

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & JAPAN

1963

~~O 16, D-6-6~~

HAILS SECOND US-JAPAN CONF. ON CULTURAL & EDUCATIONAL INTERCHANGE

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : JEWS

My 4, A-15-1 FIN 3

PHILA-IN MESSAGE TO AMERICAN COUNCIL FOR MUDASISM, CITES JUDASISM'S  
ROLE IN NATION

S 6, C-9-1

SENDS ROSH HASHANA GREETING TO JEWS

-----1962-----

F 6, A-12-7

ASSURES JEWS OF WHAT FOR MATZOS AT P ASSOVER TIME

S 15, A-1-7

EXTENDS GREETINGS TO JEWS ON ROSH HASHANA

- JOHNSON ATTACKS KENNEDY FOR PRES.POLITICKING MY 23, A-13-3  
DEM.PARTY'S INSIDERS SAY KENNEDY'S JOICE OF JOHNSON AS VICE PRES.RUNN- JL 15, A-1-3  
ING MATE, SENSIBLE MOVE-ABEL N 15, A-3-2  
AUSTIN-TO MEET WITH JOHNSON TOMORROW N 16, C-5-1  
PALM BEACH, FLA.-FLIES TO TEXAS TODAY TO CONFER WITH ABOVE N 17, C-13-6  
JOHNSON CITY, TEX.-MEET IN SECLUTION TO CHART ADM.COURSE N 18, A-14-2  
PALM BEACH, FLA.-FLIES HERE AFTER MEETING WITH JOHNSON N 28, A-24-1  
MAKES PLANS FOR NEW REGIME AFTER TALK WITH JOHNSON  
-----1961----- F 19, A-1-1  
SETS POWERFUL PARTNER ROBE FOR VICE PRES.JOHNSON-TER HORST  
AP 18, B-8-3  
GIVES JOHNSON TOP ROLE IN GOVT-W.WHITE O 22, B-5-1  
VICE PRES.JOHNSON SAYS PRES.KENNEDY IS DOING A BETTER JOB THAN HE  
WOULD HAVE -----1962----- F 20, A-22-3  
BOBBY KENNEDY ELBOWS OUT ABOVE-H.TAYLOR  
-----1965----- JL 13, A-16-1  
NY-SCHLESINGER BOOK "A THOUSAND DAYS" SAYS KENNEDY SURPRISED WHEN LBJ  
ACCEPTED VP NOM

---1965---

Ag 25, B-5-7

~~NYNYX~~ STORY OF SPLIT WITH LBJ. ON 1960 DEM. TICKET-DENIED BY ROBT. F. KENNEDY

---1970---

Ag 3, A-3-3

PUT ON TICKET WITH JFK TO DILUTE HIS POWER KENNETH O'DONNELL  
CLAIMS IN PROPOSED NEW BOOK

-1988-

My 3, A-1-1NoDot

NY-Would have supported Robert McNamara to succeed him in  
order to keep LBJ out of White House says book



KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

1961

MY 28, A-21-1

SHOWS PUBLIC CONFERENCE IN ABOVE BY POSING FOR PHOTOGRAPHS IN HIS OFFICE WITH MEMBERS

& JOKES

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : ~~XX DUKED DUKED~~

D 12, A-3-5 FIN3

WHITE HOUSE PROTESTS LOCAL WASH RADIO STATION WWDC USING RECORD OF ABOVE MIMIC OF THE PRES & FAMILY-WWDC STOPPED USE OF RECORD. OFFAUGHN

D 13, A-1-7 FIN3

MEADER  
REPORTER ASKED ABOVE OF VIEWS ON MEADER RECORD "THE FIRST FAMILY"-PRES  
CHUCLES -SAID SOUNDS LIKE BROTHER TED -1963-

JA 22, A-1-6

NY-SUPPOSE PRES. OF US GOT TIRED OF LISTENING TO HIS IMITATORS THAT HE  
DECIDED TO MAKE AN ALBUM OF HIS OWN, STRIKES BACK AT IMITATOR ARMY

MR 14, C-21-3 FIN3

NY-2 NEW COMIC RECORDS OUT ON ABOVE-ONE ABOVE SPEAKS ON HIMSELF-CHET  
HUNTLY PRESENTS BEST OF WASHINGTON HUMOR"-OTHER ONE-"SING ALONG WITH  
JFK, LAUGH ALONG WITH NIXON"-VOICE GIMMICKED

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

1961

MY 11, A-1-8 LF

ASKS CONG. TO OK A 5-YR PROGRAM OF FED. ACTION TO FIGHT JUVENILE DELIN-  
QUENCY

MY 11, 3-11-1 FIN 3

SENDS TO CON . A MESSAGE ON JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : VIGGO KAMPMANN

1961

TO VITS WITH DANISH PREMIER FEB 11TH IN NY

F 2, A-3-4 FIN 5

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & CONSTANTINE KARAMANLIS

1961

AP 20, D-8-8

DINNER GIVEN AT GREEK EMBASSY TO HONOR KENNEDY & WIFE

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & ESTES KEFAUVER

WASH-EXPRESSED SHOCK & SORROW AT SUDDEN DEATH OF KEFAUVER AG 10

AG 11, A-4-1

KENNEDY, JOHN F : & EDWARD M. KENNEDY (BROTHER) -

1962

MR 15, A-2-FMET 2  
EDW. ANNOUNCES CANDIDACY FOR U.S. SENATE FR. MASS.: ABOVE SAYS HE WOULD  
NOT INTERVENE IN RACE JE 9, A-1-4  
SPRINGFIELD-CALLS CONGRADS TO BROTHER FOR WINNING DEMOC. NOMINATION  
FOR STATE SENATOR

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : SEN. ROBERT S. KERR

JA 5, B-8-4

OKLAHOMA CITY-ATTENDED LAST RITES OF KERR JA 4



KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & NIKITA KHRUSCHEV

1960

MAKES JOINT STATEMENT WITH NIXON TO CALM KHRUSCHEV'S IDEAS OF AM R.  
ELECTION-MCGILL S 23, D-16-1  
KHRUSHCHEV CONGRATULATES ABOVE ON ELECTION AS PRESIDENT N 9, A-1-6 LF  
PREPARES TO ANSWER TELEGRAM FROM K ABOUT COLD WAR PROBLEMS N 10, A-1-7  
MUST DECIDE WHETHER TO MEET K EARLY IN YR IN SUMMIT CONF. N 10, C-11-1  
SENDS MESSAGE TO KHRUSHCHEV N 10, A-1-8 LF  
KHRUSCHEV MAY PUSH NUDDLE WITH KENNEDY N 11, A-19-4 FIN 3  
A SUMMIT FOR TWO?-EDIT. ---1961----- JA 1, C-11-4  
MOSCOW-KHRUSCHEV SENDS NEW YEAR'S GREETINGS TO KENNEDY JA 2, A-5-1  
EXCHANGED NEW YEARS GREETING WITH KHRUSCHEV -WISE JA 2, B-5-1  
KHRUSHCHEV EXPECTED TO RETURN TO U.S. FOR TALKS WITH KENNEDY-BARNES JA 3, A-22-7  
K'S BID TO KENNEDY FOR REASONING-J. HAYDEN JA 7 A-1-7  
STUDIES PLAN TO SEND SPECIAL EMISSARY W. AVERELL HARRIMAN TO VISIT WITH KHRUSCHEV-HIGHTOWER JA 8, A-22-1  
DENIES HE IS SENDING SPECIAL ENVOY TO VISIT KHRUSCHEV

---1961---

JA 22, A-1-8

TELLS KHRUSHCHEV US STANDS READY TO WORK FOR BETTER RELATIONS -

JA 28, A-2-1

ADLAI STEVENSON SAYS HE FELT KENNEDY WOULD WELCOME CHANCE TO MEET WITH KHRUSCHEV

JA 28, A-2-2

SECY OF STATE RUSK DECLARES THAT SUMMER CONF. WILL BE A PART OF KENNEDY ADMINISTRATION'S DIPLOMATIC REPERTOIRE

JA 29, B-13-3

ALLIES WORRY OVER KHRUSCHEV, KENNEDY DEALINGS

F 14, B-14-4 LF

CONGRATULATED SOVIET AMBASSADOR KHRUSCHEV ON RUSSIAN SPACE VEHICLE BOUND FOR VENUS

F 16, A-3-4

MOSCOW-CALLED FROM KHRUSCHEV ON DISARMAMENT

F 19, B-11-8

BONN-GERMANY-RED WANT KENNEDY TO MEET KHRUSCHEV

F 23, A-3-6

GIVES L E THOMPSON TICKET TO DEAL WITH KHRUSHCHEV-DONOVAN

F 27, A-10-1

U.S. ENVOY THOMPSON RETURNS TO MOSCOW WITH MESSAGE FR. KENNEDY TO KHRUSCHEV

MR 3, A-1-7 FIN 5

MOSCOW-U.S. AMBASSADOR LLEWELLYN THOMPSON OFFERS TO FLY TO SIBERIA TO PASS ON KENNEDY'S PERSONAL MESSAGE TO SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSCHEV

MR 7, A-1-6

MOSCOW-INVITES U.S. AMBASSADOR LLEWELLYN THOMPSON TO MEET HIM IN SIBERIA MR 8TH SO ENVOY CAN DELIVER A PERSONAL MESSAGE FROM PRES. KENNEDY

MR 7, A-13-2

GO TO AIRPORT MR 8TH TO GREET PRES. NKURUMAH OF GHANA

MOSCOW-U.S. AMBASSADOR LLEWELLYN THOMPSON TALKS WITH MR. ABOVE-1-8

MR 9, A-1-1 LF  
MR 10, A-11-4

NOTE TO HIM ASKS CLEAR DEFINITION ON LAOS

THOMPSON HOPEFUL AFTER TALK WITH K

STRONGLY URGES KHRUSCHEV TO CO-OPERATE WITH U.S. IN LAOS

MR 10, A-11-4 FIN 5

MR 14, B-7-1 FIN 3

TELLS KHRUSCHEV TO WEAR TOP HAT & KEEP SHOES ON FOR ANY VISITS WITH

KENNEDY-ADVICE FROM DR. WALT ROSTOW-WISE

KHRUSCHEV WARNS ABOVE AGAINST U.S. ATTACK ON CUBA

DENOUNCES KHRUSCHEV'S MESSAGE ON CUBA

DECLINES TO REPLY TO KHRUSCHEV ON CUBA MESSAGE

AP 23, A-1-7

AP 23, A-1-4

AP 23, A-1-5 3\*

SUMMIT MEETING BETW. ABOVE & KHRUSCHEV PROPOSED IN DET. SPEECH OF RICHARD NIXON-ENGLE

MY 10, A-1-7

MY 15, A-1-8

REPORTED SEEKING MEETING WITH KHRUSCHEV IN JUNE

SOVIET AMBASSADOR MIKHAIL MENSHIKOV HANDS PRES. KENNEDY A WRITTEN MESSAGE FROM KHRUSCHEV

MY 16, A-1-1

MY 16, A-1-1

INSIDESTORY OF SUMMIT PREPARATION-WISE

ANY BASIS FOR TRUST?-EDIT.

MY 16, B-8-1

MY 17, A-1-8

AUSTRIA GIVES OK TO VIENNA AS SITE FOR SUMMIT CONF.

—1961—

MY 17, A-4-6

BOWLES FACES QUIZ ON PLANS FOR SUMMIT MEETING

MY 17, C-20-1

MEETING WITH KHRUSHCHEV WOULD CREATE KENNEDY CONTRADICTION-BARNES

MY 17, A-1-6 LF

VIENNA-PICKS VIENNA FOR SUMMIT TALK SITE WITH KHRUSCHEV

MY 18, A-12-1

OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT OF A TALK WITH KHRUSCHEV MEETING IN VIENNA JE

3RD AND 4TH EXPECTED BEFORE END OF WEEK

MY 18, C-20-5

LAST TIME ABOVE MEET WITH NIKITA KHRUSCHEV IN 1959-TER HORST

MY 18, C-22-7

TIME ABOVE PICKED TO HOLD SHOWDOWN WITH NIKITA KHRUSCHEV-J. HAYDEN

MY 19, A-1-6

WHITE HOUSE CONFIRMS ABOVE WILL CONFER WITH KHRUSCHEV IN VIENNA JE 3RD

AND 4TH-ABEL

MY 19, B-12-3

WHAT'S BEHIND SUMMIT?-M. CHILDS

MY 19, B-14-2 FIN 5

MAKES FIRST MOVES FOR MEETING WITH KHRUSCHEV

MY 23, B-8-3

MEETING WITH KHRUSCHEV INEVITABLE-WM. WHITE

MY 23, B-4-7 FIN 3

MOSCOW-1ST DEPUTY PREMIER ANASTAS I. MIKOYAN SEES GOOD IN SUMMIT MEETING

MY 23, B-4-7 FIN 3

VIENNA-PIERRE SALINGER & U.S. OFFICIALS BEGIN TALKS TO MAP MEETING

MY 24, A-3-2 FIN 3

EXPECTED TO SPEAK 8 HRS WITH KHRUSCHEV IN JE 3RD & 4TH VISIT

My 28, A-1-8

SAYS WHEN HE MEETS KHRUSHCHEV IN VIENNA THE SILENT GUEST AT EVERY CONFERENCE TABLE WILL BE THE FREEDOM OF MAN-TER HORST

My 28, A-1-7

LEAVES ON WHISTLE STOP TRIP WHICH WILL CARRY HIM TO MEET PRES. KENNEDY IN VIENNA

My 29, A-1-4

44 YRS OLD TODAY-MAPS TALKS WITH DEGAULLE & KHRUSHCHEV-ABEL  
FACES CHALLENGE IN TALKS WITH DEGAULLE & KHRUSHCHEV-BARNES

My 29, A-13-5

My 29, A-13-6

MINAS TOLOLYAN IN DET FEARS K WILL TRICK KENNEDY-ANDERSON  
FOES ABOVE TO COOL OFF UNTIL ABOVE HAS TALKED WITH KHRUSHCHEV

My 29, A-15-4

My 30, A-1-5

VIENNA-MEETING TO MARK VIENNA AGAIN AS SPOTLIGHT OF WORLD

My 30, A-1-8

LEAVES FOR VIENNA MEETINGS-ABEL

My 31, C-9-1

PARIS--TELLS FRENCH NATION HE HOPES HIS VIENNA TALKS WITH KHRUSHCHEV WILL LEAD TO BETTER UNDERSTANDING

JE 1, C-6-7

VIENNA-KHRUSHCHEV MAPS DISCUSSIONS WITH KENNEDY

JE 1, C-18-3

U.S. CITIZENS LOOK TO KENNEDY IN TALKS TO STRENGTHEN U.S. ANTI COMMUNIST GOALS-W. WHITE

JE 1, C-19-1 FIN 3

KHRUSHCHEV ENJOYS STRONG POSITION, BUT KENNEDY HAS A WEDGE-BARNES

PARIS-SET NOW FOR KHRUSCHEV -ABEL

----1961----

JE 2, A-1-8

KHRUSCHEV ARRIVES IN VIENNA  
YOUTH IS KENNEDY'S BIG ASSET-M. CHILDS

JE 2, C-5-8  
JE 2, D-10-2

JE 2, A-1-8 FIN 5

~~PARIS-TO LEAVE HERE JE 3RD FOR VIENNA & TALKS WITH KHRUSCHEV; SAYS HE IS  
CONFIDENT OF HIS TALKS-ABEL~~

~~JE 2, A-1-8 FIN 5~~

VIENNA-KHRUSCHEV HERE SAYS HE HOPES ATMOSPHERE OF CITY WOULD HAVE FAVORABLE INFLUENCE ON HIS WEEK END SUMMIT MEETING WITH KENNEDY

JE 3, A-1-8

VIENNA-SITS DOWN WITH KHRUSCHEV IN TALKS-ABEL

JE 3, A-1-8

LONDON-BRITISH DELIVER NOTE TO KHRUSCHEV AS HE SAT DOWN FOR TALKS WITH KENNEDY CONCERNING 4- POWER STATUS OF BERLIN BEING KEPT

JE 4, A-1-8

VIENNA-KENNEDY & KHRUSCHEV BANISH ADVISERS FROM ROOM & SPEND 3 HRS IN PRIVATE TALKS -ABEL

JE 4, A-1-1

KHRUSCHEV MEETS JACQUELINE KENNEDY & IS CHARMED BY HER

JE 4, A-2-6

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN PAPER AT TIME OF TALKS URGES INCREASED TREAD WITH U.S.

JE 4, A-2-1

VIENNA-GREETING OF ABOVE & KHRUSCHEV-WISE

JE 4, A-1-7 2\*

VIENNA-DISCUSS PROBLEMS OF LAOS -ABEL

JE 5, A-4-5

MOSCOW-KHRUSCHEV RETURNS HOME FROM TALKS WITH ABOVE

JE 5, A-4-2

TEXT OF JOINT STATEMENT ISSUED BY ABOVE & KHRUSCHEV AFTER TALKS

JE 5, A-7-1

LONDON-RED ,WEST APPLAUD KENNEDY-KHRUSCHEV TALKS.

JE 5, A-7-2

GOP NAT'L CHR.WM.E.MILLER EXPRESSES HOPE THAT PRES. KENNEDY DID NOT  
MAKE ANY "UNDER THE TABLE DEAL " WITH ABOVE

JE 5, A-4-3

VIE NA-KHRUSCHEV ASKS ABOVE TO VISIT RUSSIA

JE 5, A-22-1

DEGAULLE'S DOUBTS &amp; HISTORY-EDIT.

JE 6, A-1-8

GOP JOINS WEECOME HOME OF ABOVE TO D.C.

JE 6, B-4-3

SEN. CAPEHART WANTS ABOVE TO REPORT SPEEDILY TO U.S. ON WHAT TRANSPIR-  
ED IN TALKS OVER CUBAN SITUATION

JE 6, A-1-8

MOSCOW-PRAVDA SAYS VIENNA TALKS BETWEEN ABOVE & KHRUSCHEV HAVE CREAT-  
ED A WAVE OF OPTIMISM EVERYWHERE

JE 6, B-10-7

SECURITY OF KENNEDY AS U.S.PRESIDENT TO KHRUSCHEV-J.HAYDEN

JE 6, B-10-1

ONE STRIKE ON MILLER-EDIT.

JE 7, A-1-3

SAYS TALK WITH KHRUSHCHEV CUTS RISK OF WAR-TERHORST

JE 7, B-9-1

STOP SIGN ON WAR DANGER SET AT VIENNA-BARNES

JE 7, C-18-1

2-PARTY SUPPORT GIVEN ABOVE ON REPORT TALK WITH KHRUSHCHEV

JE 8, A-1-1

SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSCHEV & ABOVE EXCHANGED WARNINGS IN VIENNA ON BER  
LIN-TER HORST

JE 8, A-16-1 FIN 3

GIVES KHRUSHCHEV MODEL OF U.S.FRIGATE CONSTITUTION SHIP

---1961---

JE 10, A-4-1

JE 10, A-3-1

JE 10, A-3-2

JE 10, A-3-2

JE 11, A-1-3

LAOS, BERLIN DANGER SPOTS-EDIT.

PALM BEACH-SUMMIT GLOO : KHRUSCHEV WON'T BUDGE ON SINGLE ISSUE-WISE

MOSCOW-SOVIET PRES. LEONID BREZHNEV CALLS SUMMIT MEETING BETWEEN KHRUSCHEV & KENNEDY A GREAT EVENT

KHRUSCHEV PROPOSALS ON GER ANY BARED IN VIENNA TALK MEMOS

JE 11, A-2-2 2\*

MOSCOW-SOVIET PRES. LEONID BREZHNEV HAILS K-K SUMMIT MEETING

JE 11, A-1-3 3\*

KHRUSCHEV ACCUSES KENNEDY OF SEEKING TO SET UP A DICTATORSHIP OVER NUCLEAR TEST CONTROL MACHINERY

JE 12, A-20-3

ISOLATIONIST BOGY LAID TO REST-M. CHILDS

JE 13, A-6-1

KHRUSCHEV'S VIENNA STAND SHOWS LONGTIME COMMUNIST LINE-BARNES

JE 15, C-6-2

KHRUSCHEV GIVES GOLD CIGAR BOX & CAVIAR TO ABOVE

JE 15, A-1-4 LF

SAYS PEACE SETTLEMENT IN EUROPE MUST BE ACCOMPLISHED THIS YEAR

JE 17, A-2-1

SENDS SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSCHEV NOT REJECTING CHGS THAT WEST IS BLOCKING A NUCLEAR TEST BAN PACT

JE 19, A-3-1

GOP RIPS KENNEDY ONE-MAN SECRET DIPLOMACY IN CONF. WITH KHRUSHCHEV



KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV 1961

JE 28, A-3-3

SENDS ORAL MESSAGE TO KHRUSHCHEV, REAFFIRMING STAND AT VIENNA SUMMIT

JE 28, A-1-1 FIN 3

SENDS MESSAGE TO KHRUSHCHEV VIA HIS SON IN LAW ALEKSEI ADZHUBEI-WISE

JL 4, A-1-7 FIN MO

TELLS SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV OF PEACE AIMS

AG 5, A-2-4 MET 2

MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV THINKS KENNEDY IS COMPLEX MAN WHO LISTENS TO THE LOUDEST SHOUTERS

AG 9, A-1-8

TO REPLY AG 10TH TO SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV'S NEWEST BERLIN THREATS-WISE

S 3, A-1-7

ELGRADE-PEACE CONF. OF NEUTRAL NATIONS HERE SEEK TALKS BETWEEN ABOVE & KHRUSHCHEV

S 8, A-1-4

MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV SAYS HE'S SET TO MEET ABOVE

S 8, A-14-2

KHRUSHCHEV SEES WORSE CRISIS IF TALKS WITH ABOVE FAIL

S 8, A-14-5 LF

WHITE HOUSE DISMISSED AS PUBLICITY TACTICS SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV'S OFFER TO MEET WITH ABOVE

S 11, A-8-2

PRIME MIN. NEHRU SAYS KENNEDY & KHRUSHCHEV TO MEET

S 15, A-1-6 LF

SAYS U.S. WILL NOT NEGOTIATE WITH RUSSIANS UNDER THREAT OR ULTIMATUM

--1961--

O 25, A-1-7 LF

D 3, A-14-3

GROMYKO URGES KENNEDY-KHRUSHCHEV PEACE TALKS

GENEVA-DIRECT U.S. TALKS CALLED SOVIETS' AIM

--1962--

JA 30, A-3-7

REPORTED PIERRE SALINGER MEETW WITH SOVIET PRESS CHIEF MIKHAIL KHAR-  
MOV TO SEEK POSSIBLE EXCHANGE OF TV INTERVIEWS BETWN ABOVE

F 11, A-1-8 5\*MO

AMER.-SOVIET NEGOTIATIONS UND P WAY TO PRESENT JOINT TV SHOW IN BOTH  
NATIONS WITH EQUAL TIME FOR ABOVE & SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSCHEV

F 15, C-10-3

KHRUSCHEV PUSHES FOR MEETING WITH ABOVE BUT REDS BALK AT OPENING DOOR

F 21, A-1-8

MOSCOW-KHRUSCHEV, AFTER JOHN GLENN'S ORBIT OF EARTH, PROPOSES U.S. & RU  
SSIA POOL SPACE KNOWLEDGE

F 25, B-9-5

REJECTS KHRUSHCHEV'S BID FOR MARCH SUMMIT

F 26 A-1-1

KENNEDY AGREES TO SUMMIT IF KHRUSCHEV SHOWS GOODWILL F 26, A-15-5  
TEXT OF KENNEDY'S MESSAGE TO K OFFERING HOPES FOR REARLY SUMMIT

F 27, A-1-1

ABOVE & KHRUSCHEV WILL SWAP TV GUEST APPEARANCES IN U.S. & RUSSIA  
MR 25TH

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV

1962

WILL PROBABLY GO TO SUMMIT IF NEEDED BY KHRUSHCHEV & MACMILLAN-TER-  
HORST

F 28, A-1-5

F 28, A-14-1

TO SUMMIT, OR...-EDIT

MR 8, C-6-5

AGREE TO POSTPONE PLANNED TV SPEECHES

JE 5, A-1-7

AGREE ON JOINT TV FILM

JE 5, A-12-1

AGREE ON JOINT TV APPEARANCE TO RUSSIA AND US

JL 25, C-13-1

THANKS KHRUSHCHEV FOR ATTENDING PENNY GOODMAN'S JAZZ CONCERT IN MOS-  
COW LAST MONTH

AG 24, B-8-5

OCT. MEETING BETWEEN KENNEDY & KHRUSHCHEV TO DISCUSS BERLIN SITUATION  
APPEARS PROBABLE-BARNES

S 10, A-22-3

POET ROBERT FROST BRINGS BACK MESSAGE FROM KHRUSHCHEV TO KENNEDY

S 11, A-1-5 FIN 3

5 CRATES OF RUSSIAN WINE SENT BY KHRUSHCHEV TO KENNEDY

S 17, A-1-7 LF

ACTING SEC. GEN. THANT INDICATES ABOVE & KHRUSHCHEV MAY MEET SOON TO  
DISCUSS BERLIN CRISIS

S 18, A-1-3

ACTING SEC. GEN. THANT SEES TALKS ON BERLIN CRISIS BTWN KENNEDY & KHRUS-  
HCHEV IN NEAR FUTURE

-- 1962 --

S 18, -16-1

SAYS IF KHRUSHCHEV SHOULD VISIT NY, HE "WOULD HOPE" TO TALK TO HIM-  
BARNES

0 18, B-12-3

TO MEET WITH K IN N TO DISCUSS BERLIN CRISIS  
PLANS UNDER WAY FOR MEETING BETWEEN KENNEDY & KHRUSHCHEV IN NEW YORK  
IN NOV.-TER HORST

0 19, A-1-8

0 24, A-12-2 Fin 3

AMERICAN COMMUNIST PARTY CALLS "IMMEDIATE MEETING" BETWEEN ABOVE &  
KHRUSHCHEV TO FIND "PEACEFUL SOLUTION" TO CUBA

0 24, A-1-6 LF

RECEIVES MESSAGE FROM KHRUSHCHEV CHARGING US BLOCKADE OF CUBA RAN  
RISK OF TOUCHING OFF NUCLEAR WAR

0 25, A-1-2

HOLD OPTIM SM EASES TENSION IN WASHINGTON-TERHORST  
NEWSPAPER AD FROM 450 EDUCATORS URGES SUMMIT MEETING BTWN ABOVE &  
KHRUSHCHEV

0 25, C-8-3  
0 29, A-1-4

TEXT OF ABOVE MESSAGE TO KHRUSHCHEV 0 28 ON CUBA CRISIS  
TEXT OF STATEMENT BY ABOVE 0 28 CONCERNING K ON CUBAN CRISIS

0 29, A-19-8  
N 9, A-1-6

K SENT PRIVATE LETTER TO PRE. KENNEDY N 6 ON CUBAN CRISIS-MARDER  
D 12, D-7-7

GENEVA-US PROPOSED INSTALLATION OF DIRECT TELEPHONE CONNECTING KENNEDY  
& KHRUSHCHEV AS PART OF DETAILED SYSTEM TO PREVENT WAR BY MISCALCULATION

D 18, A-1-2

SAID WILL TAKE SOME TIME TO COME TO REAL UNDERSTANDINGS WITH ABOVE  
SEES NO REASON FOR SUMMIT MEET-DONOVAN

D 18, B-10-2

SAID K AT DISADVANTAGE AT NOT HAVING ABRASIV QUALITY IN THE PRESS APP  
PLIED TO HIM EVERY DAY

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV

1963

MOSCOW-RECEIVED A NEW MESSAGE FROM KHRUSHCHEV BY DELIVERY OF AMBASSADOR  
OR Foy D. KOHLER

JA 27, A-1-7

BERLIN-KHRUSHCHEV IN E. BERLIN TOLD ABOVE TRIP THERE WAS TO CREATE ENMI-  
ITY AMONG GERMANS & HE AGREED

JE 28, A-1-4

JL 2, A-3-6 FIN 5

BERLIN-KHRUSHCHEV CHARGES THAT ABOVE "POISONED THE INTERNATIONAL AT-  
MOSPHERE" BY HIS SPEECHES DURING VISIT TO W. BERLIN  
HYANNISPORT, MASS.-TELLS KHRUSHCHEV HE SHARES RUSSIAN LEADER'S DESIRE  
TO "MOVERFORWARD WITH UNDERSTANDING" TOWARDS SOLUTION OF E-W PROBLEMS

JL 28, A-1-5

HYANNISPORT, MASS.-RECEIVED PERSONAL MESSAGE FROM SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSH-  
CHEV AS FOLLOW-UP TO NUCLEAR TEST BAN AGREEMENT BY US, BRITAIN & SOVIET  
UNION

AG 15, C-18-7

PARIS-KHRUSHCHEV IS SELLING-OUT ABOVE AS REQUIRING HIM TO ABANDON HIS  
CUBA LODGEMENT-TAYLOR

AG 21, C-19-5

HAS NO PLAN TO MEET WITH KHRUSHCHEV, ABOVE SAID AT NEWS CONF.

AG 30, B-9-3

OFFERS TO LET KEY MEMBERS OF SEN. FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM. READ CORRESPONDEN-  
WITH K ON NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY

—1964—

F 24, A-15-7

FIND ABOVE TWO WERE EXCHANGING CONFIDENTIAL LETTERS BEFORE CUBA  
CONFRONTATION IN OCT 1962-CONTENTS NOT DISCLOSED

--1967--

JE 23, A-4-1

WASH-JFK-LAST AMERICAN LEADER TO GO TO SUMMIT WITH RUSSIAN  
COUNTERPART FOUND SESSION CHILLING EXPERIENCE

S JL 12, A-3-4

NY-KHRUSHCHEV SAYS HE PUT ABOVE IN WHITE HOUSE OVER NIXON

---1970---

AG 31, B-3-1

PROFESSOR GEORGE F KENNAN SAYS "STRANGELY TONGUE-TIED" DURING 1961 MEETING WITH KHRUSHCHEV

S 6, E-1-3

WROTE DIGNIFIED TRIBUTE SEVEN MONTHS AFTER DEATH OF JFK--~~DEAN~~ BROWN

D 16, C-14-1

WHITE HOUSE ASKED STATE DEPARTMENT TO CHECK 1962 MISSILE  
CRISIS CORRESPONDENCE TO SEE IF CAN BE MADE PUBLIC-  
PREWETT

---1973---

JL 6, A-2-1

MOSCOW- LATEST VOLUME OF NEW SOVIET ENCYCLOPEDIA CARRIES  
NO ARTICLES ON KENNEDY KHRUSHCHEV SHOWDOWN OVER  
CUBA CRISIS.

D 13, F-1-1

10 LETTER EXCHANGED BET. THEM DURING OCT. 1962 CUBAN CRISIS  
REVEALED TO PUBLIC

---1992---

Ja 7, A-3-1

DC--Nikita Khrushchev outlined exchange of post-crisis  
letters to him, saw missile crisis in Cuba as Soviet victory

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & KIM HONG-U

1961

FOREIGN MIN. KIM HO G-U SAYS PLANS ARE BEING MADE FOR PREMIER CHANG DO  
YUNG TO VISIT ABOVE IN D.C. <sup>JE-18, R-5-1</sup>

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & MARTIN LUTHER KING JR

1963

AP 16, A-1-2

ATLANTA-CALLS WIFE OF MARTIN LUTHER KING TO ARRANGE FOR HER TO TALK  
TO HUSBAND WHO HAD BEEN ARRESTED IN ALA.



KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & NOBUSUKE KISHI

1961

JAP PREMIER KISHI ARRIVES S 21ST FOR A 2-WEEK VISIT IN U.S. S 22, A-1-1

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS

MICH. K OF C TO HOLD SERVICE TO PRAY FOR GUIDANCE OF ABOVE-<sup>JE 11, A-12-1</sup>FULLER

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & V.K. KRISHNA MENON

1961

N 20, A-15-1 Fin 3

WASH-TO HOLD TALK N 21

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & KUWAIT

1961

JL 2, A-2-3

STUDIES INTELLIGENCE REPORTS FROM KUWAIT

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & VASILY KUZNETSOV

1963

JA 10, R-10-4

TALKS FOR HOUR WITH KUZNETSOV, FIRST DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER OF SOVIET  
UNION-FOLLIARD

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & LABELS

1961

GIVES COLD SHOULDER TO "NAME" PRODUCTS-TER HORST

NY 14, C-23-1

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - LABOR DAY

1961

HOLIDAY MESSAGE STRESSES NEED FOR LABOR EQUALITY

AG 29, A-13-1

HYANNIS PORT-SPENDS HIS 10TH SUMMER WEEK END AT CAPE COD

S 4 A-3-6

GEO. MEANY IN LABOR DAY SPEECH BACKS ABOVE ON BERLIN STAND

S 4, A-7-1

---1963---

AG 28, A-12-2

IN LABOR DAY STATEMENT, HEAVILY EMPHASIZING CIVIL RIGHTS, ABOVE SAID THAT 1963 PROBABLY WILL GO DOWN AS ONE OF TURNING POINTS IN HISTORY OF AMERICAN LABOR

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & LABOR LAWS

(FOR SUBSEQUENT STORIES SEE 959  
KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & LABOR)

- SAYS FAILURE TO PASS LABOR CONTROL BILL WOULD BOOST JAS. HOFFA JF 1, 3-8
- FIGHT POSSES PERIL TO ANY LABOR BILL AG 3, 28-6
- TELLS AFL-CIO LABOR BILL ISN'T PUNITIVE AG 4, 28-6
- COMMENTS ON NEED OF LABOR REFORM BILL AG 14, 1-3
- SAYS CONFEREES REACH TENTATIVE AGREEMENT IN MOST AREAS ON LABOR BILL AG 27, B-4-4
- CONFEREES CLOSE GAP ON LABOR REFORM BILL-TER HORST S 1, B-8-1
- HEROES OF PACT-TER HORST S 3, C-6-5
- 1ST OF 2 ARTICLES-COMMENTS BY ABOVE ON NEW LABOR BILL S 20, B-15-1
- 2-- S 21, B-6-1
- LABOR CURBS SHIFT POWER IN ECONOMY ---1962--- JA 20, A-2-6
- GOV. SWAINSON URGED TO GO TO ABOVE & PRESS FOR FED. FAIR EMPLOYMENT ---1963--- JL 23, A-12-1
- PRACTICES LAW
- TACKLES DILEMMA OF JOBS ERASED BY AUTOMATION-MOYCE



KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & LABOR UNIONS (FOR SUBSEQUENT STORIES SEE 1960  
KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & LABOR)

ASKED IF HE OR HUMPHREY WOULD HAVE SUPPORT OF UAW'S REUTHER  
JA 3, A-16-2

ABOVE'S JOB PLEDGE LIFTS HOPES OF UNIONS-LAUREN  
N 13, C-24-1

MATERIALIZES FIRST LEG. RESULTS OF SENATE'S LONG INQUIRY INTO LABOR-  
MANAGEMENT RACKETEERING-BALL

JE 3, 36-5

JE 4, 48-4

SEN. LABOR SUBCOMM. PLANS TO FINISH TODAY ITS JOB OF DRAFTING A LABOR  
REFORM BILL

JE 5, 25-5

VOTE COMFORTS FOES OF STERN LABOR BILL

S 29, 9-2

NORTH ADAMS, MASS-SAYS KENNEDY-IVES LABOR BILL TO BE INTRO. IN NEXT  
CONG. SESSION

N 12, 32-1

HAS SUPPORT MEANY & REUTHER FOR TRY AT DRAFTING NEW LABOR REFORM BILL  
L-TER HORST

---1959--- JA 20, 6-1

PENS '59 DRIVE FOR LABOR REFORM LEG.

JA 27, 17-4

SAYS HIS SENATE LABOR SUBCOMM. WILL OPEN HEARINGS JA 28TH ON ANTI RA-  
KETTERING LEGISLATION

F 3, 39-1 MAIL

HOLD BITTER PUBLIC HEARING AGNST. SEC'Y OF LABOR MITCHELL ON MERITS OF  
LABOR REFORM BILL SEACH HAS PROPOSED

MR 23, 1-8 MAIL

PREFERS STEPS OTHER THAN SHORTER WORK WEEK AS MEANS OF CUTTING UNEMP-  
LOYMENT

AP 23, 1-6 LF

CHGS THAT SENATE OPENED A "PANDORA'S BOX OF LAWSUITS, WILDCAT STRIKES  
LABOR SPIES & FED. BUREAUCRACY" WHEN IT ADOPTED THE "BILL OF RIGHTS"  
AMEND. TO KENNEDY LABOR REFORM BILL-BALL

-----1959----- Ap 24, 1-6

5 CANDIDATES FOR 1960 PRES. ELECTION & ABOVE'S LABOR BILL-DONOVAN

Ap 24, 1-8

SEN. HANDS SEN. McCLELLAN DEFEATED ON MAJOR AMENDMENT TO THE KENNEDY  
LABOR REFORM BILL

Ap 24, 30-1

HE MIGHTY UNHORSED-EDIT.

Ap 24, 1-8 LF

SENATE DEFEATS 2ND ATTEMPT BY SEN. McCLELLAN TO AMEND ABOVE'S LABOR RE-  
GULATION BILL

My 28, 27-1

SAYS THERE WILL BE NO LABOR BILL IN 1960

My 28, 26-7

COMMENT ON ABOVE'S LABOR BILL-J. HAYDEN

Ag 21, 1-1

UAW QUIZ FRUSTRATES INTO POLITICAL ROW; SENATORS ACCUSE KENNEDY OF FILIBUS-  
TER-TER HORST

O 12, A-1-1

ATLANTIC CITY-SPEAKS TO UAW CONV. HERE-LAUREN

N 1, G-1-2

ABOVE'S RECORD ON LABOR ISSUES & RELIGION

-----1960-----

F 16, A-13-3 LF

CHG. GOP LABOR RAKETS COMM. MEMBERS SOUR OF UAW

Mr 14, A-4-5 5\*

GIVEN WARMER RECEPTION FROM AFL-CIO THEN GIVEN PRES. GEO. MEANY

Mr 28, A-13-1

NOT QUESTIONED ON HIS VIEWS TOWARD IMPORTANT LABOR ISSUES AT RALLY  
OF UAW RETIRED MEMBERS IN DETROIT MR 27TH

My 3, A-17-3

4 UNION LEADERS CALL ABOVE ONE OF LABOR'S STANDEST FREINDS & A  
PROVEN FRIEND OF RAILROAD WORKER

My 30, A-22-7

ABOVE AND PARIS SUMMIT CONF. ISSUE-J. HAYDEN

GD.RAPIDS-WINS CHEERS HERE ON HIS AUTOMATION PLAN-LAUREN JE 8, B-14-1

KENNEDY ON AUTOMATION-PLATITUDES-AND BUNK-EDIT JE 13, A-18-1

DET.UNIONIST UNHAPPY OVER CHOICE OF LYNDON B.JOHNSON AS V.P.BUT BACK JL 15, C-5-1 FIN 5  
TICKET-LAUREN

STEERS HOTLY CONTESTED PICKETING BILL TO SWIFT OK AG 9, A-9-1 LF  
BY SENATE

AFL-CIO ENDORSESEN KENNEDY-JOHNSON TICKET AG 27, A-3-3

SPEAKS TO CONV. OF UNITED STEEL WORKERS -ENGLE S 19, A-1-6  
S 21, C-14-1

BRAVE2-HARDLY-32 HR.WORK WEEK

MICH.AFL-CIO CHIEFS SEE PRES-ELECT.KENNEDY AS ENDING MANAGEMENT-UNION N 9, B-14-1  
WARFARE-LAUREN

AFL-CIO LABOR FEDERATION TO PRESENT ABOVE WITH LIST OF THEIR FAVORIT- N 23, A-22-6  
ES FOR POST OF SECY.OF LABOR-J.HAYDEN N 30, B-12-7

FEW CHANGES IN LABOR LAWS SEEN DESPITE ABOVE LABOR TIES-J.HAYDEN

REJECTS JOS.KENNAN FOR DEFLAVOR POST-WALKER ---1961--- JA 17, A-1-8  
F 2, A-1-5

DET.AFL-CIO LEADERS LIKE PLAN TO APP'T COMM.TO ADVISE HIM ON LABOR-  
LAUREN

---1961--- F 17, A-1-3

NAMES 21 MEMBER ADVISORY C MM. ON LABOR MANAGEMENT POLICY, ETC

F 19, R-13-1

MIAMI BEACH-LABOR LEADERS HAIL ABOVE'S NEW LABOR-MANAGEMENT COMM. AS  
A LONG NEEDED CHANCE TO WORK OUT SOLUTIONS TO SOME OF NATION'S MOST  
PRESSING PROBLEMS

F 22, R-4-5

JABS AT KENNEDY TODAY FOR FAILING TO PLACE TEAMSTER BOSS JAS. HOFFA  
ON ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON LABOR-MANAGEMENT POLICY-RALL

Mr 16, R-11-1

TAKES ISSUE WITH LABOR LEADERS WHO ARE CALLING FOR A SHORTER WORK WEEK  
AS A MEANS OF CUTTING LONG TERM UNEMPLOYMENT-RALL Mr 16, R-11-6  
UAW MAY NOT PRESS FOR A SHORTER WEEK

Mr 21, A-22-1

40 HOUR WEEK BEST-EDIT.

Mr 22, C-11-1

HOPES TO HEAD OFF LABOR MANAGEMENT ISSUES BEFORE THEY CAN DISRUPT HIS  
NEW FRONTIER PLAN-TERHORST

My 4, C-12-2

ASKS LABOR LEADERS TO END UNION RESTRICTIONS THAT DISCRIMINATE AGST N  
GORES

JE 25, A-3-1

LEARNS WAY FOR FED. BACK TO WORK ORDER IN CRIPPLING MARITIME STRIKE;  
ASKS GOV'T AGENCIES TO DECIDE IF TAFT-HARTLEY CT SHOULD BE INVOK-  
ED ON MONDAY

JE 27, A-1-1

CALLS SPECIAL ADVISORY COMMON LABOR-MANAGEMENT TO MEETING JL 10-11-  
CRELLIN

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : LABOR

JE 27, D-8-1

RISKS TIE WITH LABOR OVER INVOKING OF TAFT-HARTLEY IN MARITIME STRIKE-  
TERHORST

JL 3, A-1-8

HYANNIS PIRT-ABOVE & LABOR SECY G LOBERG MEET HERE TODAY TO DISCUSS

MARITIME STRIKE

N 14, B-5-5 LF

MEETS WITH UNION OFFICIALS INCLUDING GEO. MEANY & WALTER REUTHER

D 7, A-1-2

TELLS ORGANIZED LABOR HE WILL ASK CONG. FOR STAND-BY POWER TO LAUNCH  
PUBLIC PROJECTS THAT WOULD PUT MEN TO WORK IN CASE OF RECESSION

D 12, A-1-1 LF

MIAMI BEACH-AFL-CIO COLLIDES WITH KENNEDY ADM. ON SHORTER WORK WEEK ISS  
UE-LAUREN

D 13, A-3-1

AFL-CIO VOTES BACKING FOR WAGE, HOURS DRIVES-LAUREN

----1962----

F 7, A-1-8

SHAPING OF 1962 CONTRACT DEMANDS BY UNITED STEELWORKERS UNION & ABOVE  
TER HORST

F 7, C-7-1

OK'S PLAN FOR BRINGING NATION'S BUSINESS & LABOR LEADERS TO A WHITE  
HOUSE CONF. THIS SUMMER ON WAYS TO PROMOTE U.S. "ECONOMIC PROGRESS"

MR 4, A-20-4

UNION DEMANDS TO SEE HOW FAR ABOVE WILL GO TO INTERVENE IN DISAG  
REEMENTS-LAUREN

---1962--- Mr 29, A-1-7

APPEARS TO HAVE HIT JACKPOT TODAY ON STAGE HIS PRESTIGE ON AN EARLY  
STEEL LABOR SETTLEMENT

Ap 1, A-1-1

ITTS-HAILS UNION, INDUSTRY ON STEEL PACT-WALKER

Ap 2, A-22-7

~~N. STRIKE SUCCESS-J. HAYDEN~~

Ap 8, A-1-1

INVOKES TAFT-HARTLEY LAW

My 11, R-18-1

AT NATIONAL CONVENTION OF UAW-NO STEEL TALK-EDIT. JE 14, A-1-6 LF  
MAKING EFFORT TO GET MAJOR INDUSTRY-LABOR DISPUTES SETTLED ON VOLUNT  
ARY BASIS, RATHER THAN BY GOV'T. INTERVENTION S 2, A-1-5  
LABOR STILL BACKS PRES. KENNEDY DESPITE FEW SPATS-TER HORST

S 3, A-1-6

TEXT OF LABOR DAY MESSAGE

S 4, A-14-5

JENKINS, KY-W. A. BOYLE, UNITED MINE WORKERS UNION OFFICIAL, SAID SINCE  
ABOVE TOOK OFFICER WEST VIRGINIA UNEMPLOYED MINERS HAS RISEN BY 20,000

N 9, C-11-6

MET WITH GEORGE MEANY & WALTER REUTHER

N 28, A-3-5

SALUTES HART SCHAFFNER & MARX & UNION FOR 52 YRS WITHOUT STRIKE

---1963---

JA 14, A-2-5 FIN5

SPEAKS AGAINST ORGANIZED LABOR'S ATTEMPT TO CUT THE BASIC 40 HR WORK  
WEEK TO 35 HRS.

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : LABOR

NY-ROGER M. BLOUGH OF U.S. STEEL CORP. SAID ABOVE ANGRY REACTION TO S  
EEL PRICE INCREASE LAST AP WAS PARTLY TO APPEASE LABOR UNIONS

ORGANIZED LABOR SEEKING 35 HR WORK WEEK DESPITE ABOVE PLEA AGNST IT

TEAMSTER PRES JAMES HOFFA SAID ABOVE DID NOT KNOW WHAT HE WAS TALING  
ABOUT AT TIME OF STEEL STRIKE IN '62

ADDRESSED INTERNAT'L ASSOC OF MACHINISTS MY5-ENDORESED AMERICAN TRADE  
UNION MOVEMENT\_SELDIN

NAMES 12-MAN TEAM TO HELP DEVELOP NEW TECHNIQUES FOR SETTTLING MAJOR  
LABOR DISPUTES

NY-MAKES PHONE CALL TO JOSEPH CURRAN ASKING HIM NOT TO ALLOW DISPUTE  
BTWN NMU & MEBA TO GROW INTO GENERAL TIE-UP

TO MAKE PERSONAL EFFORT TO IMPROVE LABOR-MANAGEMNT RELATIONS NEXT WK  
DESPITE BREADKDOWN OF NEGOTIATIONS IN RAIL RULES DISPUTE

PRES. KENNEDY FORECAST OF SHORTER WORK WEEK HELPS AFL-CIO DRIVE FOR  
35 HOUR WEEK-LAUREN

PREDICTS REDUCTION IN 40 HOUR WORK WEEK AS RESULT OF AUTOMATION



--1963--

0 9, A 6-5 FIN5

0 10, C-15-2

0 17, D-6-5 FIN3

N 10, 3-16-1

N 15, A-16-1 FIN3

N 23, B-4-1

ORDERED CREATION OF FACT-FINDING BD TO HEAD OFF STRIKE FOR 60 DAYS BY  
MACHINISTS UNION AGAINST UNITED AIRLINES

AT NEWS CONF SAID WOULD BE GREAT MISTAKE TO REDUCE 40 HR WORK WEEK

LONG BEACH, CALIF.-3 LABOR LEADERS SAID THAT ABOVE WILL CERTAINLY GET  
BACKING OF ORGANIZED LABOR IN 1964, EVEN THOUGH LABOR IS DISSATISFIED  
WITH DEM. RECORD IN WASH.

INVITED TO KICK OFF 1964 CAMPAIGN FOR RE-ELECTION NEXT LABOR DAY IN  
DET.-LAUREN

NY-SPEAKING TODAY TO AFL-CIO CONV-LEADERS STAGED A PRECAMPAIGN RALLY  
FOR ABOVE-LAUREN

ALL LABOR UNION OFFICES CLOSE WHEN LEARN OF DEATH OF ABOVE-LAUREN

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & ALF M.LANDON

1961

N 24, A-1-4 LF

TO VISIT NEXT MONTH

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & LAOS

1961

TO BE GIVEN BRITISH-CAN. PLAN FOR U.S. SUPPORT OF COMPROMISE TO COOL  
LAOS WAR  
MAY CHALLENGE KHRUSHCHEV TO PROVE PACE AIMS IN LAOS

JA 19, A-6-1

JA 25, A-13-1

F 3, A-1-1 LF

RECEIVES BRIEFING TODAY ON CRISIS IN LAOS FROM WINTRHOP BROWN

Mr 21, A-2-1

CONFERS WITH AIDES ON LAOS SITUATION

Mr 22, A-3-4

PLANS TO GIVE MORE EFFECTIVE MILITARY ASSISTANCE TO PRO-WESTERN GOVERNMENT OF LAOS

Mr 23, A-1-6

BEST SENDS RUSSIA LAST DITCH APPEAL FOR A TRUCE IN LAOS AS PRES. KENNEDY

PREPARES TO ALERT NATION TO DANGER OF CRISIS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA

Mr 23, A-1-8 LF

REPUBLICAN LEADERS BACK STIFF LAOS STAND

Mr 24, A-1-7

GIVES RUSSIA UNTIL MR 27TH TO END ARMED INTERFERENCE-ABEL

Mr 24, A-1-3

TEXT OF NEWS CONF. STATEMENTS ON SITUATION IN LAOS

Mr 24, A-4-5

SOVIET PRESS & RADIO IGNORES ABOVE'S WARNING ON LAOS

Mr 24, A-1-5 FIN 5

EX. PRES. EISENHOWER BACKS ABOVE ON LAOS

Mr 24, A-11-2 FIN 5

PRIM. MIN. MACMILLAN BACKS STAND ON LAOS

Mr 24, A-1-3 LF

VIENTIANE-RESIDENCE CELEBRATE UNAWARE OF ABOVE'S WARNING

—1961—

Mr 25, A-2-1

Mr 25, A-2-8

Mr 25, A-4-1

Mr 26, A-1-7

Mr 26, A-1-8

Mr 26, A-10-5

Mr 27, A-1-7

Mr 27, A-19-6

Mr 27, A-1-8 LF

Mr 28, A-1-3

Mr 30, B-6-4

Mr 30, D-12-1

Ap 2, A-1-7

Ap 3, A-2-1

Ap 25, A-22-7

Ap 27, A-3-6

5 IN

FRANCE BACKS LAOS STAND

MANILA-DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAY LAOS "FOREDOOMED" DISPUTE ABOVE POLICY

KENNEDY ON LAOS-THREE ROAD S FROM WAR-EDIT

WEST PALM BEACH-TO MEET WITH BRITISH PRIME MIN. MACMILLAN: AWAITS NOTE

FR. KHRUSHCHEV

LAOS TEST U.S. QUIET DIPLOMACY POLICY-ABEL

PRINCE SOUVANNA PHOUMA PRAISES KENNEDY

LAOS PEACE HINGES ON MEETING WITH RUSSIA'S GROMYKO-ABEL

SENATORS SUPPORT LAOS POLICY

MEETS WITH SOVIET FOREIGN MIN. GROMYKO TODAY-ABEL

ENSION ON LAOS IS EASED-ABEL

LAOS NOW STEPPING STONE IN SOVIET'S WORLD PLANS-BARNES

LAOS CRISIS-THE WORLD IS SMALL-MCGILL

PALM BEACH, FLA.-SAYS REDS AID PEACE

PALM BEACH, FLA.-HOLDS CONF. HERE ON LAOS

FACES LAOS SETBACK OVER BRITISH-RUSSIAN PLAN-J. HAYDEN

CALLS CONG. FOR TALKS ON LAOS

AP 28, A-1-3

TALKS WITH CONG. MEMBERS ON LAOS CRISIS-AMEL

AP 29, A-1-7

SUMMONS NAT'L SEC. COUNCIL INTO AN EXTRA ORDINARY SATURDAY SESSION TODAY AMID A DEEPENING ANXIETY HERE OVER MILITARY SUCCESSES BY SOVIET B

BACKED REBELS IN LAOS  
EYES DEADLINE IN LAOS WAR

AP 30, A-1-6

MY 1, A-1-5

CONFERS ON LAOS AGAIN WITH NAT'L SECURITY COUNCIL

JE 8, A-16-2

SAYS EAST-WEST PACTS HINGE ON LAOS

O 8, A-1-3

CHALLENGES KHRUSHCHEV ON LAOS

----1962----

F 15, A-3-3

WARNS THAT U.S. WOULD BE FACED WITH SERIOUS DECISION IF INCREASING  
COMMUNIST ATTACKS IN LAOS SHOULD LEAD TO BREAKDOWN IN CEASE-FIRE THERE  
HIGGINS

MY 13, A-1-8

ORDERED LAND, SEA & AIR PREPARATIONS FOR POSSIBLE U.S. MILITARY INTER  
VENTION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA IF ABOVE SITUATION GETS WORSE

MY 14, A-1-8

PRES. KENNEDY & ADVISERS DECIDED THAT RED REBELS MUST NOT BE ALLOWED  
TO CROSS MEKONG RIVER INTO THAILAND-TER HORST

MY 15, A-1-8

ORDERED LANDING OF 1,800 TROOPS IN THAILAND MY 16-TER HORST

--1962--

My 16, A-1-7

USES TROOPS AS PEACE LEVER FOR DIPLOMATIC SETTLEMENT-TER HORST

My 15, A-1-6 LF

TEXT OF STATEMENT ON DISPATCH OF U.S. TROOPS TO THAILAND

My 17, A-1-2

DOES NOT KNOW HOW LONG TROOPS WILL REMAIN-TERHORST

My 18, A-1-8

KHRUSHCHEV DESCRIBED AS "STUBIDITY" DECISION TO SEND AMERICAN FORCES INTO THAILAND

JE 10, A-1-1

MAY DECIDE THIS WEEKEND ON TRUCE FORCE OF GIs -ROGERS JR.

JE 13, A-1-4

TOLD KHRUSHCHEV THAT FORMATION OF COALITION GOVT IN LAOS IS VERY ENCOURAGING

JL 31, R-10-6 FIN 5

& PRINCE SOUVANNA PHOUMA EXPRESS MUTUAL DETERMINATION TO DO EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO MAINTAIN PEACE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA

AP 21, A-1-8

AFTER MEET WITH SECURITY COUNCIL ANNOUNCED NEW EFFORTS TO PREVENT LAOS FROM BEING TAKEN OVER BY REDS

AP 25, A-1-8

SAYS FATE OF LAOS & PROSPECTS OF FUTURE SOVIET-AMERICAN ACCORD IN HOT SPOTS MAY HINGE ON AVERELL HARRIMAN'S MISSION TO MOSCOW-TERHORST

GIVES 12 POINT PROGRAM FOR LATIN AMERICA

O 18, C-5-2 LF

N 25, A-6-4

GOV. WILLIAMS TELLS OF KENNEDY'S AIMS IN LATIN AMERICA

JA 18, A-3-5 FIN 5

--1961--

DISCUSSES LATIN AMERICAN & CARIBBEAN PROBLEMS WITH P. R. GOV.  
LUIS MUNOZ-MARIN

JA 23, A-3-1

MAY GIVE HIGH LATIN POST TO ARTURO MORALES CARRION, PUERTO RICAN-EVANS

F1, C-6-6

PLANS TO LAUNCH IS AID MISSION FOR LATIN TOUR

MR 12, A-1-8

SEEK BOOST IN SPENDING-FRIFIELD

MR 14, A-1-8

URGES CONG. TO APPR P. \$600 MILLION FOR AID TO LATIN AMER. IN 10 YR  
PROGRAM-ABEL

MR 14, A-12-5

ABOVE'S 10 YR LATIN AMER. PROGRAM WINS APPLAUSE FR. KEY MEMBERS OF  
CONGRESS & LATIN AMER. DIPLOMATS

MR 14, A-12-3

ARGENTINA PLEASED BY ABOVE'S LATIN AMER. AID PLANS

MR 14, A-12-2 LF

LATIN AMER. GOV'T WITHHELD OFFICIAL COMMENT ON KENNEDY'S NEW AID POL  
ICY FOR LATIN AMER.

MR 15, A-12-7

ABOVE'S DETAILING OF HIS PLAN FOR AID TO LATIN AMERICA-J. HAYDEN

1961  
\$13 BILLION COST POSSIBLE FOR KENNEDY'S LATIN PLAN Mr 16, R-13-2

CALLS FOR SUMMER PARLEY ON LATIN AMERICAN AID AP 15, A-3-5  
SAID U.S. NOT TO HESITATE TO ACT TO PROTECT U.S. SECURITY AP 20, A-1-8 LF  
MY 15, A-11-4

OK'S \$50 MILLION BOLIVIA LOAN, 1ST IN LATIN AMERICAN PLAN

J E 11, R-6-4 2\*  
LATIN AMERICAN SHIFTS POLICY, ACCEPTS OUTSIDE INTERVENTION-MEYER

J E 20, R-2-7 FIN 3  
SIGNS TRUST PACT UNDER WHICH THE INTER-AMER. DEVELOPMENT BANK WILL  
USE \$394 MILLION TO RAISE LIVING STANDARDS IN LATIN AMER. NATIONS

J L 2, A-23-1  
PLANS TO HEAD U.S. DELEGATION TO A KEY LATIN AMER. CONF. AG 5TH IN MONTE  
VIDEO, URUGUAY-TER HORST

J L 10, A-10-6  
FT. AMADOR, C.Z.-TELLS GRP OF HIGH RANKING LATIN AMER. MILITARY COMMANDER  
THAT HIS ALLIANCE FOR PROGRESS PROGRAM ALSO WILL CONTRIBUTE TO MILIT-  
ARY STRENGTH & SECURITY OF WESTERN HEMISPHERE

AG 5, A-4-1  
PLANNING FOR ABOVE'S "ALLIANCE FOR PROGRESS" TO FIGHT POVERTY, DIS-  
EASE & ILLITERACY IN LATIN AMER. IS STARTING THIS WEEK END IN URUGUAY

AG 6, A-1-3  
PUNTA DEL ESTE, URUGUAY-COMMENTS ON LATIN ILLS



- PUNTA DEL ESTE, URUGUAY-U.S. OFFERS LATIN AMERICA A CHALLENGING PROGRAM  
DESIGNED TO FORTIFY THE HEMISPHERE AGST ASSAULT FROM WORLD COMMUNISM  
Ag 7, A-8-8
- WINS BACKING OF LATIN CHIEFS  
U.S. FEARS LATIN AMERICAN DEADLOCK OVER ABOVE \$20 BILLION ALLIANCE FOR  
PROGRESS PROGRAM,  
Ag 8, A-14-1  
Ag 12, A-5-3
- SETBACK OF ABOVE S "ALLIANCE FOR PROGRESS" LATIN AMER. RELIEF BILL -J.  
HAYDEN  
Ag 18, A-22-7  
Mr 14, B-4-6 NET 2  
---1962---
- SPEAKS TO LATIN DIPLOMATS, SPURS LATIN REFORMS  
PERON VICTORY ENDANGERS ALLIANCE WITH U.S. ABOVE BELIEVES-TER HORST  
Mr 20, A-1-8  
---1963---
- SANJOSE, COSTA RICA-SAYS SANJOSE CONF, WITH 6 CENT. AMER. PRESIDENTS IS  
DESIGNED "TO STRENGTHEN OUT DEFENSES AGST FORCES OF FORN. IMPERIALISM"  
Mr 18, A-1-6
- SANJOSE-SETS OUT TO STEP UP DRIVE FOR LATIN PACT  
SANJOSE-& 6 CENT. AMER. PRES. AGREE THAT ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT IS THE REAL  
LONG-RANGE PROBLEM  
Mr 19, A-1-5  
Mr 19, A-1-3LF
- SANJOSE-US PLEDGED TO PROTEST CA COAST FROM CUBAN INFILTRATORS  
Mr 20, A-1-5

--1963--

Mr 22, A-1-5

URGED U.S. & ABOVE COUNTRY TO FRET LESS ON CUBA & THINK MORE ON ECONOMIC & SOCIAL REFORMS TO FIGHT COMMUNISM-TER HORST S 29, C-23-8 3\*  
IN MESSAGE TO CATHOLIC ASSOC FOR INTERNAT'L PEACE SAID U.S. & LATIN AMERICA DETERMINED TO HAVE NO MORE RED STATES IN THIS HEMISPHERE  
O 10, C-15-2

~~MADE RESTATEMENT OF OPPOSITION TO MILITARY COUPS IN LA, REJECTED IDEAS~~  
OF U.S. MILITARY MIGHT TO THWART THEM N 20, B-14-1  
MR. KENNEDY ON ARGENTINA-WRIST SLAP NOT ENOUGH-EDIT.

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : LETTERS

1960

ANSWERS LETTER OF CONGRATULATIONS WRITTEN BY GLORIA WILLIAMS, 12, OF GARDEN CITY'S RADCLIFF JUNIOR HIGH

D 8, B-24-1

D 13, B-1-1

7 YR OLD DEBORAH ROGERS HAS LETTER FROM ABOVE

D 15, A-9-3

AN ASSEMBLY LINE OF WORKERS IS COPING WITH 2,500 TO 5,000 LETTERS & HUNDREDS OF GIFTS POURING IN EVERY DAY TO ABOVE

D 20, A-11-1

MRS. ANTHONY KREFT OF DEARBORN, MICH. GETS LETTER ABOVE & HIS BROTHER TAKING SOME RISKS-FLEESON

D 20, B-2-1

---1961---

RECEIVING VICIOUS THREATENING LETTERS

JA 20, A-13-3 FIN3

F 12, C-22-1

GIOVANNA RIGLIARDI, 10, OF ITALY WRITES NOTE OF ENCOURAGEMENT TO ABOVE BEFORE HIS INAUGURATION & GETS LETTER OF THANKS FROM HIM

F 15, B-8-3

THE PRESIDENT'S MAIL BAG-M. WILDS

MR 4, B-7-1

DEARBORN-6 YR OLD MARY BETH LUBERTO GETS LETTER FROM ABOVE

AP 2, A-1-6

WRITES LETTER TO 10 YR OLD PETER GALBAITH WHO DOESN'T WANT TO LIVE IN INDIA, WHERE HIS FATHER WILL SERVE AS U.S. AMBASSADOR TO INDIA

MY 20, A-5-3

SENDS WISHES TO MICHIGAN'S 112 YR OLD WM. EDDINGTON

-----1961----- JE 10, A-1-1

ABOVE'S THANK YOU NOTE TTN LATFN TO GIRLS OF DALTON SCHOOL WHO TRANSLATED & SENT TO HIM IN LATIN HIS INAUGURAL ADDRESS

JE 15, C-19-4

JL 9, A-15-1

GOT HALF MILLION LETTERS SO FAR-TER HORST  
~~DEMOCRAT LADY PARTY WORKERS PROPOSES PLAN FOR LOCAL DEMOCRATS TO HANDLE MUCH OF ABOVE'S MAIL-M. SMITH~~

AG 20, R0T015

MAIL SENT TO ABOVE

AG 22, A-3-2

PERRY-LAUDS JOHN A. SOUTHWELL WHO SAVED TOWN OF PERRY, MICH. FROM DISASTEROUS FIRE

AG 20, A-10-6

CIVIL DEFENSE DEPT SWAMPED WITH LETTERS ON NUCLEAR ATTACK SURVIVAL AFTER ABOVE'S WARNING-BARNETT

O 26, A-7-1

RECIEVES LETTER FROM MICHELLE ROCHON, 8, ASKS STOPPING RUSSIA FROM BOMBING NORTH POLE BECAUSE IT WOULD KILL SANTA CLAUS

N 27, A-3-6

LOAD OF BLUE CARS ARRIVE FOR ABOVE -----1962----- JL 30, A-3-6

EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND-SOMEONE IN ABOVE'S OFFICE ADDRESSES LETTER TO EDINBURGH, ENGLAND, SCOTS IRKED

AG 1, A-4-2 FIN3

PRESS SECY PIERRY SALSINGER WROTE PEOPLE OF SCOTLAND THAT THE PRES. KNOWS EDINBURGH IS IN SCOTLAND & TAKES BLAME FOR MISTAKE IN ADDRESS

AG 16, C-12-7

WROTER AUTHOR MEINDERT DEJONG, CONGRADS FOR WINNING HANS CHRISTIAN ANDERSEN AWARD FOR CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : LETTERS

1962

N 30, A-1-1

RECEIVED LETTER FROM SCOTT PETER TURNER, 7, SAN DIEGO, CALIF., COMPLAINING  
OF LOSING PLAYSPOTS TO HOUSING PROJECTS

---1963---

F 20, F-8-5 Z6

FIRST GRADE GLASS AT VAN DYKE DISTRICT'S MAJORIE F. CARLSON SCHOOL  
WRITES LETTER TO ABOVE-RECEIVES REPLY

MR 17, A-22-1

FREMONT, CALIF.-ANSWERS LETTER FROM MARK AARON PERDUE ASKING ABOUT  
"LITTLE PEOPLE" ON ST. PATS. DAY

S 30, A-3-5 LF

LETTER TO PRES. SENT TO BOSTON ADDRESS

N 25, A-17-5 FIN 5

ALBANY, NY-SISTER CATHERINE BERRISSIMO RECEIVES CARD FROM ABOVE ON HER  
100TH BIRTHDAY-CARD ARRIVED AFTER ASSASSINATION

N 28, R-9-2

SAM AJLUNI, DET., RECEIVED ANSWER TO HIS LETTER TO ABOVE-LETTER FROM  
PRES. MAILED ON DAY HE WAS KILLED

---1964---

AP 10, A-3-2

OFFICIAL PAPERS & OTHER MEMENTOES OF ABOVE TO BE DISPLAYED IN DET.  
FROM AUG. 1 TO AUG. 4

D 9, A-21-6 FIN 3

NY-4 LETTERS ABOVE WROTE TO WIDOW OF CREWMAN ON PT-109 EXPRESSING  
SYMPATHY SOLD FOR \$9,500

---1965---

JA 15, R-5-3

NY-PERSON LETTER, WRITTEN BY ABOVE WHEN WAS 15 YRS OLD, SOLD FOR \$2,700  
AT AUCTION

---1968---

N 1, A-10-7 RACE

NY-HIS LETTER TO WM. J. KEANE, SUFFERING SPINAL AIMMENT SIMILAR TO HIS OWN  
SOLD FOR \$525

--"(' # 1972--

N21, A-3-3

WROTE NOTE TO MRS. G CRAMB, MOTHER OF CRITICALLY BURNED CHILD, WHILE  
SON PATRICK BOUVIER LAY DYING IN SAME HOSPITAL IN AUG. '63

-1989-

Ja 22 A-2-1 1Dot

~~DC-State Dept. refuses to release letters exchanged in~~  
1962 between Pres. Kennedy & Soviet leader Khrushchev

-1992

Ja 3 A 2-5

Govt may release key letters Kennedy and Soviet, Khrushchev  
sent to ea other in the aftermath of the OCT 1962 Cuban  
missile crisis

Ja 7, A-3-1

DC-Nickia Khrushchev in letter to Prse. John F. Kennedy saw  
1962 Cuban missile crisis as Soviet victory

- LIBRARY TO BE BUILT AT HARVARD FOR ABOVE PAPERS & MEMENTOES  
--1963-- N 10, A-19-1 FIN 5  
IN MESSAGE IN CONNECTION WITH NAT'L LIBRARY WEEK-STRESSED NEED FOR  
BRINGING LIBRARIES TO MILLIONS MORE PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE NATION  
D 1, A-18-5  
CHOOSE AS SITE OF LIBRARY FOR HIS PERSONAL & OFFICIAL PAPERS A SPOT ON  
HARVARD UNIV CAMPUS OVERLOOKING DORM WHERE HE LIVED AS A STUDENT  
D 5, A-17-8 FIN 5  
BOSTON-2 BROS. OF ABOVE & HEAD OF HARVARD UNIV. OPEN FUND-RAISING DRIVE  
TO BUILD MEMORIAL LIBRARY THAT WILL BELONG TO "ALL THE PEOPLE"  
D 6, R-8-1  
BOSTON-MEMORIAL LIBRARY TO BE ESTABLISHED AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY  
D 13, D-5-5  
BOSTON-POSTMASTER EPHRAIM MARTIN ANNOUNCED PROPER ADDRESS FOR JOHN F.  
KENNEDY MEMORIAL LIBRARY FUND-GIVEN--1964-- JA 24, A-1-4  
WASH-NEWSMEN WHO COVER WHITE HOUSE GAVE PRES. JOHNSON JA23 A \$1,000  
CHECK FOR FUND FOR MEMORIAL LIBRARY TO ABOVE MR 1, A-17-3  
WASH.-ROBERT F. KENNEDY RECORDS IN OWN VOICE THE YEARS & CURSE S OF  
ABOVE FOR LIBRARY

---1964---

MR 31, A-6-1

WASH.-MRS. ERNEST HEMINGWAY DONATES MANUSCRIPTS, NOTES, LETTERS & MEMORABILIA OF LATE HUSBAND TO ABOVE MEMORIAL LIBRARY AP 12, A-11-1

BOSTON-KENNEDY FAMILY BEGINS TALKS WITH ADVISORY GROUP OF ARCHITECTS & DESIGNERS ON PLANS FOR MEMORIAL LIBRARY TO ABOVE

AP 13, B-5-1

BOSTON-HARVARD FACULTY & WHITE HOUSE IN POLITE CONFLICT OVER TAPED INTERVIEWS ON HISTORY OF ABOVE-WINSHIP

AP 21, C-6-3

3 MEN WHO WORKED IN ALL ABOVE CAMPAIGNS, DAVID F. POWERS, KENNETH O' DONELL & LAWRENCE F. O'BRIEN RECORDING ON TAPE THEIR MEMORIES OF ABOVE FOR THE LIBRARY-KILPATRICK

AP 24, B-9-4 LF

WASH.-FRENCH AMB. HERVE ALPHAND PRESENTS TO ATTY. GEN. ROBT. KENNEDY A \$100,000 CHECK FROM FRENCH PEOPLE FOR ABOVE LIBRARY AP 27, B-7-6

WASH.-DRIVE AIMED AT RAISING \$250,000 AMONG COLLEGE STUDENTS & FACULTY MEMBERS FOR ABOVE ANNOUNCED

MY 12, B-2-1 FIN 3

WASH.-SENS. PAT. MCNAMARA & PHILIP HART SPONSOR RESOLUTION TO PRESENT DESK OF ABOVE TO KENNEDY MEMORIAL LIBRARY

MY 22, A-1-2 FIN 3

NY-BRO. EDWARD, SAYS MORE THAN HALF ESTIMATED \$10 MILLION NEEDED TO BUILD LIBRARY HAS BEEN COLLECTED

MY 24, B-4-7

VATICAN CITY-BRO. SEN. EDWARD M. (TED) KENNEDY, IN EUROPE ON TOUR TO RAISE FUNDS FOR ABOVE



1964

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : LIBRARY

- SHANNON , IRELAND-BROTHER TED KENNEDY LUNCHEON WITH RELATIVES IN LIMERICK BEFORE LEAVING FOR BOSTON AFTER EUROPE TRIP TO RAISE FUNDS FOR ABOVE LIBRARY MY 31, A-8-8
- MAGAZINE ARTICLE SPARKED INITIATIVE OF GROUP OF 50 EIGHTH GRADERS FROM ISAAC CRARY SCHOOL, GAVE \$87.68 TO JOHN F. KENNEDY MEMORIAL LIBRARY FUND JE 3, A-1-4 Z1
- NY-DINNER HELD AT ST. REG'S HOTEL AS TRIBUTE TO NY AREA TRUSTEES OF ABOVE LIBRARY & TO MRS. JOHN F. KENNEDY-PRES. JOHNSON ATTENDED JE 17, B-13-2
- WASH.-MORE THAN \$900,000 IN CHECKS & PLEDGES FROM FED. EMPLOYEES PRESENTED TO MRS. SARGENT SHRIVER FOR JOHN F. KENNEDY MEMORIAL LIBRARY JL 8, C-2-7
- NY-GOVT. OF INDIA, ON BEHALF OF PEOPLE, PRESENTS \$100,000 CHECK TO ABOVE JL 9, B-6-4
- DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU N 24 N 25, C-16-1
- PRENTISS M. BROWN APPT COCHAIRMAN OF MICH. COMMITTEE FOR ABOVE LIBRARY D 14, B-14-1
- NY-TO BE DESIGNED BY IEOH MING PEI, A NY ARCHITECT
- NY-IEOH MING PEI TO DESIGN ABOVE-SEEKING 'REAL' KENNEDY ---1965--- JA 20, E-14-1

---1965---

My 23, 6-6-1

TRAVELING EXHIBIT COMPLETES 8,000 MILE 4-MONTH TOUR OF 15 CITIES IN EUROPE

JL 8, A-2-1

BONN-CHECK FOR \$300,000 COLLECTED IN W.GERMANY FOR ABOVE HANDED OVER TO US AMB. GEORGE MCGHEE

D 19, D-10-8

CAMBRIDGE-FORD FOUNDATION GRANTED \$2 MILLION TO INSTITUTE OF POLITICS PART OF ABOVE

---1966---

AF 4, B-4-5

WASH-DILL PASSES SENATE TO OPERATE KENNEDY LIBRARY WITHOUT DISSENTING VOTE

D 19, B-1-1

SCHLESINGER PRESENTS 3 VOL COLLECTION OF STATE OF UNION MESSAGES BY ALL OF PAST PRESIDENTS

---1967---

MR 12, A-6-1 7\*

BOSTON-DIRECTORS MASS.BAY TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY HAVE CLEARED WAY TO SELL AUTHORITY LAND IN CAMBRIDGE AS SITE FOR ABOVE LIBRARY

---1970---

Ag 16, B-12-5 IDOT

SOUREN KRIKORIAN HOPES TO DONATE COPY OF SHAKESPEARE'S "MACBETH" & "THE SKETCH BOOK" TO JFK MEMORIAL LIBRARY

---1971---

Ag 2, C-7-4

WATHAM, MASS.-ACCORDING TO RECORDS AT ABOVE LBJ URGED JFK TO MAKE A SERIES OF SPEECHES PUSHING CIVIL RIGHTS AS A MORAL ISSUE

1971

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: LIBRARY

Ag3, A-13-7

WALTHAM, MASS.-ABOVE REVEALS THAT JFK AND HIS HARVARD ROOM-MATE WERE CAUGHT WITH WOMEN IN THEIR ROOMS WITHOUT PERMISSION  
--1973--

N 23, D-14-3

WALTHAM, MASS.-19 ROLLS OF MICROFILM OF OVER 30,000 NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS ON HIS CAREER TO BE PRESENTED BY JAS. J. FAHEY, 54, OF WALTHAM  
--1974--

My 16, A-4-1

CAMBRIDGE-NEW ARCHITECTURAL PLANS FOR JFK LIBRARY TO BE UNVEILED IN JUNE  
---1975---

F 7, B-3-1 W

BOSTON-PLANS ABANDONED TO BUILD MEMORIAL LIBRARY-MUSEUM IN CAMBRIDGE  
Mr 16, A-14-1 HOME

BOSTON-DISPUTES BLOCK CONSTRUCTION OF JOHN F. KENNEDY LIBRARY NEAR HARVARD  
JL 13, D-17-1

GIFT OF ERNEST HEMINGWAY LETTER TO LIBRARY SHOW AUTHOR AS DEVOTED HUSBAND.  
-1977-

My 18, H-15-2

DC-HOUSE OK; S LAWS TO ESTABLISH LIBRARY IN BOSTON

JE 13, D-10-2

FAMILY GATHERS TO BREAK GROUND

----1979----

O 21, A-1-5

BOSTON-PRES. JIMMY CARTER HELPED IN DEDICATION ON OCT 20

-1980-

JA 27, G-1-2

BOSTON-BITTERSWEET MEMORIAL-DUNN

-1984-

Ag 28, A-1-2

BOSTON-DAVE POWERS IS CURATOR OF MUSEUM AT LIBRARY-LESSENBERG  
LIBRARY

-1993-

O 28 A 2-2

Kennedy Library needed updating

Dave Powers: -1994-

Je 28 A 2-3

Resigns after 3 decades as curator of John F. Kennedy Library

--1996--

Je 11, A-2-1 NoDot

JFK Library campaigns, with '60 ads promotion in Boston--

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & ABRAHAM LINCOLN

N 20, A-12-1

GETTYSBURG, PA.-APPEALS TO NATION TO REDEDICATE SELF TO UNFULFILLED  
GOAL OF ABOVE

S 14, A-16-5

WARSAW, IND.-PROHIBITION PARTY CALLS ABOVE FRIEND OF LIQUOR TRAFFIC

---1961--- F 1, A-7-3

LA MARQUE, TEXAS-BLASTED BY DIST. 4 OF BAPTIST GENERAL CONV. OF TEXAS  
LAST NIGHT FOR SERVING LIQUOR IN WHITE HOUSE

F 8, A-3-6

TO SERVE CHAMPAGNE AT PARTY FOR DIPLOMATS &amp; NOT HARD LIQUOR

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & HENRY CABOT LODGE

JE 29, A-4-1

LODGE A 'POLITICAL' APPOINTEE-BAILING OUT THE PRESIDENT-EDIT.

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & PATRICE LUMUMBA

F 13, A-6-5 LF

SHOCKED OVER SLAYING OF EX. CONGO PREMIER LUMUMBA



KENNEDY, JOHN F. : / DOUGLAS MACARTHUR

1961

INVITES MACARTHUR TO LUNCH

JL 16, A-16-6

DISCUSSES WORLD PROBLEMS WITH GEN.DOUGLAS MACARTHUR AT LUNCH

JL 21, A-8-6

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & JOHN W. MCCORMACK

1961

N 16, C-10-1

JOHN MCCORMACK PROBABLE SUCCESSOR TO SAM RAYBURN AS SPEAKER OF HOUSE;  
LONG FOE OF KENNEDY

----1962----

F 5, A-22-7

AN IRISH FEUD-J. HAYDEN

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & HAROLD MACMILLAN

F 2, A-3-2 FIN 5

TO CONFER WITH MACMILLAN IN WASH AP 2ND

F 10 A-1-3

ABOVE & MACMILLAN TO MEET FOR TALKS AP 5TH AND 6TH

F 26, D-8-1

LONDON-ASSURES PRES. KENNEDY THAT BRITIAN WOULD STAND BY U.S. IN GOOD TIMES OR BAD

MR 24, A-15-1

MACMILLAN TO MEET WITH KENNEDY AP 5-6 IN U.S.

MR 26, A-1-7

WEST PALM BEACH-TO MEET MR 27TH ON LAOS CRISIS

MR 27, A-19-8

SUMMIT WITH MACMILLAN FRIENDLY & FRUITFUL

AP 5, A-1-1

WASH-MEETS WITH MACMILLAN, SEEK KEY TO WORLD PEACE-ABEL AP 5, A-1-4 LF

WASH-OPENS SUMMIT CONF. ON LAOS

AP 6, A-1-7

DISAGREE ON ADMISSION OF RED CHINA TO UN-ABEL

AP 6, A-2-2 MET 2

BOTH TO MEET ON YACHT HONEY FITZ ON POTOMAC RIVER

AP 7, A-1-1

BOTH ABOVE AGREE TO NO EAST-WEST AGREEMENT BANNING NUCLEAR TESTS IF

RUSSIA DEMAND VETO POWER- ABEL

AP 8, A-1-8

PLEDGE COMMON COMMITMENT TO THOSE WHO CARE FOR FREEDOM-AP 8, A-3-4

END ALLIED POLICY TALKS-PLAN NEW "PARTNERSHIP"-

AP 9, A-1-4

REACH AGREEMENT ON NEED TO WORK WITH RUSSIA FOR PEACE-ABEL

AP 9, A-4-1

TEXT OF JOINT STATEMENT ON PARLEY

—1961—

AP 10, A-6-1

PALM BEACH-MEETING MARKED WITH HIGH GOOD HUMOR & FRIENDLY ATMOSPHERE-  
WISE

AP 18, B-5-2

FRONTIER VITTLES(LUNCH MENEU)-EDIT

JE 5, A-1-1

LONDON-GIVES BRITISH PRIME MIN. MACMILLAN A DETAILED ACCOUNT TODAY OF  
HIS WEEK END CONF. IN VIENNA WITH SOVIET PRMTER KHRUSHCHEV-ABEL

D 5, B-11-1

ABOVE & PRIME MIN. MACMILLAN TO MEET IN BERMUDA D 21ST AD 22ND TO OUT-  
LINE FIAML STRATEGY FOR POSSIBLE BERLIN NEGOTIATIONS WITH RUSSIA

D 6, B-6-1

MAJ. GEN. SIR JULIAN ALVERY GASCOIGNE, BERMUDA GOV. TO HOST MEETING WITH  
MACMILLAN DEC 21-22

D 9, A-4-1

BRITAIN NESTOR RELATIONS WITH US BACKGROUND FOR CONF.-BARNES

D 20, A-1-7

PLAM BEACH-TO GO AHEAD WITH MEETING WIT MACMILLAN DESPITE ILLNESS OF  
HIS FATHER

21, A-1-4

WEST PALM BEACH-LEAVES AILING FATHER & FLIES TO BERMUDA FOR TALKS WIT  
BRITISH PRIME MIN. MACMILLAN

D 21, A-1-7 LF

HAMILTON, BERMUDA-FLIES TO BERMUDA TODAY FOR TALKS WITH MACMILLAN

D 22, A-1-1

HAMILTON, BERMUDA-PRES. KENNEDY OK'S PLAN FOR BERLIN WITH MACMILLAN

D 23, A-1-1

TALKS ON BERLIN SET UP DURING BERMUDA PARLEY

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER PRAVDA SAYS PRES. KENNEDY & BRITISH PRIME MIN. MACMILLAN SHARPENED INTERNAT'L TENSION IN THEIR BERMUDA TALKS  
 D 23, A-2-2 MET2  
 D 24, A-1-4

REPORTED READY TO TAKE INITIATIVE IN STEPS TO EASE EAST-WEST TENSION  
 D 24, A-4-4

RUSSIAN PRESS CRITICAL OF DECISIONS MADE BY BERMUDA MEETING OF ABOVE & PRIME MIN. MACMILLAN  
 D 24, A-1-3 2\*

LONDON-PRIME MIN. MACMILLAN RETURNS HOME FROM BERMUDA

---1962---

TO MEET WITH BRITISH PRIME MINISTER HAROLD MACMILLAN N 23, A-1-5 LF  
 TO MEET WITH MACMILLAN NEXT MONTH TO CHART WEST'S COURSE THRU WORLD CHANGED BY CUBAN CRISIS & CHINA INVASION OF INDIA N 24, A-1-1  
 N 27, A-2-3 FIN 5

TO MEET WITH MACMILLAN IN BAHAMAS DEC. 19-20 N 28, C-8-1  
 MEETING TESTIFIES TO CRITICAL STATE OF WESTERN ALLIANCE-BARNES

N 29, B-14-1

TO TALK AT LYFORD CAY, 10 MILES OUTSIDE OF NASSAU ON NEW PROVIDENCE ISLAND IN BAHAMAS, D 19-20  
 D 13, C-26-1

TOP TASK FOR KENNEDY, MACMILLAN-EDIT.

D 13, A-19-1

TO DISCUSS FATE OF SKYBOLT MISSILE AT MEET IN BAHAMAS D 19-20

--1962--

D 14, B-6-7

D 16, D-14-6

SKYBOLT IS ISSUE IN DEC. MEET-HAYDEN

NASSAU, BAHAMAS-TO LIVE IN 2 LUXURIOUS PRIVATE HOMES AT NORTHWEST TIP OF NEW PROVIDENCE ISLAND DURING D19-20 WHEN THERE FOR TALKS-MCGOWANJR

D 17, A-1-8

LONDON-MACMILLAN LEFT D17 FOR TALKS WITH ABOVE IN BAHAMAS D 18, A-1-3

NASSAU, ABOVE ARRIVED HERE BY PLANE D 18 FOR TALKS WITH MACMILLAN

D 18, A-1-2 LF

NASSAU-ARRIVED IN NASSAU D 18 FOR TALKS WITH ABOVE MC MILLAN

D 19, C-14-1

ANGLO-U.S. AMITY-EDIT.

D 19, A-1-7

NASSAU-TALKS BEGIN IN EARNEST ON SKYBOLT MISSILE & CONGO

D 19, C-16-2

ASSUMED TO BE TALKING OF QUESTION OF WESTERN NUCLEAR DETERRENT AGNST COMMUNIST ATTACK-BARNES

D 19, A-1-1 LF

TOP ISSUE AT MEETING OF ABOVE WITH MACMILLAN IS SKYBOLT MISSILE PROGRAM

D 20, A-1-6

BEGINS SECOND DAY OF TALKS WITH MACMILLAN -COMPROMISE NEAR IN SKYBOLT MISSILE CONTROVERSY

D 20, A-1-4 LF

& MACMILLAS DRAFTING NUCLEAR MISSILE AGREEMENT UNDER WHICH BRITAIN WILL GET POLARIS MISSILE AS SUBSTITUTE FOR SKYBOLT

D 21, A-1-4

MACMILLAS AGREES TO REPLACEMENT OF SKYBOLT MISSILE PROGRAM WITH POLARIS MISSILE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & HAROLD MACMILLAN

1962

US & BRITAIN RESOLVE SPLIT OVER SKYBOLT MISSILE PROGRAM WITH AGREEMENT  
TO ADD AMER. NUCLEAR BOMBERS NOW & POLARIS MISSILES LATER

--1963--

D 21, A-1-1 LF

JA 11, A-11-8

JA 28, B-8-5

MY 20, B-7-7

MY 21, B-6-1

JE 7, B-7-1

JUNE 30-BADRETT

JE 7, A-2-1 FIN 5

PRIME MINISTER

JE 27, C-23-1

JE 29, A-4-1

JE 30, A-1-4

LONDON-MACMILLAN NOT UPSET WITH REMARK ABOVE TO HAVE GET TOUGH ATTITUDE  
IN '63 OVER WORLD PROBLEMS

LONDON-BRITISH DENY REPORT THAT ABOVE MISUNDERSTANDING LED TO DISPUTE  
OVER COST OF POLARIS MISSILES

WHITE HOUSE DENIED ABOVE SNUBBED MACMILLAN & SAID RELATIONS BETW THE  
TWO ARE EXCELLENT

SHOULD ABOVE SEE MACMILLAN ON HIS JE TRIP TO EUROPE-EDIT.

PLANS TO VISIT PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN IN LONDON

LONDON-TO VISIT BRITAIN THIS MONTH FOR TALKS WITH  
MACMILLAN

LONDON-TO MEET HERE JE 29-30

NO GREAT EXPECTATIONS WHILE IN LONDON-BARNES  
BRIGHTON, ENGLAND-MET IN SECLUSION HERE JE 29 FOR REVIEW OF POLICY MATTERS  
OF U.S. & BRITAIN-TERHORST

--1963--

0 11, A-14-3

SENDS PRIVATE MESSAGE TO MACMILLAN



1960

13, A-1-8

**1961**

^ ^ ^ ^ ^  
D x 9 x x 5 x 4 x 1

KEENE.

—1963—

MR 22. A-1-4

GAVE SUPPORT TO ABOVE ON TFX PLANE CONTRACT INQUIRY-JOYCE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - MAIL

1961

KENNEDY ASKED FOR HELP-NEEDS IT TO ANSWER HIS MAIL

F 21, A-1-4

TERHORST

Mr 2, C-9-2 MAIL

RECEIVING AVALANCHE OF MAIL

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & MANUEL PRADO Y UGARTECHE

1961

S 18, A-8-2

PERUVIAN PRES., ARRIVES FOR VISIT WITH PRES.

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & MARCH OF DIMES

1961

GREETED LINDA BREESE, 4, MARCH OF DIMES POSTER CHILD

JA 1, A-9-3

--1963--

JA 22, A-4-3 FIN3

MET JIMMY BOGGESS, 6 YR OLD POSTER BOY FOR '63 IN WHITE HOUSE

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & MARINES

1961

N 17, B-5-3

MARINES TO STAGE LANDINGS FOR ABOVE AT CAMP PENDLETON, CALIF. N 19TH

--1962--

D 18, A-1-5

NY-AIDED MARINE CPL. BERNARD RICHARDSON, 19, BROOKLYN GET TRANSFER FROM  
GUANTANAMO BASE, CUBA TO CAMP LEJUNE, N.C. SO HE COULD GET LEAVE TO MARR  
GLORIA KASSOF, 17, BRONX AS PLANS HAD BEEN MADE

--1963--

F 5, A-1-4

SUGGESTS 20 MARINE OFFICERS ATTEMPT 50-MILE HIKE NEXT WEEK-CORMIER

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & MARITIME COMMISSION

AG 27, C-12-4 FIN5

SHOOK RED. MARITIME COMM. AS HARD AS HE COULD, BY NAMING COMMISSIONER JOHN HARLEE AS CHAIRMAN TO REPLACE THOMAS E. STAKEM

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & MARRIAGES

1962

MYTH OF 'SECRET MARRIAGE' EXPLODED-MARTIN HAYDEN

S 18, A-1-1

--1963--

S9, A-17-1

S 13, C-14-4

CELEBRATE 10TH WEDDING ANNIV. SEPT 12

CELEBRATES 10TH WEDDING ANNIVERSARY

---1966---

S 1, A-12-1

NY-PAUL B FAY JR LONGTIME FRIEND OF LATE PRES SAYS KENNEDY'S LOVE FLOURISHED IN WHITE HOUSE

---1969---

F 20, D-2-4

JACKIE'S FATHER UNABLE TO GIVE HER AWAY ON WEDDING DAY

--1973--

JL 11, F-3-4

POEM WRITTEN BY JACKIE OCT. 1953 ABOUT MARRIAGE WAS PROPHETIC

--1987--

Mr 25 D-1-2

Excerpt from Book "The Fitzgeralds and the Kennedys" by Doris Kearns Goodwin.

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & THURGOOD MARSHALL

1962

AG 23, B-13-1

SAYS THERE HAS BEEN TOO MUCH DELAY ON NOMINATION OF MARSHALL TO FED.  
BENCH-BUT EXPECTS CONFIRMATION



KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & GEORGE MEANY

1960

N 22, A-1-5 LF

PALM BEACH, FLA.-ABOVE & MEANY DELAY CONF. THEY HAD SCHEDULED FOR

N 23RD

—1961—

Ap 16, C-22-7

TAKKS WITH GEO. MEANY, DISCUSS PROBLEMS

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : MEDALS

1963

D 1, G-8-6

COIN DEALERS EXPECT U.S. MINT AT PHILA TO BE SWAMPED WITH ORDERS FOR  
ABOVE MEDALS WHEN IT IS KNOWN DEALERS CANNOT GET THEM-NOBLE

---1964---

JE 6, A-8-2

WASH.-AUSTRIAN AMB. WILFRIED PLATZER PRESENTS ATTY. GEN. ROBERT KENNEDY  
WITH 2ND ABOVE MINTED BY AUSTRIAN GOVT.-FIRST TO WIDOW

ASKS THAT 11 A.M. BE SET ASIDE AS A TIME FOR PRAYER

My 30, A-16-6 MET 2

---1963---

My 30, B-8-1

LEADS NATION IN MEMORIAL DAY TRIBUTE TO WAR DEAD WITH WREATH-LAYING CEREMONY AT TOMB OF UNKNOWNSS IN ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY

---1964---

F 7, A-8-8

LANSING-SEN. BASIL W. BROWN INTRODUCED BILL IN SENATE TO MAKE N22 A STATEWIDE HOLIDAY KNOWN AS THE JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MEMORIAL DAY

MR 3, A-6-7

ACTION NEEDED IN HOUSE TO DESIGNATE NOV.22 AS JOHN F. KENNEDY MEMORIAL DAY, BUT NOT A LEGAL HOLIDAY ---1965---

MR 4, D-8-3 5\*

LANSING-25 SENATORS INTRODUCED BILL TO MAKE NOV. 22, DAY ABOVE ASSASSINATED AS LEGAL HOLIDAY-THE "JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MEMORIAL DAY"

AP 7, B-6-1

HARRISBURG, PA-PA HOUSE REPRESENTATIVES VOTED TO DESIGNATE NOV.22 AS ABOVE DAY EACH YR. IN PA-WENT TO SENATE

MEMORIALS

KENNEDY, JOHN F / MONUMENT

1966

~~AP 13, R-19-1~~

1ST STONE SET IN PERMANENT SITE OF GRAVE FOR ABOVE

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : MEMORIALS

- LONG BEACH, CALIF.-LOCAL GROUP URGED PRES JOHNSON & OTHER GOVT OFFICIALS  
TO HONOR ABOVE BY PLACING LIKENESS OF HIS FACE ON SILVER DOLLARS IN  
'64 N 25, B-5-1
- LONDON-SUNDAY TELEGRAPH OPENED FUND TO BUILD STATUE IN LONDON OF  
ABOVE N 25, A-24-3 FIN 3
- SQUARE IN FRONT OF CITY HALL IN WEST BERLIN RENAMED "JOHN F. KENNEDY  
SQUARE" IN MEMORY OF ABOVE N 26, B-4-1
- HARTFORD, CONN.-JOHN F. KENNEDY STADIUM TO BE DEDICATED IN MONTH IN  
BRIDGEPORT, CONN. N 26, D-4-8
- CLEVELAND-CHAPEN BEING BUILT IN EUCLID BY CATHOLIC ORDER TO BE NAMED  
JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY ORATORY N 25, A-7-2 FIN 3
- MAYOR CAVANAGH & COUNCILMAN ED CAREY PROPOSE NAMING DET.'S OLD CITY  
HALL SITE IN MEMORY OF ABOVE N 26, B-4-4 FIN 5
- DET. RD. OF EDUC. PROPOSES A JOHN F. KENNEDY YOUTH FUND TO HELP DET.'S  
DISADVANTAGED CHILDREN-SALSINGER N 27, A-1-1
- 32-COUNTY CLUB OF THE UNITED IRISH SOCIETIES TO SPONSOR SPECIAL MEM-  
ORIAL MASS FOR ABOVE NOV. 28 N 27, A-4-4
- HONOLULU-NEWLY COMPLETED EAST-WEST THEATER ON UNIV. OF HAWAII CAMPUS TO  
BE RENAMED JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY THEATER N 27, A-8-7
- NAPLES, ITALY-MUNICIPAL COMMITTEE TO CHANGE ST. VIA DOMITIANA TO VIA KEN-  
NEDY IN HONOR OF ABOVE N 27, A-9-5

---1963---

N 27, A-7-7 FIN 3

LONDON-QUEEN ELIZABETH TO BE REPRESENTED BY PRINCE PHILIP AT NATIONAL  
MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR ABOVE IN ST. PAUL'S ANGLICAN CATHEDRAL

N 27, A-19-2 FIN 3

BROADUS N. BUTLER, IN MEMORIAL TRIBUTE READ TO WAYNE O. BD. OF SUPER. WARR  
OF FANATICS TRYING TO KILL US-DOWDY

N 28, A-1-7

PRES. JOHNSON RECOMMENDS POSTAGE STAMP MEMORIALIZING ABOVE

N 28, B-16-4

BAYCITY-DELTA COLLEGE STUDENT COUNCIL PROPOSES THAT PROPOSED NEW 2-YR  
PRIVATE SENIOR COLLEGE BE NAMED JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY COLLEGE

N 28, B-16-5

CITY PLANNERS UNANIMOUSLY VOTE TO NAME OLD CITY HALL SITE IN DET. IN  
MEMORY OF ABOVE

N 28, B-18-2

NEW PUBLIC BUILDINGS IN HARPER WOODS & SOUTHFIELD TO BE DEDICATED TO  
MEMORY OF ABOVE

N 28, C-14-4

LOLA VALLEY PARK TO BE RENAMED JOHN F. KENNEDY MEMORIAL PARK & SUITABLE  
MONUMENT TO BE BUILT IN PART

N 29, A-1-1

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON CHANGED NAME OF CAPE CANAVERAL TO CAPE KENNEDY &  
ALSO GAVE LATE PRESIDENT'S NAME TO MISSILE-SPACE CENTER IN FLORIDA-  
TER HORST

N 29, A-4-4 FIN 3

REP. HAROLD M. RYAN INTRODUCED LEGISLATION IN CONGRESS TO CHANGE NAME  
OF PROPOSED FEDERAL BLDG IN DET FOR ABOVE

N 29, A-1-3 LF

DET CITY OFFICIALS TO VOTE N3 ON NAMING OLD CITY HALL SITE-"JOHN FITZ  
GERALD KENNEDY SQUARE"-DOWDY

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : MEMORIALS

PRES. JOHNSON SAID HE WAS GRANTING REQUEST OF JACQUELINE KENNEDY IN RE  
NAMING CAPE CANAVERAL & ITS SPACE CENTER TO CAPE KENNEDY & JOHN F. KEN  
NEDY SPACE CENTER-TERHORST N 29, A-1-4 LF  
KENNEDY FAMILY FOUNDATION, HONORING ABOVE BROTHER KILLED IN WORLD WAR  
II, HAS BEEN OPENED TO DONATIONS IN MEMORY OF ABOVE N 29, A-4-4 LF  
DET SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA N29 AT FORD AUDITORIUM PLAYED MOZARTS "REQUIEM  
MASS" IN HONOR OF ABOVE -GEBERT D 1, A-2-3  
LONDON-4,000 BRITONS CONTRIBUTED \$10,310 TO ERECT STATUE OF ABOVE  
HOBART, TASMANIA-\$15 MILLION BRIDGE ACROSS DERWENT RIVER IN HOBART TO BE  
NAMED FOR ABOVE D 1, A-1-1 2\*  
BAY CITY-NEW PRIVATE COLLEGE HERE NOT TO BE NAMED ABOVE BUT INSTEAD TO  
BE NAMED SAGINAW VALLEY COLLEGE D 3, A-22-3  
BONN, GERMANY-ONLY BRIDGE ACROSS THE RHINE RIVER WAS NAMED THE JOHN F.  
KENNEDY BRIDGE IN CEREMONY D 3, A-4-2  
MONROE-MEMORIAL TO ABOVE TO BE ERECTED HERE WITH PROCEEDS FROM DRIVE O  
RGANIZED BY MONROE CO. COUNCIL, AFL-CIO D 3, C-14-5  
NORTH BRANFORD, CONN-TOWN DEADLOCKED ON NAMEING NEW HIGH SCHOOL AFTER  
ABOVE-MODERATOR PASUALE YOUNG BROKE DEADLOCK & VOTED TO NAME IT AFTER  
ABOVE D 3, C-24-2  
COMPLICATION AROSE AS CITY COUNCIL PREPARED TO DESIGNATE OLD CITY HALL  
SITE AS JOHN FITZGERALD SQUARE-DOWDY D 3, A-14-1 FIN5

---1963---

D 4, A-1-5

PHILADELPHIA-PHILADELPHIA ORCHESTRA STROVE TO FILL VOID AT SPEAKER'S LECTERN THAT WAS TO HAVE BEEN OCCUPIED BY ABOVE AT NATL. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES GENERAL ASSEMBLY-SCHACHERN

D 4, A-13-1

OLD CITY HALL SITE IS NOW OFFICIALLY JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY SQUARE

D 4, B-13-7

NY-MAYOR ROBERT F. WAGNER SAID HE WOULD ASK CITY COUNCIL TO RENAME IDLEWILD INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT FOR ABOVE

D 5, B-9-4

FAMILY PRESENTS TO WHITE HOUSE A PAINTING BY CLAUDE MONET IN MEMORY OF ABOVE

D 6, C-14-8

PALERMO, SICILY 4 STREETS, 2 SQUARES & 20 SCHOLARSHIPS NAMED SO FAR IN SICILY FOR ABOVE

D 6, C-8-4

JERUSALEM-JEWISH NATIONAL FUND ANNOUNCES PLAND FOR KENNEDY PEACE MEMORIAL

D 7, A-1-8 FIN3

MOSCOW-MOSCOW RADIO BROADCAST A "MUSICAL EPITRPH" FOR ABOVE WRITTEN BY MOSCOW COMPOSER ANDREI ESHPAY & PLAYED BY HOM ON PIANO

D 7, A-1-5 MAIL

HOUGHTON-HOUGHTON VILLAGE COUNCIL ADOPTED RESOLUTION OPPOSING RECOMMENDATION OF MICH. STATE HIGHWAY DEPT. THAT NEW HOUGHTON-HANCOCK BRIDGE BE NAMED FOR A BOVE ~~XXXX~~

D 8, B-15-2

NY-UN SEC. GEN. U THANT ANNOUNCED CREATION OF MEMORIAL FUND FOR UN INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL

D 8, F-3-5 Z1

NATIONAL HADASSAH IS ESTABLISHING MEMORIAL WITHIN HADDASSAH-HEBREW UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER, NAMED JOHN FITSGERALD KENNEDY BUILDING ON OUTSKIRTS OF JERUSALEM



KENNEDY, JOHN F. - MEMORIALS

1963

PRES. JOHNSON REQUESTED THAT A POSTAGE STAMP BE PREPARED TO HONOR ABOVE WHEN HE DIED IN OFFICE-~~RYAN~~

TOKYO-MEMORIAL SERVICE WILL BE HELD D 17

CANDLELIGHT SERVICE AT LINCOLN MEMORIAL D 22 WILL MARK CLOSE OF 30-DAY PERIOD OF MOURNING FOR ABOVE

SAGINAW-SPECIAL MUSICAL WORK IN COMMEMORATION OF ABOVE WAS PREMIERED D 8 BEFORE NEAR CAPACITY HOUSE IN SAGINAW AUDITORIUM WRITTEN BY DR. SAMUEL JONES

PRES. JOHNSON ASKS CONG. TO HONOR ABOVE BY PLACING LIKENESS ON NATION'S 50-CENT PIECE

NY-CITY COUNCIL VOTES TO RENAME IDLEWILD AIRPORT IN MEMORY OF ABOVE

BONN, GERMANY-W. GERMANY PLANS TO ISSUE STAMP COMMEMORATING ABOVE

WASH-CONGRESS HASTENED TO CONSIDER PRES JOHNSON PROPOSAL TO MINT NEW 50 CENT PIECES TO CARRY LIKENESS OF ABOVE

FOREST OF 500 PINES PLANTED AT PROUD LAKE STATE RECREATION AREA NEAR WIXOM, MICH AS MEMORIAL TO ABOVE-EACH OF 6TH GRADERS AT WING LAKE SCHOOL PLANTED 10 SEEDLINGS

—1963— D 18, C-9-7

WASH—PROMPT SENATE OK EXPECTED FOR HOUSE PASSED BILL TO AUTHORIZE 50 CENT  
PIECE BEARING ABOVE LIKENESS D 18, E-12-1 Z 2

COPENHAGEN—40 PROMINENT DANES COLLECTED MONEY TO BE USED TO SUPPORT  
ONE OF HUMANITARIAN TASKS OF ABOVE D 19, A-1-1

SENATE PASSED & SENT TO WHITE HOUSE BILL PROVIDING FOR NEW 50 CENT  
PIECE HONORING ABOVE D 19, B-10-7

LONDON—11,000 PERSONS DONATE \$25,760 TO MEMORIAL FUND FOR STATUE HONORING  
ABOVE D 19, C-11-4

NY—MAYOR ROBERT F. WAGNER SIGNS LAW CHANGING NAME OF IDLEWILD AIRPORT  
TO JOHN F. KENNEDY INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT D 20, B-6-2

CAPE CANAVERAL & MISSILE BASE NAME CHANGED TO KENNEDY, CITY TO REMAIN  
CAPE CANAVERAL D 20, B-7-8

LONDON—COMMITTEE HEADED BY LORD FRANKS, SET UP TO CONSIDER SUGGESTIONS  
FOR BRITISH MEMORIAL TO ABOVE D 22, A-1-3

NY—MANY MEMORIAL SERVICES TO MARK END OF 30 DAY MOURNING PERIOD  
D 23, A-4-5

NY—10,000 FOOD PKGS TO BE DISTRIBUTED UNDER CARE IN MEMORY OF ABOVE  
D 23, A-8-1

PRES. & MRS. JOHNSON AND DAUGHTER LUCY HOLD LIGHTED CANDLES IN MEMORIAL  
SERVICE MARKING END OF 30 DAY MOURNING PERIOD FOR ABOVE D 23, A-20-3

LIMA—BUST OF ABOVE UNVEILED BY PERU PRES. FERNANDO BELAUNDE TERRY  
D 23, B-5-1

NAT'L HABONIM TO PLANT TREES IN ISRAEL FOREST IN MEMORY OF ABOVE

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : MEMORIALS

D 23, B-5-8 FIN3

LIMA, PERU-PERUVIAN PRES. FERNANDO BELAUNDE TERRY UNVEILED D22 A BUST OF ABOVE IN PARK NAMED IN HIS HONOR

D 25, C-20-4

BRONZE MARKER TO BE PUT IN PLACE BENEATH WASH. BLVD MARQUEE OF SHERATON-CADILLAC HOTEL, DET ON D27 TO MARK SPOT OF LAST PUBLIC APPEARANCE HERE OF ABOVE

D 26, B-14-7

CONGRESS OKING ABOVE ON HALF DOLLAR BRINGS FORTH TRADITION THAT HAS PUT MANY GREAT LEADERS ON MONEY & GOLD CERTIFICATES-MULLER

D 27, A-9-4

BOSTON-RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING, TO FLY TO PALM BEACH, FLA D28 TO CELEBRATE SPECIAL MEMORIAL MASS FOR ABOVE AT HIS FATHERS HOME

D 26, A-1-2 FIN3

JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY CITY, ALASKA-BAY CITY, COMMUNITY OF 30 PERSONS NEAR ANCHORAGE HAS CHANGED NAME TO JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY CITY

D 28, B-6-6

BRONZE MARKER DEDICATED UNDER WASHINGTON BLVDG MARQUEE OF SHERATON-CADILLAC HOTEL IN DET AS LAST PLACE HE SPOKE WHILE IN CITY

D 31, A-1-5 FIN 3

PRES. JOHNSON SIGN BILL AUTHORIZING TREASURY TO COIN HALF DOLLARS BEARING LIKENESS OF ABOVE

---1964---

JA 3, A-2-1 FIN 3

YPSILANTI-~~EMU~~ SUTDENTS TO LAUNCH 2-WEEK, CITY-WIDE FUND DRIVE FOR JOHN F. KENNEDY MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP ON JAN. 6

JA 8, A-18-1

WRONG MEMORIAL APPROACH-EDIT.

JA 8, B-2-4

LIEGE, BELGIUM-NEW SPAN ACROSS MEUSE RIVER WAS NAMED JOHN F. KENNEDY BRIDGE

JA 10, A-4-6

LONDON-SIR DOUGLAS HOME CONFERRED WITH HEAD OF COMM. SET UP TO PLAN MEMORIAL FOR PRES. KENNEDY

JA 11, A-5-6

SENATE GAVE OK TO BILL ESTABLISHING JOHN F. KENNEDY CENTER FOR PERFORMING ARTS AS THE NATIONAL MEMORIAL TO ABOVE

JA 12, D-6-8 1\*

WASH-WHITE HOUSE FIREPLACE IN PRESIDENTIAL BEDROOM HAS NEW INSCRIBED PLAQUE ABOVE IT HONORING ABOVE

JA 15, B-8-4

BUENOS AIRES-ARGENTINA GOVT. TO ISSUE SPECIAL POSTAGE STAMP IN HONOR OF ABOVE

JA 17, B-6-5

WAYNE CO. ROAD COMMISSIONERS REJECT PLEAS BY REDFORD TWP. OFFICIALS TO RESORE NAME LOLA VALLEY PARK & NAME ANOTHER PARK FOR ABOVE

JA 19, C-22-7

BOSTON-MRS. JOHN F. KENNEDY FLEW TO BOSTON TO BE ON HAND FOR SOLEMN PONTIFICAL REQUIEM MASS JAN. 20 IN CATHEDRAL OF HOLY CROSS FOR ABOVE

JA 20, A-8-4

BOSTON-EULOGIZED AT PONTIFICAL SOLEMN REQUIEM MASS AS HAVING "GREATNESS WHICH WILL ILLUMINE THE AGES"

# KENNEDY, JOHN F. : MEMORIALS

1964

ANN ARBOR-11 OF M BD OF REGENTS OKD PUBLIC SOLICITATION OF FUNDS TO  
ERECT PLAQUE INFRONT MEN'S UNION WHERE ABOVE STOOD IN '60

JA 24, A-15-2 FIN3

BUENOS AIRES-ARGENTINE GOVT ORDERED PRINTING OF 2 MILLION FOUR-PESO  
STAMPS BEARING PICTURE & SIGNATURE OF ABOVE-GOES ON SALE MID-AP

JA 25, B-5-4 FIN3

2 MILLION FOUR-PESO

JA 26, B-7-1 2\*

10,000 LETTERS RECEIVED INQUIRING ABOUT NEW HALF-DOLLAR TO REPLACE FR  
ANKLIN WITH ABOVE LIKENESS

JA 27, A-9-2

PALM DESERT, CALIF-GOV. BROWN DEDICATED BRONZE PLAQUE IN ROMAN CATHOLIC  
CHURCH, SACRED HEART CHURCH HERE IN MEMORY OF ABOVE-PUT IN PEW USED BY  
ABOVE \$27,1963

JA 29, F-2-3

LONDON-BRITAIN'S ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTE HAS NAME 1 OF NEW  
RESCUECRAFT ABOVE ABOVE

JA 30, B-6-6

WASH.-5-CENT MEMORIAL POSTAGE STAMP BEARING LIKENESS OF ABOVE TO BE  
ISSUED MAY 29

F 2, G-9-6

MRS. JACQUELINE KENNEDY HAS CHOSEN MAY 29 AS ISSUANCE DATE FOR MEMORIA  
STAMP HONORING ABOVE-RYAN

F 6, D-5-5

ROME-MRS. JACQUELINE KENNEDY SENT LETTER OF THANKS TO MANTUA FOR DECIS  
ION TO NAME SCHOOL AFTER JOHN F KENNEDY

F 9, B-4-1

JOHN F. KENNEDY MEMORIAL FUND IN DET TO AID YOUTH STARTED CAMPAIGN TO  
RAISE \$50,000 TO \$100,000

--1964--

F 9, B-12-1

MRS. KENNEDY OKS HAVING A ROCKING CHAIR USED BY ABOVE ON VISIT TO DET  
OCT, 1962 BE GIVEN TO DET. HISTORICAL MUSEUM

F 10, A-9-1

NBC'S "ETERNAL LIGHT" PROGRAM PLANNING SPECIAL "TRIBUTE TO JOHN F.  
KENNEDY IN OBSERVANCE OF NATIONAL BROTHERHOOD WEEK--HYDE

F 10, A-13-4

FOREST ROW, ENGLAND--HAROLD MACMILLAN AGREED TO BE PATRON OF JOHN F.  
KENNEDY MEMORIAL TRUST LAUNCHED BY 2 SOUTH ENGLAND VILLAGES

F 12, C-6-6

DENVER & PHILADELPHIA MINTS BEGAN PRODUCING NEW HALF DOLLARS HONOR-  
ING ABOVE FEB. 11

F 14, A-4-2

PROPOSAL TO RENAME LOLA VALLEY PARK IN REDFORD TWP FOR ABOVE, REJECTED  
BY CO. BD. OF SUPERVISORS' PARKS & RECREATION COMM.

F 23, A-14-1

DALLAS--CIVIL LEADERS PROPOSED CREATION OF MEMORIAL NEAR SITE OF ASSASS-  
INATION AS SPIRITUAL EXPRESSION OF THE COMMUNITY

F 27, A-8-3 FIN 5

WORCESTER, MASS.--ATTY. GEN. ROBERT F. KENNEDY SAYS NAME OF ABOVE SHOULD  
NOT BE USED ON TOO MANY OBJECTS OR BUILDINGS

MR 3, A-6-3

DALLAS--SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIV. STUDENTS START JOHN F. KENNEDY MEMORIAL  
SCHOLARSHIP FOR CHILDREN OF POLICE & FIREMEN KILLED ON DUTY

MR 1, B-11-5 1\*

WASH.--NEA ANNOUNCES PUBLICATION OF BOOKLET MEMORIALIZING ABOVE

MR 5, A-13-6

WASH.--NEW HALF-DOLLARS BEARING LIKENESS OF ABOVE WILL BE DISTRIBUTED  
THROUGH COMMERCIAL BANKING SYSTEM ON MARCH 24

# KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & MEMORIALS

1964

MONACO-TO BE HONORED AT DEDICATION OF LE QUAI JOHN F. KENNEDY AT CEREMONIES MR. 15

MR 13, A-20-1

MR 17, A-20-5

PARIS-QUAI DE PASSY ON RIGHT BANK OF SEINE CHANGED TO AVANUE DU PRESIDENT KENNEDY

MR 18, F-5-4 Z4

COOLEY HIGH SCHOOL PLANS ROOM TO HONOR ABOVE

MR 25, D-10-1

ISSUANCE OF KENNEDY HALF-DOLLAR AS MEMORIAL WAS HIT IN DET AS PEOPLE AT BANKS ANXIOUS TO GET NEW COINS

MR 25, D-10-2

WASH-BUYERS FLOCKED TO TREASUREY TO GET THE NEW KENNEDY HALF-DOLLARS

MR 29, A-22-1

MR 24-TER ORST  
A FITTING MEMORIAL-EDIT.

AP 1, F-2-2 Z2

DEARBORN HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT COUNCIL ESTABLISHES \$250 SCHOLARSHIP FUND IN MEMORY OF ABOVE

AP 3, B-4-1

LONDON-GOVT.PLAN TO GIVE ACRE OF KUNNYMEDE MEADOW TO US FOR JFK MEMORIAL RUNS INTO TROUBLE

AP 5, A-14-1

CHARLOTTE AMALIE,VIRGIN ISLANDS-GOV. PAIWONSKY HERE SELECTED CITIZENS COMMITTEE TO SELECT SITE FOR PERMANENT MEMORIAL TO ABOVE

AP 7, B-8-8

LANSING-GOV.ROMNEY UNVEILED PLAGUE IN MEMORY OF ABOVE,IS ON NORTHEAST WALL OF CAPITOL'S 1ST FLOOR ROTUNDA

---1964---

AP 16, A-4-4

WASH.-MEMORIAL 5-CENT POSTAGE STAMP WILL GO ON NATIONWIDE SALE MAY 29  
47TH BIRTHDAY OF ABOVE

AP 19, G-10-3

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-MOST FAMOUS VISITING SPOT OF TOURISTS HERE IS  
KAISERSAAL WHERE ABOVE SPOKE DURING LAST JE VISIT-IRWIN

AP 23, C-23-1

LIVERPOOL, ENG.-US CONSUL GENERAL IN BRITAIN, GEO. H. STEUART JR. NAMES  
CITY'S 50TH MULTISTORY APT. HOUSE DEVELOPMENT PROJECT "JOHN F. KENNEDY  
HEIGHTS"

AP 26, G-4-6

BOSTON DESIGNATED AS FIRST-DAY SITE FOR ISSUANCE OF MEMORIAL STAMP  
HONORING ABOVE-RYAN

AP 26, D-18-1

\$200,000 LIBRARY TO BE DEDICATED IN HARPER WOODS, MICH. HONORING ABOVE

AP 27, A-11-1 FIN 3

TOP DEMS. HELP DEDICATE LIBRARY IN HARPER WOODS AS MEMORIAL TO ABOVE

AP 30, A-6-4

OPERATION SECURITY PROGRAM TO START MY 1 TO LAUNCH SALE OF NEW \$75  
U.S. SAVINGS BONDS BEARING PORTRAIT OF ABOVE

AP 30, B-10-4

BONN-FED. GOVT AUTHORIZED ISSUE OF SPECIAL POSTAGE STAMP IN NOV. TO  
COMMEMORATE DEATH ABOVE

MY 4, B-22-8

POST OFFICE REVEALS DESIGN OF MEMORIAL STAMP TO BE ISSUED MAY 29

MY 7, A-27-3

LONDON-BRITAIN'S 3 MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES JOIN LORD MAYOR OF LONDON  
IN DRIVE TO RAISE \$2,800,000 FOR MEMORIAL TO ABOVE



KENNEDY, JOHN F. - MEMORIALS

1964

LONDON-\$2,8 MILLION FUND-RAISING DRIVE FOR BRITISH MEMORIAL FOR ABOVE UNDERWAY MY 8, A-1-6

ANNARBOR-MEMORIAL PLAQUE UNVEILED AT U OF M MARKING SITE OF SPEECH PROPOSING IDEA OF PEACE CORPS MY 9, B-7-2

MEMORIAL POSTAGE STAMP TO BE ISSUED NATIONWIDE MAY 29 ON 47TH ANNIV. OF BIRTHDAY OF LATE PRES.-RYAN MY 10, G-4-6

WASH.-NRLY 60 MILLION KENNEDY HALF DOLLARS TURNED OUT SO FAR MY 11, A-2-1 LF

DALLAS-STEPHEN E. SMITH, ABOVE BROTHER-IN-LAW MET WITH DALLAS KENNEDY MEMORIAL COMMITTEE MY 14, A-1-1 LF

MRS. JOSEPH P. KENNEDY, MOTHER OF ABOVE, SPOKE TO SEVERAL THOUSAND AT CHAPEL HILL, N.C. AT MEMORIAL SERVICE MY 17 WITH PROCEED GOING TO ABOVE LIBRARY AT HARVARD UNIV. MY 18, A-3-1

NY-\$10.5 MILLION PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL TO BE BUILT IN OR BORDERING A Ghetto AREA OF MINORITY GROUPS AS MEMORIAL TO ABOVE MY 20, A-6-5

WASH.-REP. LINEL VAN DEERING INTRO. LEGIS. TO NAME DAY AFTER THANKSGIVING EACH YEAR A NATIONAL HOLIDAY IN MEMORY OF ABOVE MY 22, C-20-1

WASH.-TRAVELING EXHIBIT OF MEMORIAL ETCHING LIFE OF ABOVE TO GO ON VIEW W MAY 25 IN NY MY 24, B-6-2 3\*

---1964---

MY 27, A-13-1

DET. POSTMASTER EDWARD L. BAKER ORDERS 2 MILLION 5-CENT KENNEDY MEMORIAL STAMPS WHICH GO ON SALE MAY 29

MY 28, A-19-1

DETROIT COLLECTORS MAY HAVE LETTERS STAMPED WITH POSTMARK MAY 29 IN LOBBY OF FT. SHELBY STATION OR GEN. POST OFFICE

MY 30, A-2-6

POST OFFICES OVER COUNTRY SWARMED ON FIRST DAY SALES NEW 5 CENT JOHN F. KENNEDY MEMORIAL STAMP-DIEBEL

MY 21, F-9-2

NATION'S POSTMASTERS ALREADY REQUISITIONED 411 MILLION ABOVE MEMORIAL 5 CENTS STAMPS THAT WENT ON SALE

MY 29  
MY 30, B-7-2

HYANNIS PORT, MASS-WIFE MADE TV BROADCAST AS TRIBUTE ON WHAT WOULD HAVE BEEN ABOVE 47TH BIRTHDAY

JE 2, B-6-5

DALLAS-NEW FORMED AMERICAN MEMORIAL INSTITUTE PLANS TO PURCHASE TEXAS SCHOOL BOOK DEPOSITORY BLDG & CREATE MUSEUM OF CONTEMPORARY HISTORY DEDICATED TO ABOVE

JE 7, A-6-3 2\*

SCULPTOR ARYE PEN-DOR PUTS FINISHING TOUCHES ON 8-FOOT BUST OF ABOVE

JE 14, G-11-4 Z 6

BOY SCOUTS TO DOOR-TO-DOOR CANVASE IN EAST DET. TO RAISE FUNDS FOR ENTRANCE AT COMMUNITY NEW KENNEDY PARK-GLAZIER

JE 15, D-5-7

TROUVILLE, FRANCE-THIS RESORT NAMED MAIN NEW ROAD JOHN F. KENNEDY AVENUE IN HONOR ABOVE

JE 22, A-8-3

BERLIN-ATTY. GEN. KENNEDY TO UNVEIL MEMORIAL PLAQUE HONORING ABOVE HERE JUNE 26

JE 25, A-15-4

E. LANSING-COPIES OF 32 BOOKS PUBLISHED BY MICH. STATE UNIV. PRESS DONATED TO EACH OF 4 MEMORIAL LIBRARIES IN ASIA, AFRICA & CENTRAL AMERICA

1964

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - MEMORIALS

DALLAS-\$100,000 RECEIVED OR PLEDGED IN CONTRIBUTIONS TO DALLAS JOHN F. KENNEDY CITIZENS MEMORIAL DRIVE JE 25, C-11-6  
 PHILA-MOTHER, MRS. ROSE KENNEDY HELPED DEDICATE MEMORIAL PLAQUE AT INDEPENDENCE HALL JE29 IN HONOR ABOVE JE 30, D-6-5  
 WASH.-SEN. GEO. MCGOVERN DRAFTS RESOLUTION TO MAKE IT POSSIBLE FOR AMER. PUBLIC TO VIEW FILM PREPARED AS MEMORIAL D 20, A-2-1  
 JAKARTA, INDONESIA-PRO-COMM. INDONESIAN STUDENTS STOP SHOWING OF MOVIE MEMORIAL TO ABOVE IN CATHOLIC SCHOOL HERE D 21, A-8-4  
 JERUSALEM-GROUND BROKEN D27 FOR ABOVE INFORMATION CENTER AT HADASSAH FIN3  
 HEBREW UNIV MEDICAL CENTER ---1965--- JA 1, B-5-2  
 HYBRID TEA ROSE TO BE NAMED AS LIVING MEMORIAL TO ABOVE-HICKS JA 5, A-14-2  
 DUBLIN-BILL TO BE INTRODUCED IN PARLIAMENT IN FEB. TO PROVIDE \$2.8 MILLION TO BUILD CONCERT HALL AS MEMORIAL TO ABOVE JA 6, D-14-6  
 14,000-FT MOUNTAIN IN ST. ELISA RANGE, CANADA; CHOSEN TO BE NAMED FOR ABOVE JA 7, A-1-1  
 BEVERWIJK, NETHERLANDS-AMER. CHARGE D'AFFAIRES FISHER HOWE UNVEILS MONUMENT TO ABOVE HERE JA 13, B-14-7  
 MEMORIALS FOR ABOVE GOING ON AS MEMDORY DOES NOT DIM OF HIS GREATNESS  
 CANADA PICKING HIGHER MT. TO BE NAMED AFTER HIM THAN ONE AT YUKON-MOLLER

---1965---

F 11, C-11-5

LONDON-BRITAIN'S LABOR GOVT. BARS LONDON CO. COUNCIL FROM GIVING \$28,000 MEMORIAL TO PRES. KENNEDY

F 14, A-2-3 7\*

NIAMEY, NIGER-BRIDGE NAMED FOR ABOVE TO SPAN NIGER RIVER

F 17, F-1-1

WASH-MRS. EUNICE KENNEDY SHERIDAN TELLS OF PLANS TO SELL MEMORIAL CANDLES MADE BY MENTALLY RETARDED PERSONS IN U.S. & FUND WOULD AID THE RETARDED-GLASER

MR 4, A-20-6 6\*

WASH-WIFE TO FLY TO LONDON IN MAY TO WATCH QUEEN ELIZABETH DEDICATE A MEMORIAL AT RUNNYMEADE TO ABOVE MY 14

MR 5, A-3-8

WIFE TO ATTEND MY 14 IN LONDON THE DEDICATION OF MEMORIAL TO ABOVE BY QUEEN ELIZABETH AT RUNNYMEADE

MR 7, A-2-3

BARNSTABLE, MASS-TOWN OKD EXPENDITURE OF \$60,000 TO CONSTRUCT MEMORIAL TO ABOVE ON SITE OVERLOOKING LEWIS BAY WHERE ABOVE LOVED TO SAIL

MR 22, A-23-1

NY-MAYOR WAGNER OKD PLANS FOR AN ETERNAL GAS FLAME MONUMENT IN HEART OF GRAND ARMY PLAZA IN BROOKLYN IN HONOR ABOVE

AP 4, G-10-6

ABOVE PORTRAIT TO BE USED ON 11 CENT AEROGRAMME TO BE ISSUED MY 29 BY U.S. POST OFFICE DEPT. -MCANIS

AP 12, A-6-6

MISS TAN AMERICA, RUTH ANTOINETTE BATTON, 25, JACKSON, MISS., PLACES MEMORIAL WREATH FOR ABOVE IN DALLAS AT SITE OF ASSASSINATION

AP 25, B-11-1

COVENTRY, ENGL.-INTERNATIONAL YOUTH HOSTEL NAMED FOR ABOVE OPENED AP. 25

1965

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - MEMORIALS

MY 14, A-22-3

RUNNYMEDE, ENG. - QUEEN ELIZABETH II DEDICATED BRITAIN'S MEMORIAL TO ABOVE ON MEADOW OF RUNNYMEDE, WHERE FREEDOMS OF MAGNA CARTA WERE WRESTED FROM KING JOHN

MY 14, A-22-3 5\*

RUNNYMEDE, ENGLAND - QUEEN ELIZABETH II DEDICATED ACRE OF SOIL HERE AS MEMORIAL TO ABOVE - ABOVE WIFE, CHILDREN, 2 BROTHERS & SISTERS ATTENDED

MY 15, B-16-1

RUNNYMEDE, ENGLAND - QUEEN ELIZABETH II DEDICATED ACRE OF LAND HERE TO ABOVE ATTENDED BY MRS. KENNEDY & 2 CHILDREN

MY 16, B-23-1 2\*

LONDON - BRONZE BUST OF ABOVE UNVEILED MY 15 BY BROTHER ROBERT AT INTERNATIONAL STUDENTS' HOUSE NEAR REGENT'S PARK

MY 21, B-10-2

WASH. - ALGERIAN AMB. CHERIF GUILLA PRESENTS \$51,000 CHECK FROM GOVT. TO SEN. ROBT. KENNEDY FOR ABOVE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

MY 27, D-8-1

DALLAS - BRONZE BUST OF ABOVE TO BE UNVEILED & DEDICATED MY 29 IN DALLAS TO BE IN FRONT OF JOHN F. KENNEDY LIVING CENTER

MY 30, F-6-4

AKRON, MICH - 50 TAKING PART IN 50 MILE KENNEDY MEMORIAL WALK FROM LAKE HURON TO THIS VILLAGE MY 31 SUGGESTED BY LOUIS SEVERANCE

MY 30, B-5-8

BOSTON - NEW AIR MAIL LETTER FORM DEDICATED AT FANEUIL HALL MY 29 BY POSTMASTER GENERAL GRONOUSKI DEDICATED TO ABOVE GOES ON SALE TODAY

JE 1, C-7-4

NY - MONUMENT TO ABOVE WAS UNVEILED MY 31 AT GRAND ARMY PLAZA IN BROOKLYN BROTHER ROBT. ATTENDED - WAS KNOCKED DOWN BY CROWD

---1965---

JL 26, A-16-5

NY-DARIUS MILHAUD CONDUCTED ORCHESTRA IN PHILHARMONIC HALL WITH HIS COMPOSITIONS, "MURDER OF A GREAT CHIEF OF STAFF" IN MEMORY OF ABOVE

O 17, A-10-8 7\*

HITCHIN, ENGLAND-U.S. EMBASSY COUNSELOR LEON COWLES DEDICATED APARTMENT BLOCK IN HONOR OF ABOVE TO BE KENNEDY HOUSE IN THIS TOWN

O 26, A-11-2

MT. GRAN SASSO, ITALY-MEMORIAL BELL DEDICATED AT SHRINE OF ST. GABRIEL ON SLOPES OF MT. IN HONOR OF ABOVE

O 28, E-7-3

DALLAS-CITY PK BOARD VOTED TO ERECT \$20,000 MARKER IN DOWNTOWN AREA AT EDGE OF SPOT WHERE ABOVE WAS ASSASSINATED

N 3, F-8-2

PALMYRA, TENN.-NEAR LIFE-SIZED STATUE BY E. TANNER WICKHAM WAS DEDICATED IN E. TANNER WICKHAM PARK

N 10, A-3-2

LONDON-BRITAIN'S MEMORIAL TO JFK AT RUNNYMEDE DEFACED BY VANDALS

N 14, D-24-3 3\*ST

KALAMAZOO-NEW JOHN F. KENNEDY CENTER HELD OPEN HOUSE & WAS DEDICATED THIS WEEK-TEACHES RETARDED CHILDREN

N 18, A-9-4

ADELAIDE-, AUSTRALIA-US AMBASSADOR EDW CLARK TURNED 1ST SOD IN ROSE GARDEN IN SUBURB AS MEMORIAL TO JFK

N 18, E-2-3 Z 2

LONDON-PM WILSON CRITICIZES POINTLESS DEFAACING OF MEMORIAL TO ABOVE AT RUNNYMEDE

N 19, D-8-2

2 GLENMARY SISTERS TO JOIN LAY ACTORS IN PRODUCTION TO HONOR ABOVE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - MEMORIALS

1965

DALLAS PLANS TRIBUTES  
TV IN MEXICO PLANS MEMORIAL PROGRAMS

N 21, A-16-1  
N 21, R-18-6

WASH-WIFE WOULD PREFER THAT ABOVE BE HONORED ON MAY 29 HIS BIRTHDAY  
RATHER THAN NOV 22 HIS ASSASSINATION DAY-TER HORST

N 22, B-14-6

LONDON-RADIO MOSCOW HONORS ABOVE, SAYS WOULD GO DOWN IN HISTORY AS ONE  
OF MOST OUTSTANDING PRES.

N 23, C-20-3

-D 13, A-10-1 3\*

DALLAS-NY ARCHITECT PHILIP JOHNSON DESIGNED THE ROOFLESS, TOMBLIKE 30FT  
HIGH FLOATING CONCRETE STRUCTURE IN MEMORY OF ABOVE-TO OCCUPY BLOCK  
SHORT DISTANCE FROM WHERE SHOT

D 19, H-8-1

WASH-TROUBLE SEEN FOR KENNEDY MEMORIAL HERE-EDDINGER

D 19, A-11-4

SILVERLESS QUARTERS EASE SITUATION DUE TO HOARDING OF KENNEDY HALF-DO  
LLARS

D 26, A-3-1

BROOKLYN, NY-\$2,100 PAYMENT TO BUILDER PORT MORRIS TILE & TERRAZZO CORP  
BEING HELD UP UNTIL BROWN MARBLE REPLACED WITH WHITE FOR 10FT MEMORIAL  
AT GRAND ARMY PLAZA

---1965---

D 29, A-21-8

MARLBORO-300 TEENS PETITIONED MARLBORO SCHOOL COMM TO REVOKE ITS DECISION TO CHANGE NAME OF MARLBORO HI TO JOHN F KENNEDY MEMORIAL HIGH

---1966---

JA 12, B-19-8 3\*

MARLBORO-MARLBORO HIGH WILL NOT BE NAMED FOR ABOVE

JA 31, B-7-6

PALMBEACH-MEMORIAL HOSPITAL DEDICATED HERE JAN 30

MR 7, C-7-7 3\*

LONDON-HISTORIAN SYDNEY OLIVER SAID MEMORIAL TO ABOVE DOES NOT STAND ON FIELDS OF RUNNYMEDE AS U.S. TOURISTS BELIEVE-IS REALY PART OF WINDSOR FOREST

MR 8, A-8-1

DALLAS-PARK RD OF DALAS OKD SPECIFICATIONS FOR \$8,000 PLAQUE TO MARK SITE OF ABOVE ASSASSINATION

MR 21, A-3-4

RUNNYMEDE ENGLAND-MEMORIAL WAS DESECRATED FOR 3RD TIME SINCE QUEEN ELIZABETH DEDICATED IT

AP 7, A-14-1

DALLAS-DALLAS PK BD VOTED TO RETAIN DESCRIPTIONS OF OTHER HISTORIC EVENTS ON SITE WHERE ABOVE ASSASSINATED ALSO

AP 17, A-11-8

DALLAS-CITY PARK RD. MEMBERS POSTPONED INDEFINITELY ERECTION OF MARKER WHERE ASSASSIN'S BULLET KILLED ABOVE

MY 15, F-2-4

ROME-NAILS-AND-CROSS MEMORIAL TO HAIL KENNEDY IN ROME

MY 30, A-10-4

VALETTA, MALTA-MALTA GOV. GENERAL SIR MAURICE DORMAN, MY 29 DEDICATED PERMANENT MEMORIAL TO ABOVE-A STONE CIRCULAR CHAPEL IN GROVE



# KENNEDY, JOHN F. - MEMORIALS

1966

LOLA VALLEY PARK IN REDFORD TWP, MICH. NOW NAMED JOHN F. KENNEDY MEMORIAL PARK IS IN MIDST BATTLE OVER NAME CHANGE-GAREAU

MY 30, A-17-3

FLORENCE-BRONZE BAS-RELIEF PLAQUE DEDICATED TO ABOVE IN ITALY

JE 5, A-22-1

RYRANT BAKER, 84 PUTS LAST TOUCHES TO BUST OF ABOVE IN HISX STUDIO FOR BUFFALO CITY HALL

JE 5, C-11-1 3\* ST

PICTURE OF ABOVE DEDICATED AT KEELER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL REDFORD TWP.

JE 9, E-7-1 Z 2

DALLAS-CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE STALLED BY PARKING LOT HASSLE

JE 22, A-19-3

LANSING-JFK'S BIRTHDAY GETS NOD OVER HIS DEATH DAY

JE 22, B-8-1

NY-EARL WARREN BOARDED PALME TO TAKE PART IN JERUSALEM IN DEDICATION OF JOHN F. KENNEDY PEACE FOREST JL 4

JE 26, D-14-4 6\*

60 FOOT MEMORIAL TO ABOVE SCHEDULED FOR DEDICATION JL 4 ON HILLSIDE 40 MILES SOUTH OF JERUSALEM

JE 29, E-12-3

TELAVIV-JUSTICE EARL WARREN IN ISRAEL FOR TRIBUTE TO ABOVE

JL 1, A-8-7

—1966—

JL 3, ROTO 8

WASH-WHITE PICKET FENCE & QUIET NEW ENGLAND ATMOSPHERE AROUND ABOVE GRAVE WILL BE REPLACED BY NOBLE SOLEMNITY OF MARBLE & GRANITE DESIGN ED BY JOHN CARL WARNECKE-TERHORST

JL 6, A-1-2

ISRAELI MEMORIAL TO ABOVE DEDICATED

AG 5, A-9-1

RECIFE, BRAZIL; AMONUMENT KS IN PROCESS OF BEING BUILT

AG 28, A-9-1

MONTEAL-RETIRED ORCHESTRA VIOLINIST, C ROL DONATELLI PLAYS BACH-GOUNOD AVE MARIA EVERY MORNING IN MEMORY OF ABOVE

AG 28, A-20-2

CASABLANCA, MOROCCO-FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT BLVD. WAS RENAMED JOHN F. KENNEDY BLVD.

O 19, F-2-4

WASH-CONSTRUCTION AT GRAVESITE OF ABOVE IN ARLINGTON NATL. CEMETERY WILL BE COMPLETED BY 3RD ANNIV. OF ABOVE'S ASSASSINATION

—1967—

F 26, B-13-1

NEW DELHI-KENNEDY AWARDS INSTITUTED RECENTLY AT BANGABORE UNIV. IN SOUTHERN INDIA

MR 23, E-2-4 Z 54

SCULPTURE BY MARSHALL FREDERICKS IN MT CLEMENS TO HONOR ABOVE-FINK

MR 29, A-2-4

NEWPORT NEWS, VA.-AIRCRAFT CARRIER JOHN F. KENNEDY TO BE CHRISTENED MAY 27

AP 3, C-8-1

13 CENT REGULAR POSTAGE STAMP JFK MEMORIAL DESIGN SHOWN

# KENNEDY, JOHN F.: MEMORIALS

1967

TWO 13-CENT STAMPS WITH ABOVE'S PORTRAIT RELEASED BY US MAY 29, WHICH WOULD HAVE BEEN HIS 50TH BIRTHDAY-MCMANIS

AP 23, F-6-4

MY 27, A-1-1

NEWPORT NEWS, VA-AIRCRAFT CARRIER CHRISTENED TODAY BY DAUGHTER WITH PRAYERS OFFERED BY PRES JOHNSON ON PEACHE, USS JOHN F KENNEDY

MY 28, A-2-3

WASH-PRES JOHNSON SIGNS BILL ESTABLISHING BIRTHPLACE OF ABOVE AS NATL HISTORIC SITE

MY 29, A-7-4 5\*

2 RED ROSES PLACED ON HIS GRAVE TO MARK 50TH ANNIV OF HIS BIRTH

MY 30, A-10-1

QUEMU-QUEMU-ARGENTINA TOWN OFFERS MONUMENT 120 FT HIGH TO ABOVE

JE 28, F-2-3

WASH-ABOVE CENTER FOR PERFORMING ARTS IN 4 ACRE HOLE IN GROUND 8 FT DEEP ON BANKS OF POTOMAC MAY BE OPENED BY 1970

JL 6, E-8-7 26

MT. CLEMENS ATTY JHN BRUFF LISTS FIRST DONORS TO JHN F. KENNEDY MACOMB MEMORIAL COMM.-WILL CONSTRUCT MEMORIAL IN MALL BETW. PRESENT COUNTY OFFICE BLDG. & COURT BLDG TO BE BUILT

S 7, E-13-1 2 5

FILM TO KICK OFF DRIVE IN MACOMB CO, FOR JFK BUST-FINK

--1967--

N 6, A-15-4

SIHANOUKVILLE, CAMBODIA-MRS. KENNEDY DEDICATED BOULEVARD TO ABOVE

N 15, C-20-8

DUBLIN-PROPOSAL TO RENAME WESTMORLAND STREET FOR ABOVE FAILS

---1968---

S 8, B-7-1

NAVY GETS CARRIER JFK FROM TEARFUL ROBT. S. MCNAMARA

& S 18, A-14-1

LOLA VALLEY PARK RETAINS THAT NAME AFTER 5 YR CONTROVERSY TO CHANGE IT TO KENNEDY MEMORIAL

O 28, A-1-2

LONDON-DEMONSTRATORS DAMAGED MEMORIAL AT RUNNYMEDE, EXPLOSION SPLIT 7 TON SLAB DOWN MIDDLE

N 8, C-7-7-1

LONDON-MEMORIAL AT RUNNYMEDE, DAMAGED BY BOMB IN OCT. WILL BE REPAIRED

N 21, B-15-1

FAMILY MOURNING 2 DEATHS-NOV 20 WOULD HAVE BEEN ROBT'S BIRTH DAY, NOV 22 DAY ABOVE KILLED

N 22, A-20-1

WASH-5 YRS AFTER JFK'S ASSASSINATION-NATION HONORS FALLEN HERO AT ARLINGTON NATL. CEMETERY MEMORIAL

---1969---

JA 30, E-11-1 Z6

PLANNED MACOMB CO. MEMORIAL TO ABOVE WILL GET FINANCIAL BOOST FROM CONGRESSMAN JAMES G. O'HARA

MY 30, A-20-4

WASH-FEW REMEMBER ABOVE'S BIRTHDAY AS HIS GRAVE SITE AT ARLINGTON MEMORIAL CEMETERY ALMOST DESERTED-RYAN

JE 5, B-1-3

SANDERS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PAYS TRIBUTE TO ABOVE, OPENED KING-KENNEDY MEMORIAL LIBRARY HONORS EQUALITY-JACKSON

1969

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: MEMORIALS

PARMA, ITALY--DEMONSTRATORS SHOWED UP AT DEDICATION OF NEW ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH BUILT IN HONOR OF ABOVE

JE 5, A-2-5 RACE

LONDON--MEMORIAL AT RUNNYMEDE ISLAND DAUBED BY VANDALS---

D 1, A-4-7LF

---1970---

JE 8 25, D-10-2 RACE

MEMORIAL IN DALLAS DEDICATED

N 21, A-11-1

ESTIMATED 1,000 PERSONS AT MT CLEMENS MACOMB COUNTY BLDG FOR UNVEILING OF BUST OF JFK--WOWK

N 22, A-9-1 4DOT

MRS E DORSON ELSON HANGS BLACK WREATH ON DOOR OF TRAUMA ROOM 1 AT PARKLAND HOSPITAL IN DALLAS EVERY YEAR

N 23, B-3-1

THOUSANDS AT GRAVE ON 7TH ANNIVERSARY OF ASSASSINATION

D 3, E-3-7 Z5

BRONZE FIGURE IN MT CLEMENS DEDICATED

---1971---

MY 30, A-2-3 1DOT

MILITARY HONOR GUARD PAID TRIBUTE TO ABOVE ON WHAT WOULD HAVE BEEN 54TH BIRTHDAY

MASSIVE BUST OF KENNEDY AT ART CENTER IN WASH  
--1971--- S5, B-2-5  
S7, A-6-4

JFK CENTER MAKES DEBUT TO APPLAUSE OF 2,200  
S9, A-1-3

JFK CENTER BASKS IN GLAMOR-- CRAIG

MODEL OF JFK MEMORIAL LIBRARY TO BE BUILT NR HARVARD IN  
CAMBRIDGE, MASS. MY30, A-23-1  
N20, A-17-4

TAYLOR JOHN F. KENNEDY HIGH SCHOOL TO HONOR LATE PRES.  
N22, B-1-1 E

BRADFORD GROUP PICTURED PLACING WREATH IN FRONT OF JFK MEMORIAL IN  
MT. CLEMENS AG 1, F-9-2

HYANNIS, MASS--TOURISTS TOSS \$20,000 IN JFK MEMORIAL POOL  
S 12, E-8-8

J.F. KENNEDY TIE CLASP LIES BURIED AT OP MT. KENNEDY IN CANADA AS  
MEMORIAL 09, A-1-5

STATUE IN LA PAZ BOLIVIA BOMBED. --1975-- F9, A-4-1  
FAMILY GIVES UP FIGHT TO BUILD LIBRARY IN CAMBRIDGE MASS

**KENNEDY, JOHN F : MEMORIALS**

**1978**

**JN 1, C-4-3**

**NEWPORT RI-HAMMERSMITH HOME BOUGHT FOR MEMORIAL, TOURS**

**N22, B-8-3 AM**

**SANANTO 10- STUDENTS REMEMBER LATE PRES. AT JOHN F.  
KENNEDY HIGH SCHOOL.**

**N 23, A-3-3**

**TOURISTS HAVE PICTURE TAKEN AT MEMORIAL IN DALLAS.**

**-1979-**

**0 18, B-10-3**

**KENNEDY LIBRARY MUSEUM ON BOSTON HARBOR SET TO BE DEDICATED**

**N 23, A-1-5**

**DALLAS-75 MARK 16TH ANNIVERSARY OF ASSASSINATION.**

**-1980-**

**D 8, A-3-1**

**KENNEDY CENTER FOR PERFORMING ARTS HONORED 5**

**-1986-**

**My 30, A\_9-1**

**Bust unveiled by Caroline at Library in Boston**

**-1987-**

**My 27 A-3-1**

**Boston-Forever youthful Kennedy would be 70 on Friday.**

-1987-

My 30 A-3-4

Cambridge, Mass-Park near Charles River dedicated to memory of JFK on what would have been his 70th birthday.

N 22 A-3-2

Dallas-Hundreds visit memorial in downtown Dallas but no ceremony is scheduled to mark 25th anniversary of tragedy

-1990-

My 30 A-3-2

Statue of former pres unveiled in front of Mass Statehouse  
In Boston marking 73rd birthday.



KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & MAKHAIL MENSHIKOV

1961

JE 30, R-15-8

MAKES UNSCHEDULED CALL AT WHITE HOUSE-

CALLS FOR COMPREHENSIVE & CO-ORDINATED" NAT'L ATTACK ON PROBLEM OF  
MENTAL RETARDATION

O 11, R-19-1

----1962----- F 10, A-3-5

DR. WM. MENNINGER CALLS ON ABOVE TO URGE HIKE IN FIGHT AGST MENTAL ILL  
NESS THRU FED. AID

O 16, R-3-1

RECEIVES BATTLE PLAN FOR LAUNCHING "BROAD SPECTRUM" ATTACK ON MENTAL  
RETARDATION

---1963---

F 5, A-1-6

OFFERS PLANS FOR CUTTING NATION'S MENTAL HOSPITAL POPULATION IN HALF  
& PREVENT THOUSANDS OF NEW CASES

F 5, A-1-7

HIGHLIGHTS OF MESSAGE TO CONGRESS ON MENTAL HEALTH

S 20, A16-1

SPOKE OVER PHONE TO FIRST STATE-FEDERAL CONF ON MENTAL RETARDATION IN  
WARRENTON, VA ON S19-GREGORIK

D 9, A-22-3

MENTAL HEALTH BILL INITIATED BY ABOVE IS MEMORIAL TO HIM

D 15, A-14-1 1\*

WASH-HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMM OKD \$41.9 MILLION REQUEST OF ABOVE TO LA  
UNCH NEW ATTACK ON MENTAL ILLNESS & RETARDATION

D 19, D-20-1

ABOVE'S MENTAL HEALTH BILL SHOULD HAVE TOP PRIORITY AS FOUNDATION ON  
WHICH TO ERECT MENTAL HEALTH PROGRAM-MCGILL

—1964—

F 6, B-8-1

PRES. JOHNSON PLEDGES TO CARRY ON FIGHTS AGAINST ABOVE IN SPEECH AT  
KENNEDY FOUNDATION DINNER

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & ROBERT MENZIES

JE 18, A-4-4 LF

MET TO DISCUSS TRADE PROBLEMS & OTHER MATTERS IN WASH.

---1963---

JL 9, A-1-5

AFTER CONF. SIR. ROBERT GORDON MENZIES, AUSTRALIAN PRIME MINISTER SAYS  
IS MUCH IN AGREEMENT WITH ABOVE

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: MESSAGES: TO CONGRESS: EDITORIALS

1962

THE COST-FROM TREES?-EDIT. --1963--

JA 12, A-26-1  
JA 15, A-22-1

KENNEDY'S FISCAL-GAMBLE- TAX LESS, SPEND MORE-EDIT. JA 22, A-22-1

MR. KENNEDY'S NEWEST MESSAGE, TRUTH-BUT NOT ALL OF IT-EDIT.

FIRST STATE OF UNION MESSAGE TO CONGRESS	JA 30, A-8-5
TEXT HIGHLIGHTS OF STATE OF UNION SPEECH TODAY	JA 30, A-6-7 FIN 3
WHITE HOUSE SAYS KENNEDY'S FARM MESSAGE WILL TO GO CONGRESS MR 7TH	MR 3, A-1-2 LF
TEST OF KENNEDY'S SPEECH TO CONG. UNDER CAPTION "SPECIAL MESSAGE ON URGENT NAT'L NEEDS"	MY 25, A-1-1
CORRECTED TEXT OF SPEECH TO CONG. ON NATL. NEEDS	MY 25, A-1-1 FIN 5
COMPLETE TEXT OF STATE OF UNION MESSAGE TODAY	JA 11, B-4-1
PARTIAL TEXT OF BUDGET MESSAGE	JA 18, D-16-1
HIGHLIGHTS OF ECONOMIC MESSAGE--1963--	JA 22, B-14-1
TEXT HIGHLIGHTS OF STATE OF UNION MESSAGE TO CONGRESS	JA 14, A-1-6
TEXT OF STATE OF- <del>THE</del> -UNION MESSAGE	JA 14, B-14-1
PARTIAL TEXT OF BUDGE MESSAGE TO CONGRESS	JA 17, D-16-1
TEXT OF ECONOMY REPORT TO CONGRESS	JA 21, B-14-1
TEXT OF MESSAGE OF CONTRRESS JAN. 24 ON TAXES	JA 24, B-9-1
PARTIAL TEXT OF MESSAGE ON EDUCATION	JA 29, B-16-1

---1963---

F 5, B-20-1

TEXT OF SPECIAL MESSAGE TO CONGRESS ON MENTAL ILLNESS & MENTAL RETARDATION

F 14, D-16-1

TEXT OF MESSAGE TO CONGRESS ON NATION'S YOUTH

F 28, C-7-1

PARTIAL TEXT OF MESSAGE TO CONGRESS ON CIVIL RIGHTS

AP 2, B-9-1

PARTIAL TEXT OF FOREIGN AID MESSAGE

JE 19, D-16-1

TEXT OF ABOVE CIVIL RIGHTS MESSAGE TO CONGRESS

AG 9, B-20-1

TEXT OF MESSAGE ON LIMITED NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY GIVEN AG8

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : MESSAGES TO CONGRESS

1961

ASKS CONGO TO ENLARGE FED. POWER COMSN. TO SPEED GAS LINE PROJECTS

AP 13, C-23-1

AP 14, B-8-3

TO SEND TAX MESSAGE TO CONG. NEXT AP 20

AP 20, A-1-2

CONGRESS HEARS TAX PLAN COSTING \$1,700,000,000-BALL

AP 27, A-1-2

IN MESSAGE ANNOUNCES NEW RIGID CODE OF ETHICS FOR ADM. OFFICIALS

MY 11, A-1-8 LF

ASKS CONG. TO OK A 5 YR PROGRAM OF FED. ACTION TO FIGHT JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

MY 11, B-11-1 FIN 3

SENDS TO CONG. A MESSAGE ON JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

MY 24, A-1-5 LF

TO SPEAK TO JOIN SESSION OF CONG. MY 25TH ON "URGENT NAT'L NEEDS"

MY 25, A-1-8

CALLS CONG. TO MEET CHALLENGE OF TIMES -ABEL

MY 26, A-1-8

ASKS CONG. FOR OVERHAUL OF FOREIGN AID PROGRAM

MY 30, B-7-2

COMMUNIST CHINA ASSAILS MESSAGE TO CONG.

JE 29, A-1-4

PROPOSES FORMATION OF A PERMANENT U.S. DISARMAMENT AGENCY

JL 26, A-1-8

CONG. READY TO ANSWER ABOV'S CALL FOR A \$3,454,000,000 MILITARY & CIVIL DEF. BUILD UP-ABEL



-----1961----- D 28, A-18-1

WORKING ON HIS STATE OF UNION MESSAGE

-----1962----- JA 4, B-10-7

PALM BEACH, FLA.-BU Y WRITING STATE OF UNION MESSAGE

ABOVE'S STATE OF UNION MESSAGE TODAY URGES BILL TO HIKE NATION'S ECON  
OMY & ARMS-TER HORST

JA 11, A-1-8,

JA 11, B-4-1

COMPLETE TEXT OF STATE OF UNION MESSA E TODAY

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : MESSAGE TO CONGRESS

1961

TO DELIVER STATE OF UNION ADDRESS JA 30TH  
STATE OF UNION ADDRESS JA 30TH TO BE BARRIED ON LIVE TV

JA 24, A-1-1  
JA 25, C-6-3

FIRST STATE OF UNION SPEECH; ASKS MORE AID, FOOD FOR JOBLESS-ABEL

JA 30, A-1-7

JA 30, A-6-8

CALLS WHITE HOUSE HIS OLDEST HOME

JA 30, A-1-8 LF

JA 30, A-1-7 LF

STOCK MARKET GREET'S SPEECH WITH BURST OF BUYING

HANDS SHOOK AS HE DELIVERED SPEECH

JA 31, A-22-1

TIGHT BELTS, OR SKY PIE? - EDIT.

JA 30, A-9-2 LF

OPENS HIS FIRST STATE OF UNION SPEECH ON SENTIMENTAL NOTE

JA 31, A-1-2

TO SEND CONG. SPECIAL MESSAGE F 2ND

JA 31, B-7-1

PLEADED MOST DEMS & SOME GOPS WITH MESSAGE-ABEL

JA 31, B-7-2

FOREIGN NATIONS HAIL HIS SPEECH

F 1, B-10-7

EFFECT OF SPEECH ON WALL STREET-J. HAYDEN

F 2, A-1-8

TELLS HOW HE PLANS TO REVIVE ECONOMY & AID JOBLESS-TERHORST

F 2, A-1-6

IN 1ST ECONOMIC MESSAGE SAYS HE WILL USE FULL POWER IN LABOR-MANAGEMENT COLLECTIVE BARGAINING-BALL

F 2, B-12-3

CHOOSSES MODERATION-W. WHITE

---1961----- F 6, A-1-8

CALLS FOR CUT IN AMER. SPENDING ABROAD

F 8, C-11-2

SEN. ELLENDER SAYS ABOVE IS WORKING ON FARM MESS GE. TO BE SENT TO CONG  
RESS

F 9, A-1-8

GIVES CONG. HIS HEALTH PROGRAM-TER HORST

F 20, A-1-7

RECOMMENDS TO CONG. FED. AID FOR TEACHERS PAY, COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIPS & CL  
ASSROOM CONSTRUCTION-TER HORST

F 23, A-1-1

SENDS TO CONG. TODAY VAST RESOURCES PROGRAM

F 27, A-1-3 LF

SENDS TO CONGRESS PROPOSED LEG. TO CARRY OUT PART OF HIS FED. AID TO  
EDUCATION PROGRAM

F 28, A-1-2

PURGES TRUCK TAX HIKE

MR 1, A-3-3 FIN 5

IN MESSAGE EXPLAINS PLANS FOR PEACE CORPS-TER HORST

MR 9, A-1-4

RECOMMENDS VAST HOUSING PROGRAM -TER HORST

MR 16, A-1-4

PROPOSES A WRITE IT YOURSELF PROGRAM FOR AMER. FARMERS TODAY

MR 21, B-16-6

ABOVE'S FOREIGN AID MESSAGE TO GO TO CONG. MR 22ND MR 22, A-1-8

STRESSES SELF HELP TO NEEDY IN SPEECH TO ABOVE-ABEL MR 28, A-1-8

SENDS CONG. HIS FIRST DEFENSE BUDGET -BALL

MESSAGE, STATE OF UNION, DRAWS WARM PRaise FROM CONG. DEMS. & IMMEDIATE  
 OPPOSITION FROM GOPs JA 11, 7-9-1 FINS  
 STATE OF UNION SPEECH GETS 34 POUNDS OF APPLAUSE-JOYCE JA 11, A-1-6 LF  
 STATE OF UNION TALK'S AFFECT ON DEMS. & GOP IN MICH.- JA 12, A-1-4  
 ABOVE'S GOALS IN STATE OF UNION TALK FACE POLITICAL AX JA 12, A-1-5  
 ERUOPE HAILS STATE OF UNION TALK JA 12, A-4-3  
 MICH. DEMS. IN CONG. & THOSE AT HOME & STATE OF NION TALK RE-ACTION- JA 12, A-6-4  
 JOYCE, JA 12, A-3-6  
 HOMER ERGUSON ATTENDS CONG. TO HEART STATE OF UNION SPEECH-JOYCE JA 16 A-8-2  
 MOSCOW-RED PARTY NEWSPAPER PRAVDA SAYS KENNEDY'S STATE OF UN ON MESS  
 AGE WAS DESIGNED TO HIDE REAL PURPOSES OF AMER. POLICY JA 18, A-1-8  
 ASKS FOR \$92.5 BILLION PEACETIME BUDGET JA 22, A-1-8  
 SUBMITTS ECONOMIC MESSAGE-TERHORST JA 22, B-5-5  
 R. PUBLICANS CALL ECONOMIC FORECASTS, UNREALISTIC JA 25, A-1-1  
 SKS CONG. FOR OK TO CARRY OUT AN UNPRECEDENTED TARIFF-CUTTING PROGRAM  
 TO STRENGTHEN THE WESTERN ALLIANCE & RED ECONOMIC CHALLENGE

---1962---

JA 29, A-13-8

TO GIVE FARM MESSAGE JA 30TH & PLAN TO ESTABLISH URBAN AFFAIRS DEPT

JA 30, A-1-8

IN SPECIAL MESSAGE ASKS CREATION OF DEPT OF URBAN AFFAIRS & HOUSING

JA 30, A-1-3

ASKS CONG. FOR \$100 MILLION TO BUY UN BONDS

JA 31, C-12-1

ASKS CONG. FOR TIGHT FARM CONTROLS

F 1, A-1-2

ASKS FOR HIKE IN U.S. DOLE

F 2, B-8-4 FIN 3

TO SEND MESSAGE ON FED. AID TO EDUCATION NEXT WEEK

F 5, A-1-8 FIN 3

TO SEND CONG. SPECIAL MESSAGE ON SPACE COMMUNICATIONS SATELLITES

F 6, A-1-2

SENDS CONG. MESSAGE ASKING FOR U.S. SCHOOL AID - TER

HORST

F 6, A-1-3

DELAYS SPACE MESSAGE TO CONGRESS AT LAST MINUTE

F 7, A-1-2

ASKS CONG. TO CREATE A CORPORATION WHICH COULD FINANCE PRIVATE OWNERSHIP OF A COMMUNICATIONS SATELLITE SYSTEM THROUGH PUBLIC SALE OF \$1

BILLION IN STOCK

F 19 A-1-8 LF

PRESENTS TO CONG. A \$2 BILLION ANTI - RECESSION PROGRAM - JOYCE

F 20, A-10-1

OFFERS PLAN TO PREVENT RECESSIONS - JOYCE

F 20, A-17-2

ASKS RAISE FOR FED. WORKERS

F 27, A-1-8

SENDS CONG. NEW &amp; URGENT PLEA FOR HEALTH INSURANCE FOR AGED

MR 2, A-12-7  
MR 6, A-1-5 FIN3

GIVES CONSERVATION MESSAGE

CONSUMER MESSAGE TO GO TO CONGRESS NEXT WEEK

MR 9, A-4-1 FIN5

TO SUBMIT MESSAGE ON FOREIGN AID MR 13 &amp; ONE ON PROTECTION OF INTERESTS OF CONSUMERS ON MR 15

MR 12, A-7-2

READIES FOREIGN AID &amp; CONSUMER PROTECTION MESSAGES FOR NEXT WEEK

MR 13, A-1-8

ASKS CONG. NOT TO CUT FOREIGN AID - TERHORST

MR 15, A-1-5

ASKS WIDER LAWS TO PROTECT BUYERS AGAINST FALSE ADVERTISING

AP 5, A-1-8

PROPOSES SWEEPING REFORMS IN NATION'S TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY - TERHORST

JL 18, B-8-5 FIN5

ANNOUNCED IN CONSUMER MESSAGE OF APPOINTMENT OF 12 MEMBER COUNCIL HEAD-ED BY DR. HELEN CANOVER TO AID CONSUMERS - 1963 -

JA 9, C-11-1

TO DELIVER STATE OF UNION ADDRESS JA 14 - THOMPSON

JA 10, A-1-3

WIFE TO GO TO CAPITOL JAN. 14 TO HEAR ABOVE DELIVER STATE OF THE UNION MESSAGE

JA 13, A-1-5 4

STATE OF UNION ADDRESS TO BE TELECAST LIVE BY 3 DET STATIONS JA 14

--1963--

JA 14, A-1-1

HIGHLIGHTS OF INCOME TAX PROPOSALS MADE JA 14 IN STATE OF THE UNION MESSAGE

JA 14, A-1-6

IN STATE OF UNION MESSAGE ASKED NET 10 BILLION DOLLAR TAX CUT OVER 3 YR PERIOD-TER HORST

JA 14, A-1-7 F

MEMBERS OF CONGRESS NOT VERY RESPONSIVE AS YR AGO AS ABOVE DELIVERED STATE OF UNION MESSAGE ON TAX TALK-JOYCE

JA 17, A-1-8

ASKS CONGRESS FOR ALL-TIME RECORD BUDGET OF \$98.9 BILLION FOR FISCAL '64-TER HORST

JA 17, D-16-1

HIGHLIGHTS OF BUDGET MESSAGE FOR FISCAL '64 TO CONGRESS

JA 21, A-6-4

WILL SEND TO CONGRESS MEASURE TO INSURE & PROTECT VOTING RIGHTS OF NEGROES

JA 21, A-1-8

TOLD CONGRESS THAT FACT ACTION ON HIS TAX REDUCTION & REFORM PROPOSAL IS BEST INVESTMENT NATION COULD MAKE TO ENSURE PROSPEROUS FUTURE & GUARD AGST. RECESSION-JOYCE

JA 22, B-9-3

TOLD DEM. CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS THAT HE PLANS TO SEND CONGRESS SPECIAL MESSAGE JAN 29 ON AID TO EDUCATION

JA 24, A-1-2

TEXTUAL HIGHLIGHTS OF TAX MESSAGE TO CONGRESS JAN. 24

JA 24, A-1-4

SUBMITS TO CONGRESS TAX-CUT BILL CALLING FOR SWEEPING OVERHAUL OF BASIC REVENUE LAW-JOYCE

JA 28, A-1-2

MADE MESSAGE TO CONGRESS ON SPACE PROGRESS JA 28-~~SAID~~ U.S. OUTRACES REDS ON SPACE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : MESSAGES TO CONGRESS

1963

DELIVERED PROPOSAL FOR SINGLE-PACKAGE EDUCATION BILL-TER HORST

JA 29, A-1-5

JA 31, A-1-3

SUBMITS FARM-AID PROGRAM

F 5, A-1-6

IN SPECIAL MESSAGE TO CONGRESS OFFERS PLAN FOR MENTAL HEALTH

F 7, B-13-1

PRESCRIBED WAYS TO BEP UP NATION'S HEALTH SERVICES-PUT IN QUICK PLUG  
FOR HIS MEDICARE PROPOSALS THAT HE MAY SEND TO CONG. F 11, A-2-4  
TO SEND SPECIAL MESSAGE TO CONGRESS OUTLINING HIS CONTROVERSIAL PROGRAM  
FOR MEDICAL CARE FOR AGED

F 14, A-1-8

F 21, A-1-1

ASKS CONGRESS TO FORM 2 YOUTH CORPS-TER HORST  
ASKED CONGRESS TO OK 36 POINT PROGRAM FOR AGED AID AT A 5 YR COST OF  
\$10 BILLION-JOYCE

F 26, A-8-4 LF

TO SEND CIVIL RIGHTS MESSAGE WITHIN THE NEXT WEEK

F 28, A-1-8

SENT FIRST CIVIL RIGHTS MESSAGE TO CONGRESS-OUTLINING PROGRAM DESIGN  
ED TO FURTHER KNOCK DOWN WALLS OF RACIAL PREJUDICE-JOYCE

MR 11, A-1-5

SUBMITTED HIS MESSAGE FOR IMMEDIATE EFFORTS TO STIMULATE ECONOMY BY SUPPLEMENTING LONG-RANGE STEPS TO COMBAT UNEMPLOYMENT.



---1963---

MR 26, A-1-6

WILL SEN FOREIGN AID MESSAGE TO CONGRESS APRIL 2 AP 2, A-1-3

ASKS CONGRESS TO AUTHORIZE FOREIGN AID PROGRAM FOR 1964 FOR \$4,525,000,000-TERHORST

JE 19, A-1-6

SENT CONGRESS HIS CIVIL RIGHTS LEGISLATION-JOYCE  
GAVE MESSAGE TO CONGRESS ON WORRISOME U.S. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS PROBLEM  
& SPENDING ABROAD JL 17

JL 18, A-1-8

JL 23, A-1-6

CONG. MOVES ON ABOVE'S UNPRECEDENTED LEGISLATIVE PROPOSALS DESIGNED TO  
HEAD OFF NATIONWIDE RAILROAD STRIKE-JOYCE

AG 8, A-1-3 LF

IN MESSAGE TO SENATE ASKED THEIR OK OF NEW PARTIAL TEST BAN TREATY WITH  
RUSSIA

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & MICHIGAN:

1961

WELCOME ADRIAN AID- DIT.

MR 30, B-10-1

-----1962----- MR 18, A-1-7

ABOVE'S IDEAS ON WHAT'S WRONG WITH MICHIGAN & DETROIT-M. HAYDEN

TO VISIT MICHIGAN IN MICHIGAN'S CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGN-W. MULLER

S 16, 7-8

---1959--- Ap 12, 9-11-1

MICH. DEMS. SCOUT GOV. WILLIAMS PRESIDENTIAL BID; HAVE A OVE FOR SPEAKER  
FOR THEIR JEFFERSON-JACKSON DAY DINNER MAY 23RD-W. MULLER

---1960---

JL 23, A-3-3

PONTIAC, FLINT & MUSKEGON AS WELL AS DET. INVITE KEN EDY FOR VISIT

AG 26, A-1-7

TELLS OF PLANS TO VISIT MICH. 4 MORE TIMES-ENGLE

AG 30, A-2-1

AWAITS BUSY SCHEDULE ON MICH. VISIT LABOR DAY S 5TH-HOENSCHELL

S 1 A-5-1

PONTIAC-PLANS BY GOPs TO COUNTER ABOVE'S SPEECH HERE

S 4, A-1-6

SCHEDULED ARRIVAL TOUCHES OFF BITTER POLITICAL FEUDING-LAUREN

S 4, A-1-8

TO INVAD E DETROIT S 5TH-W. MULLER

S 4, A-1-7

SCHEDULE OF ABOVE S TOUR OF MICHIGAN

S 4, A-1-8 5\*MO1

MIX-UP ON TIME OF ARRIVAL IN MICHIGAN-W. MULLER

S 6, A-2-1

PLANS TO MAKE MICHIGAN BATTLEGROUND OF HIS PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN-W.  
MULLER

---1960--- S 6, A-14-3  
 WALTER KEUTHER FIRES UP CROWD FOR ABOVE'S SPEECH-LAUREN S 6, A-14-6  
 CARS BEARING GOP BANNERS "BUZZ" ABOVE'S MOTORCADE-ENGEL S 15, A-4-1  
 SENDS TOP MEN TO MICHIGAN-W.MULLER S 22, C-6-1  
 MICH.DEMS.DISCUSS WHISTLE-STOP TOUR FOR ABOVE -ON HEELS OF VICE PRES O 6, C-14-2  
 IDENT NIXON'S FORAY-W.MULLER O 7, A-6-5  
 PLANS 2-DAY VISIT TO MICH.OCT 1-16  
 MICH.DEMS. PERPLEXED OVER WHAT TO DO WITH ABOVE WHEN HE IS RESTING IN  
 DETROIT SUNDAY, OCT. 16 O 11, A-1-3 LF  
 CANCELS 2ND HALF OF TOUR OF MICH.THIS WEEK-ENGLE O 12, B-9-1  
 BOTH PARTIES TO TRAIN BIG GUNS ON MICH.-ENGLE O 12, B-8-4 FIN 5  
 TO APPEAR BEFORE E "M" STUDENTS O 13, A-19-7  
 GOP "TRUTH" SQUAD TO FOLLOW HIM THRUOUT STATE-ENGLE O 13, C-16-1  
 MAYOR STAN DAVIS OF GD RAPIDS TO RIDE WITH HIM O 14, A-11-6  
 BLASKS "MEAGER BENEFITS" FO NEW FED. PROGRAM OF MEDICAL CAR FOR AGED O 14, A-14-5  
 ANNARBOR CRUSHED BY STUDENTS AT U OF M CAMPUS, ESCAPES IN ELEVATOR TO  
 HIGHER FLOOR, WAITS TIL STUDENTS LEAVE AND RETURNS TO OWN QUARTERS O 14, A-1-7 LF  
 WHISTLE-STOPS THRU HEAVILY GOP TERRITORY-ENGLE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : IN MICHIGAN

1960

LEAVES MICH. WITH PROMISE TO RETURN BEFORE ELECTION-ENGLE-0 15, A-1-4  
HAILS HERO, JAMES O. CURWOOD, IN ONOSSO STOP 0 15, A-5-3  
TO VISIT MICH. 0 26TH -ENGLE 0 19, D-5-3  
SCHEDULE FOR MICH. VISIT 0 24TH-W. MULLER 0 23, D-11-6  
CAMPAIGNS IN MT. CLEMENS & DET. SUBURBS-W. MULLER 0 26, A-1-1  
SHIFTS PLANS; TO VISIT MICHIGAN AGAIN-TER HORST N 1, A-1-5  
ABOVE'S VISIT TO MICHIGAN IS OFF AGAIN N 2, A-1-4  
GETS BILL TO ATTEND ROSEVILLE, MICH. ROSE FESTIVAL ---1961--- F 8, F-2-3 Z6  
DEARBORN OFFICIALS INVITES TO OPEN CLEAN-UP WEEK JUL 7TH AP 20, A-9-1  
AUDS DEARBORN CLEAN UP, DECLINES BID MY 14, G-10-1  
TO BE GIVEN ANOTHER BID TO ATTEND CON-CON ---1962--- JA 17, A-10-7  
VISIT TO CON-CON OFFICIAL OFF F 3, B-5-6  
TO CAMPAIGN FOR DEMS. IN MICH. THIS FALL JE 29, A-1-8  
MICH. DEMS. SEEK ING TO LINE UP 2 POLITICAL VISITS TO STATE BY ABOVE NES S 19, B-10-6  
MONTH

--1962--

S 27, A-1-1

TO MAKE 2 APPEARANCES ON OCT 6 IN FLINT & MUSKEGON AS PART OF MIDWEST  
TOUR TO CAMPAIGN FOR DEMOC.-TER HORST

0 2, A-1-5 LF

PLANS TO VISIT MICH. EARLY OCT., INCLUDING BRIEF SPEECH IN DOWNTOWN DET.  
& WIDE SWEEP BY MOTORCADE THROUGH MIDTOWN AREAS  
ST. CLAIR SHORES PARTY WORKERS SEEKING TO ARRANGE FOR ABOVE TO VISIT  
THEM BRIEFLY WHILE IN MICH.

0 3, E-16-6 Z 6

0 4, A-1-1

TOUR REROUTED FOR WEEKEND OF 0 6-ENGLE

0 4, A-17-4

4 GOP LEADERS TO SPEAK IN FLINT 0 5 BEFORE ABOVE SPEAKS THERE NEXT WEEK  
K-TER HORST

0 5, A-2-2

LIST ROUTE FOR DET. STATE TOUR GIVEN

0 5, B-13-5 FIN 5

FLINT-GOP TRUTH SQUAD PRECEDES PRES. HERE-POPA

0 7, A-1-8

AFTER MOTORCADE THROUGH DET EAST SIDE & HAMTRAMCK, FLEW TO FLINT & MUS  
KEGON-ENGLE & TER HORST

0 7, A-18-1

GOP STATE CHAIRMAN, GEORGE M. VAN PEUSEM, WELCOMES ABOVE TO STATE

0 7, A-18-6

FOUND OUTSTATE DEMOC. JUST AS ENTHUSIASTIC AS DET. COUNTERPARTS AT FIN  
ISH OF MICH. TORU-HOENSHILL & POPA

0 8, A-1-8

AIM IN TRIP TO MICH. WEEKEND OF 0 6 TO GET DEMOC. OUT TO VOTE N 6-ENGLE

0 9, B-12-1

FEWER JOBLESS OR FEWER PEOPLE?-POLITICAL STATISTICS-EDIT.

0 10, A-1-6

FEELS ROMNEY CHANCES FOR GOV. GOOD IN MICH.-JOYCE

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : IN MICHIGAN

0 17, A-1-8  
TO BE BACK IN MICH. N 1 TO CAMPAIGN IN MACOMB, OAKLAND COUNTIES & DET.  
HOENSHELL  
0 18, B-5-1  
DEMOC. IN MICH. BANKING ABOVE POLITICAL MISSION N 1 TO CAP THEIR TOUGH  
EST CAMPAIGN IN 10 YRS-HOENSHELL  
0 23, C-16-4  
CANCELED N 1 TRIP IN MICH BECAUSE OF CUBAN CRISIS-JOYCE  
S 29, B-11-1  
MICH. DEMOCRATS URGE TRIP TO STATE LATER THIS YEAR

~~—1972—~~ 025, A-20-7 FIN\*  
~~STUMPS FOR FRANK J. KELLEY DURING QUICK VISIT TO STATE—~~  
~~WENDLAND~~ 026, C-1-1\*  
~~GETS THE LIMELIGHT IN ROSEVILLE—WOWK~~ 026, C-1-2\*  
~~KELLEY LOST IN ABOVE'S CROWD—WENDLAND~~

KENNEDY'S MIDDLE EAST FORMULA-A USELESS PANACEA -EDIT

AG 27, A-4-1

---1963---

MY 8, A-1-2 LF

DECLARES US SUPPORT FOR SECURITY OF ISRAEL IN MIDDLE EAST WAR

MY 8, B 4-3 FIN 5

2 RESOLUTIONS OFFERED IN SEN. TO TRY TO FORCE ABOVE TO INTERVENE IN  
MIDDLE EAST CRISIS

MY 9, D-9-7

POSTS NEW WARNING AGST AGGRESSION IN MIDDLE EAST

MY 31, A-11-4

JERUSALEM, ISRAEL-EXCHANGES LETTER WITH PREMIER DAVID BEN-GURION ON MID-  
DLE EAST SITUATION



KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & ANASTAS I. MIKOYAN

1962

MAY MEET MIKOYAL AT WHITE HOUSE NOV. 28 TO DISCUSS FINAL CUBAN SETTLEMENT-TERHORST

N 27, A-1-8-1F

N 28, A-1-1

GETS FIRST OPPORTUNITY TO MAKE PERSONAL ASSESSMENT OF KREMLIN'S POST-CUBA MOOD WHEN MEETS WITH MIKOYAN NOV. 29-TERHORST

N 29, A-1-5

N 30, A-1-6

TO MEET LATE N 29 TO DISCUSS REMAINING POINTS OF DIFFERENCE IN CUBAN SETTLEMENT & OTHER U.S.-SOVIET DISPUTES-BARRETT

PARLEY FAILS TO END DEADLOCK ON CUBA-TER HORST

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & MILK

1962

COMES OUT FOR AMERICANS DRINKING MORE MILK  
SPOKE AT DAIRY CONF. CALLED BY AGRICULTURE SEC. FREEMAN-ORDERED MILK  
SERVED AT EVERY WHITE HOUSE MEAL

JA 24, A-3-2FIN 3  
JE 10, D-10-5

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & MINING

MY 2, B-10-1

ORDERED A FEDERAL QUIZ OF U.S. MINE SAFETY PRACTICES & REGULATIONS AFTER REPORT OF 59 DEATHS RECENTLY IN UNDERGROUND BLASTS

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - MONEY

1960

O 21, A-1-1

RISE IN GOLD PRICES SUGGESTS THAT FOREIGN SPECULATORS GAMBLING THAT  
AOBE WILL BE ELECTED PRESIDENT AND WILL DEVALUE AMERICAN DOLLAR

---1961---

N 29, A-1-6

SILVER CERTIFICATE TO DISAPPEAR FROM CIRCULATION IF CONG. OK'S ABOVE'S  
NEW SILVER POLICY

---1962---

JL 24, B-6-8

WARN S INTERNATIONAL MONEY SPECULATORS WILL PROFIT THEM NOTHING TO BE  
T ON DEVALUATION OF US DOLLAR

S 20, A-1-2

APPEALED TO OTHER NATIONS TO TAKE UP MORE OF THE BURDEN OF FREE WORLD  
DEFENSE & FOREIGN AID

--1963--

S 3, A-23-1

KALAMAZOO-MRS. MARGARET FREY OF PAW PAW RECEIVED 2 ONE DOLLAR BILLS  
IN CHANGE WHILE SHOPPING-THEY HAD PICTURES OF ABOVE & WIFE PASTED OVER  
FACE OF GEORGE WASHINGTON

S 4, A-1-2

GD RAPIDS-SECRET SERVICE AGENT JOHN TAYLOR SAID NO LAW AGAINST COVERING  
GEORGE WASHINGTON PICTURE WITH ABOVE & WIFE PHOTO AS LONG AS NOT  
TRYING TO ENHANCE VALUE OF THE DOLLAR

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & MONOGILIA

1961

JL 13, C-11-2 FIN 5

GOP URGES ABOVE TO DROP PLANS TO EXTEND DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION TO O TE  
R MONGOLIA

AG 12, A-3-7

ABOVE & US REJECTS PLANS TO RECOGNIZE ABOVE-WARNER

PETER FONDA TAKES SCREEN TEST FOR MOVIE DEPICTING ABOVE'S BATTLE HEROICS  
 JA 25, A-4-5

KEEPS CLOSE WATCH ON "P T 109" ---1965--- F 18, E-18-5  
 WASH.-HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMM.OVERRODE REP.OPPOSITION & VOTED 16-8  
 TO PERMIT SHOWINGS IN THIS COUNTRY OF GOVT.-MADE FILM ABOUT ABOVE  
 F 26, A-12-2

WASH-SENREPUBLICANS MUST DECIDE WHETHER ABOVE FILM BE SHOWN IN US  
 JE 10, D-6-4

SEN.COMM.OK'S MAKING FILM "JF.KENNEDY-YEARS OF LIGHTNING, DAYS OF DRUMS."  
 AG 25, C-18-7  
 AG 31, A-7-4

JOHANNESBURG,S.AFRICA-OFFICIALS BAR FILM ABOUT LIFE OF ABOVE BECAUSE  
 CONTAINS SCENES ON US CIVIL RIGHTS MOVEMENTS O 7, B-15-4 6\*

WASH-CONGRESS APPROVED SHOWING OF DOCUMENTARY IN US PRODUCED BY US  
 INFO AGENCY ---1966--- JA 24, C-7-8

NY-FILM "JOHN F.KENNEDY-YEARS OF LIGHTNING, DAY OF DRUMS" TO BE DISTR-  
 -IBUTED TO THEATERS ACROSS NATION-FUNDS TO GO TO MEMORIAL-KENNEDY  
 CENTER IN WASHINGTON

NY-"YEARS OF LIGHTNING,DAYS OF DRUMS" OPENED IN NY AP 11, A-14-3  
 AP 10

--1966--

Ag 31, A-3-3

WASH-JAMES P. BUCKLEY, WISCONSIN DEMOC. CANDIDATE FOR CONGRESS  
ADMITS USING U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY FILM ON ABOVE TO HELP  
FINANCE HIS CAMPAIGN-LARDNER JR. S 1, A-3-3

WASH-MILWAUKEE DEMS DROPPED PLANS FOR BENEFIT SHOWING OF  
M&K USIA FILM ON PRESIDENCY OF ABOVE S 30, XBXBXB-13-1

REVIEW OF FILM JOHN F KENNEDY YEARS OF LIGHTNING DAY OF DRUMS

CO 4, 4-19-1

LONDON-DICK VAN DYKE TO BE JFK IN MOVIE STORY

--1967--

O 5, B-5-1

NY-SAME

----1973----

Ap 20, A-18-1

HOLLYWOOD--ROBERT RYAN MAY STAR IN FILM ABOUT ASSASSINATION  
OF ABOVE---SCOTT

---1983----- Ag 14, A-1-5

PRES KENNEDY MADE A HOME MOVIE IN WHICH HE WAS PORTRAYED  
IN AN ASSASSINATION 2 MONTHS BEFORE HIS MURDER.

-1986-

JA 25, A-1-6

Moscow-Soviets offer film, Burder of Decision, on his role  
in Cuban missile crisis-Eaton

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS SOCIETY

1961

DONATES \$10 TO ABOVE

My 3, A-1-S



KENNEDY, JOHN F: MUSEUM

1993

0 29 A 5-1

PresClinton joins Kennedy family for the rededication of  
The John F Kennedy Museum in Boston

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : MUSIC

1962

AG 6, A-3-3 FIN5

ATTENDED CONCERT BY NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA FROM MUSIC  
CAMP AT INTERLOCHEN, MICH. ON WHITE HOUSE LAWN TODAY

NORTHVILLE, MICH.-MRS SZCZUBELEK NAMES TWINS JOHN FITZGERLAD AND JACQUELINE BOUVIER

JA 21, A-1-7

JA 23, A-11-3

MRS RAY TASHJIAN, ALBANY, NAMES TWINS JOHN & JACQUELINE

AP 27, A-1-5

VARNAMO, SWEDEN-MILLER JOHN KENNEDY, 61, RENAMES MILL, THE WHITE HOUSE

MY 11, A-2-5

GROUP CAPT. JOHN KENNEDY FRANCIS MACDONALD OF ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE PILOT FOR PRIME MIN. PEARSON IS IN WASHINGTON WITH PEARSON

N 28, B-13-1

CHARLOTTE, N.C.-T.R. DAVIS & WIFE NAME NEWBORN SON JOHN LYNDON DAVIS IN HONOR OF ABOVE & PRES. JOHNSON

---1964---

JA 3, A-19-1 FIN 3

MONROE-FIRST BABY OF 1964 BORN IN MONROE NAMED FOR ABOVE-SON BORN TO MR. & MRS. THERMAN LOVELL

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: NARCOTICS

1962

ANNOUNCED WHITE HOUSE CONF. TO BE HELD LATE THIS SUMMER TO UNDERSTAND  
CAUSES OF DRUG ADDICTION

MY 30, B-8-4

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & NASSER

1961

EXCHANGES LETTERS

Mr 21, R-6-1 FIN 3

My 8, A-21-1

NEWSPAPER AL AHAM REPORTS KENNEDY SENT TWO MESSAGES TO NASSER OF U  
AR  
---1963---  
CAIRO-EGYPT-SENDS MESSAGE TO NASSER-CONTENTS NOT DISCLOSED

My 30, A-3-6

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MANUFACTURERS 1960

N 10, C-17-2

NAM CONGRATULATES KENNEDY ON ELECTION TO PRESIDENCY D 8, C-22-7  
PRESSES BY NAM TO ACT ON FED. TAX DEDUCTION-J. HAYDEN

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC WOMEN

1962

N 4, A-20-5

CONGRATULATES ABOVE FOR EMPHASIS PLACED ON INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBILITY  
COUPLED WITH COLLECTIVE ACTION

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & NATIONAL CULTURAL CENTER

09, A-2-1 FIN3

ENTERTAINED 62 BUS. LEADERS ASKING THEM FOR HELP IN PROJECTED \$30 MILLION ABOVE CENTER ON POTOMAS RIVER IN WASH.



NAMES 4-MAN GROUP TO ADVISE HIM ON NATIONAL SECURITY PROBLEMS -ABEL  
AG 30, A-1-5  
D 5, A-1-5 LF

EISENHOWER ASKS TOP ADVISERS TO BRIEF ABOVE  
---1961--- JA 25, A-1-6 LF

MEETS WITH MILITARY CHIEFS TODAY  
OPENLY CHALLENGES EX PRES. IKE'S MILITARY JUDGEMENT & DIRECTED A TOP TO  
BOTTOM REVIEW OF NATION'S ENTIRE DEFENSE STRUCTURE -TER HORST  
JA 30, A-1-5  
F 2, B-12-1

GOLD & MISSILES LINKED IN ARMS PLANS -BARNES  
CALLS FOR DEVOTION & IMAGINATION ON PART OF PUBLIC IN TROUBLED TIMES  
F 4, A-3-1  
F 9, B-5-2

RELIEVES U.S. ARMS MATCH RUSSIA'S -BARNES  
F 14, A-5-1 FIN 3  
LOS ANGELES -SEN. KUCHEL SAYS KENNEDY MADE A COMPLETELY ILLEGAL SUGGESTION  
THAT DEF. DEPT. CHANNEL CONTRACTS TO DISTRESSED AREAS  
F 26, B-7-6

CONVINCED THAT MISSILE BOOST IS URGENT -ABEL  
MR 1, C-4-2  
HINTS U.S. EYES TROOP STEP UP -HIGHTOWER  
MR 1, A-1-4 LF

SAYS ADM. HAS NO PLAN TO REDUCE NUCLEAR STRIKING POWER -ABEL  
MR 5, C-22-1

DEFENSE SHAKEN UP TO BOOST MILITARY MANPOWER NEW WEAPONS TO SPUR GUERRILLA  
A WAR TRAINING -HIGHTOWER

---1961---

Mr 6, A-18-3

ARMS POLICY TROUBLES JFK-M. CHILDS

Mr 26, A-14-1

TOAKS \$2 BILLION INCREASE FOR DEFENSE

Mr 28, A-1-8

SENDS CONG. HIS FIRST DEFENSE BUDGET-BALL

AP 5, A-3-2 LF

CHR. RICHARD B. RUSSELL SAYS CONG. TO ATTEMPT TO OVERRIDE B-70 CUTBACK

AP 10, A-14-1

SEEKS DEFENSES TO RIDE OUT SNEAK ATTACK-BARNES

AP 16, A-1-2

TO RESTORE \$182 MILLION TO SPACE PROGRAM-BALL

AP 24, A-8-6

SETS ARMS COST POLICY

AP 30, C-23-5 2\*

SEN. RUSSELL SAYS WORLD CONDITIONS MAY PROMPT ABOVE TO MAKE SECOND REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL DEFENSE SPENDING

My 4, A-18-2

LAUNCHES HURRIED SURVEY OF DEFENSE & SPACE PROGRAMS

My 9, A-4-3 FIN 5

TELLS GROUP OF GOVERNORS TODAY HE HOPES TO HAVE A STRENGTHENED CIVIL DEFENSE PROGRAM READY IN A MONTH

My 10, B-15-1

HOUSE & SENATE CONFEREES TO TRY TO WORK OUT DETAILS OF A MILITARY CONSTRUCTION BILL WHICH GIVES PRES. KENNEDY SPEED UP HE WANTS IN RASES FOR MISSILES & POLARIS SUBS

My 25, A-8-5 FIN 5

LARGER STAFF SEEN NEEDED IN ABOVE'S PLAN FOR OFFICE OF CIVILIAN DEF.

My 26, A-1-8

MOBILIZATION EXPANSION

APPTS. COMM. TO STUDY LABOR DISPUTES AT MISSILE SITES

JE 23, A-1-2

HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMM. OK'S \$43 BILLION DEFENSE BILL

PUTS RESPONSIBILITY FOR NATION'S CIVIL DEFENSE PROGRAM ONTO PENTAGON

JL 6, D-5-5

ORDERS REVIEW OF NATION'S DEFENSE; GIVES JOB TO ROSWELL GILPATRICK

JL 10, A-1-6

MEETS WITH AIDES ON PLANS TO RAISE DEFENSE COSTS

JL 11, A-1-4

DISCUSSES BIGGER ARMS SPENDING WITH TOP AIDES

JL 11, A-1-8 LF

REPORTED CALLING NATL GUARD & RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY-ROGERS JR.

JL 12, A-1-6

OUR NEW DEFENSE CRISIS-MONEY WON'T BUY TIME-EDIT

JL 12, B-14-1

PLANS TO MEET RUSSIAN THREAT TO BERLIN

JL 15, A-3-1

RETURNS TO D.C. TODAY FOR DEFENSE HIKE TALKS

JL 17, A-14-6

SUMMONS JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

JL 18, R-5-2 FIN 5

PLEADS FOR ARMS HIKE-ABEL

JL 19, A-1-5

U.S. TO BEGIN TALKS WITH ALLIED POWERS ON ABOVE MILITARY STEP UP PROPOSAL

JL 20, A-1-6

ABOVE'S DRAFT CALL FOR AUGUST LARGEST SINCE 1960

JL 20, A-1-7 LF

PUTS SECY OF DEF. McNAMARA IN CHARGE OF CIVIL DEFENSE PROGRAM-ABEL

JL 21, A-8-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN NEWS AGENCY TASS SAYS KENNEDY STIRS WAR SCARE

JL 26, A-1-6

JL 26, A-1-7

GOV. SWAINS PLEDGES MICHIGAN'S GOV'T & PEOPLE TO SUPPORT ABOVE

----1961----

JL 26, A-1-8

CONG. READY TO ANSWER PRES. KENNEDY'S CALL FOR A \$3,454,000,000 MILITARY & CIVIL DEFENSE BUILD UP -ABEL

JL 26, R-0-1

ABOVE'S MILITARY REQUEST TO CAUSE BIG DEFICIT

JL 26, C-2-1

ABOVE'S TROOP PLAN GOES BEYOND BERLIN-ROGERS R. CALLS IN SPEECH JL 25TH FOR A VASTLY EXPANDED PROGRAM OF CIVIL DEFENSE TO PROTECT AMERICANS FROM NUCLEAR ATTACK

JL 26, A-1-7 LF

ASKS CONG. FOR OK TO CALL 250,000 READY RESERVISTS TO ACTIVE DUTY & \$3.5 BILLION IN NEW DEFENSE FUNDS TO MEET THREAT OF POSSIBLE WAR OVER BERLIN-ABEL

JL 27, A-19-3

LOS ANGELES-NIXON SAYS ABOVE'S CALL FOR INCREASED MILITARY POWER TO MEET THE SOVIET CHALLENGE-ON BERLIN, IS BACKED BY NIXON ABOVE'S OCOM PLAN TESTED IN CHARLOTTE, MICH.

JL 27, C-7-3

JL 28, C-6-7

CHANCE OF CALL-UP 1 IN 10 FOR RESERVES

JL 28, A-1-1 FIN3

SENATE EXPECTED TO APPROVE 2 ARMS BILLS OF PRES. TO CALL RESERVISTS & EMPOWER PRES TO ACQUIRE PRIORITY PLANES, MISSILES, SHIPS & OTHER ITEMS

JL 28, A-3-1 FIN3

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. VOTED TO GRANT PRES. AUTHORITY TO CALL 250,000 RESERVISTS & ARMS AID

JL 29, A-1-1

SENATE ADOPTED PRES. \$3.5 BILLION MILITARY BUILD-UP TO DEFEND BERLIN

JL 30, B-3-1

ARMY TO EXPAND 10 TRAINING CENTERS & SET UP 2 NEW ONES Ag 6, A-1-6

ABOVE'S \$.5 BILLION MILITARY BUILD UP IS ONLY BEGINNING-ROGERS R.

REP. CHAMBERLAIN THIN KENNEDY'S RECENT INTEREST IN CIVIL DEFENSE IS  
 SOMEWHAT ANALOGOUS -JOYCE AG 6, B-4-1  
 \$46 BILLION OK'D FOR DEFENSE AG 11, B-7-1  
 ASKS \$73 MILLION FOR EXTRA FOOD & MEDICAL SUPPLIES IN CITIES IN CASE  
 OF A-WAR AG 15, A-3-1  
 PHILA-TOLD AIR FORCE ASSN. IN LETTER OF USE OF MODERN ARMS FOR PEACE  
 S 23, B-10-7  
 CITES U.S. DEFENSE POWER O 3, A-13-6 FIN 5  
 TO PROPOSE FALL-OUT SHELTERS COSTING \$100 O 7, A-2-1  
 FROM NIKITA TO JFK-EDIT. O 24, B-10-1  
 CONSIDERS PROPOSAL TO BUILD FALLOUT SHELTERS ON HIGHWAYS O 26, B-13-4  
 CLOSES "MISSILE GAP" MILITARILY & POLITICALLY-TER HORST N 5, A-1-8  
 TO ASK HIKE IN SPENDING FOR DEFENSE N 9, C-6-5 FIN 5  
 STUDIES DEFENSE BUDGET WITH TOP AIDES N 24, D-9-7  
 SAYS U.S. TO PINPOINT A-SHELTERS FOR 50 MILLION BY NEXT JUNE-WISE N 25, A-7-5  
 WORRIED ABOUT FLIGHT OF U.S. CAPITAL FROM U.S. N 29, C-15-3 FIN 5

---1961--- N 30, C-24-1  
ABOVE'S PLAN TO ACT ON CIVIL DEFENSE WORRIES DEMS.-JOYCE

---1962--- JA 3, A-3-1  
PLOTS NEW ARMS STRATEGY

SAYS U.S. TO ADD 2 NEW ARMY DIVISIONS  
NEW ARMY DIV. NEED 8 MOS TRAINING

JA 3, A-1-1 LF  
JA 4, A-10-4

IN STATE OF UNION SPEECH TODAY ABOVE ASKS BILL TO HIKE ARMS-TER HORST  
F 9, A-1-1 LF

ASKS U.S. TO SHARE COST OF A-SHELTERS  
REJECTS HOUSE REQUEST FOR ENLARGED B-70 BOMBER PROGRAM-DONOVAN

MR 8, C-6-3  
MR 11, A-8-1

PLEDGE TO BACK McNAMARA CAUSES POWER STRUGGLE WITH CONGRESS OVER  
NATIONAL DEFENSE SPENDING-TER HORST  
EXPRESSES CONCERN OVER DET. NEED FOR DEFENSE JOBS-TERHORST

MR 15, A-1-4  
MR 21, A-1-6 LF  
MR 22, C-8-2

ABOVE & DEF. SECY McNAMARA BACKED DOWN A BIT ON CONTROVERSIAL RS-70  
BOMBER ISSUE

ABOVE & CONGRESS REACH COMPROMISE, AVERT CLASH-CORDDRY

AP 5, B-16-6

SPEAKS TO NAT'L ASSN OF STATE CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTORS' IN D.C. ON DEFENSE

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & NATIONAL DEFENSE

1962

SPOKE TO HUNDREDS OF SENIOR MILITARY OFFICERS & DEFENSE OFFICIALS  
AT PENTAGON MY 29

MY 30, A-18-6

JL 25, B-12-7

AUTHORITATIVE COMMENTATORS AGREE KENNEDY'S SHIFTS IN MILITARY HIGH COMMAND ARE AIMED TOWARD GREATER UNIFICATION OF CENTRAL AUTHORITY-HAYDEN

AG 4, B-6-8 MAIL

ASKED CONGRESS TO SPEED ACTION ON HIS CIVIL DEFENSE PROGRAM

N 26, A-1-4 LF

TELLS SOLDIERS OF FORT STEWARD, GA. THAT THEY & COMRADES FORM "KEYSTONE OF ARCH OF FREEDOM AROUND THE WORLD"

N 27, A-6-4

HOMESTEAD AFBASE, FLA.-CHECKS UP ON WAR ROOM AT PENTAGON

N 27, B-3-1

HEARTENED BY SHOW OF STRENGTH

N 28, C-18-2

PRESIDENTIAL POESY-EDIT.

D 26, B-4-1

WHY RUSSIA RESPECTS US, UNCLE SAM'S ALL-SEEING EYE THE PRESIDENT

D 27, B-8-7

LESSON LEARNED BY KENNEDY-RELiance ON POWER-GOLDWATER D 27, C-4-1 FINE  
PALM BEACH, FLA.-& TOP DEFENSE OFFICIALS MET D27 ON MILITARY BUDGET FOR  
FISCAL '64

-1963-

F 26, A-1-4

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. CHARGED ABOVE ADMINISTRATION DEFENSE POLICY OF EMPHASIZING MISSILES OVER BOMBERS DANGEROUS COURSE-AVERILL

---1963---

Mr 28, B-15-5 FIN 3

AP 4, C-10-7

& SEC. DEF. McNAMARA GIVE SENATE INVESTIGATORS LIST OF QUESTIONS THEY W  
WITNESSES TO ANSWER IN TEX INQUIRY

HITS AT SUGGESTED USE OF LIE-DETECTOR TESTS FOR PENTAGON PERSONNEL

100



KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS BOARD

1961

PLANS NLRB CHANGES TO SPEED ACTION

My 17, C-9-2

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL

1961

NAMES GEO.BUNDY SPECIAL ASS'T IN NSC FIELD

JA 1, A-7-5 2\*

O 13, A-1-8 MAIL

CONFERS FOR 1½ HRS WITH ABOVE

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & NATIONAL SERVICE CORPS

N 18, A-24-1

PICKED BROTHER ROBT KENNEDY TO HEAD ABOVE COMM. OF 7 TO DETERMINE  
IF IT WOULD BE GOOD TO LUANCH DOMESTIC NATIONAL SERVICE PROGRAM SIMILA  
TO PEACE CORP.

---1963---

My 30, B-8-1 MET 2

ASSURES CONGRESS THERE ARE THOUSANDS OF AMERICANS EAGER TO GIVE YEAR  
OF LIVES IN ABOVE

1943 STORY ON HOW ABOVE SAVED 3 IN NAVAL BATTLE-HEWLETT JL 15, A-3-1

-----1961----- F 26, A-1-2

LEARNS IT WAS REG EVANS OF SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA WHO SAVED HIM IN WWII

TO VISIT AIRCRAFT CARRIER INDEPENDENCE Ap 22-23 Ap 13, A-3-4 FIN 5  
RECEIVED LETTER FROM NAVY THAT HE WILL NOT BE PROMOTED IN NAVY RESERVE JL 29, A-1-5  
-WISE

O 22, A-12-4

NEW PORT R.I.-TO WITNESS "AVY & MARINE CORPS MANEUVERS AT SAN DIEGO, CALIF. N 18TH

O 22, B-5-3

TELLS 30 NATION INTERGOVERNMENTAL COMM. FOR EUROPEAN MIGRATION THAT IT SHOULD GIVE HIGH PRIORITY TO DEVELOPING LAND PROJECTS FOR IMMIGRANTS IN LATIN AMER.

---1962---

Mr 7, B-2-2

ABOVE TO WITNESS ATLANTIC FLEET NAVY & MARINE MANEUVERS OFF NORTH CAROLINA COAST Ap 14

Mr 22, A-3-1

GROUP OF FOREIGN DIPLOMATS & TOP CONG. LEADERS EXPECTED TO ACCOMPANY PRES. KENNEDY WHEN HE VIEWS ATLANTIC FLEET MANEUVERS NEXT MONTH

Ap 11, A-1-2

NORFOLK-TO RIDE POLARIS SUB THOMAS A. EDISON Ap 13TH DISPTIE FIRE

---1962---

AP 15, B-9-4

ONSLOW BEACH, N.C.-ABO E WATCHED U.S. MARINES STAGE FULL-SCALE COMBAT ASSAULT ON NORTH CAROLINA COAST TODAY

09, A-7-8

APPROVES NAMING NEW POLARIS SUB FOR CASIMIR PULASKI, POLISH NOBLEMAN WHO FOUGHT IN AMERICAN REVOLUTION ---1963---

JE 7, B-6-1

TELLS PACIFIC FLEET MEN THAT US "MUST CONTROL THE SEAS" IF HER NATIONAL SECURITY IS TO BE PROTECTED EFFECTIVELY

JE 7, B-6-5 FIN 5

CHINA LAKE, CALIF.-WATCHES MISSILE DISPLAY AT NAVY'S ORDNANCE BASE

---1970---

S 27, B-7-1 IDOT

3 CAL WW II AIR ACES SAY HAVE GOOD LEAD TO WHERE ABOVES' PT-109 TORPEDO BOAT & PLAN TO SALVAGE IT

---1976---JA 5, B-5-2

BOOK, SEARCH FOR JFK" BY CLAY BLAIR JR. CMAALS  
KENNEDY A LACKLUSTER NAVY OFFICER.

- ABOVE'S BACKING OF REV. LUTHER KING HURTS GA. GOVERNOR & Lt. Gov. 0 20 R-14-3  
N 21, A-1-1
- PALM BEACH, FLA.-5 REPRESENTATIVES OF LOUISIANA LEG. DELIVER TO A REPRESENTATIVE KENNEDY THEIR REQUEST THAT KENNEDY SPEAK OUT ON NEW ORLEANS SCHOOL CRISIS N 21, A-1-1 LF
- PALM BEACH, FLA.-REJECTS LA. REQUEST FOR HIS OPION ON FED. COURT ACTIONS INVOLVING SCHOOL INTEGRATION IN STATE D 14, C-23-1 E in 5
- NYC-PRES. IKE SAYS TW PHONE CALLS SWUNG NEGRO VOTES TO KENNEDY D 15, R-5-1
- TO GIVE EX-PRES. TRUMAN RED CARPET TREATMENT DURING INAUGURAL CEREMONIES NEXT MONTH-TER HORST ---1961----- JA 30, A-6-7
- SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL URGES ABOVE TO DECLARE PUBLICLY HIS VIEWS ON DESEGREGATION & TAKE ACTION JA 31, R-16-1
- BANS BIAS IN COAST GUARD ACADEMY F 9, R-10-1
- EYES SCHOOL BOYCOTT F 13, A-11-3 MAIL
- REP. POWELL TO WITHHOLD RACIAL BAN BILLS, LEAVES IT UP TO ABOVE Mr. 2, B-10-6
- TO FIGHT BIAS ON NEGRO VOTING & EMPLOYMENT IN SOUTH-DONOVAN

-1961-

Mr 18, B-10-1

ASKS CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL COMSN. TO GIVE NEGRO & WHITES MEMBERS EQUAL TRETMENT

Mr 24, A-12-1

PLEDGES ACTION AGNST. NEGRO BIAS IN SOUTHERN HOTELS OF NEGROES ATTENDING CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL COMSN. FUNCTIONS

My 22, A-1-5

FLIES BACK TO D.C. TODAY TO COPE WITH LATEST DEVELOPMENTS OF RACIAL CONFLICT IN ALABAMA

My 22, A-13-4

My 22, A-1-5

SENATE CHIEFS BACK ALABAMA MOVE

PRES. KENNEDY FLIES BACK TO D.C. TODAY TO COPE WITH LATEST DEVELOPMENTS OF THE RACIAL CONFLICT IN ALABAMA

My 30, A-4-6

ASKS FED. CRACKDOWN TO END BUS SEGREGATION

My 31, R-6-1

POSTCARD BEARING 1,000 NAMES SENT ABOVE FROM W.S.U. STUDENTS PRAISING HIM FOR PROTECTING FREEDOM RIDERS IN SOUTH

Je 6, A-1-1

REV. MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. URGES ABOVE END SEGREGATION BY EXECUTIVE ORDER

Ag 28, A-17-8

RESOLUTION ASKING ABOVE TO SEEK RELEASE OF FREEDOM RIDERS NOW IMPRISONED AT JACKSON, MISS. IS OK'D AT NAT'L CATH. CONF. FOR INTERRACIAL JUSTICE MEETING IN DET.

S 7, C-9-8

HAILS PEACEFUL SOUTHERN SCHOOL INTEGRATION

S 26, A-14-1

ISSUES PLEA FOR END TO SEGREGATION IN RESTAURANTS & OTHER PUBLIC PLACES

O 6, A-1-4

ES PRAISES PEAFUL DESEGREGATION OF 4 PUB. SCHOOLS IN MEMPHIS, TENN.

CHICAGO-URGED BY NAT'L ASSN OF HOME BUILDERS TO WITHHOLD ACTION ON A RACIAL INTEGRATION ORDER-TSCHIRHART

D 7, A-8-1

NAACP IN MESSAGE TO ABOVE, HITS DELAY IN FED. BAN AGNST. RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN FED. ASSISTED HOUSING

D 18, A-10-3

NEW ORLEANS-NEGROE GROUPS PROTESTS VOTE DISCRIMINATION; ASKS KENNEDY AID FOR PROTECTION IN PLANNED MARCH ON REGISTRAR'S OFFICE

D 19, A-9-5

SEEKS CREATION OF CABINET POST OF URBAN AFFAIRS DEPT. TO BE HEADED BY NEGRO ROB'T WEAVER

--1962--

JA 26, A-1-3

JE 24, A-11-3

SAYS RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IS PROBLEM FOR ARMED FORCES-APPOINTS ADVISORY COMMITTEE TO STUDY MATTER

JE 30, B-4-8 FIN 3

NAACP REGRETS WAITING IN VAIN FOR ABOVE TO SIGN EXEC. ORDER BANNING RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN ALL FEDERALLY AIDED HOUSING

AG 2, A-10-1

ALBANY, GA-CRITICIZES ALBANY CITY OFFICIALS FOR REFUSING TO TALK WITH NEGRO REPRESENTATIVES OVER RACIAL TENSIONS

AG 7, A-3-8

CRUSADING NEGRO CLERGYMEN ARE PICKETING THE WHITE HOUSE, URGING PRES. TO MAKE TV ADDRESS CONDEMNING RACIAL DISCRIMINATION

AG 10, A-1-7

SIGNS ORDER IN WHICH ANY FIRM DOING GOVT. BUS. & MAINTAINING DISCRIMINATORY PERSONNEL PRACTICES FACES LOSS OF FED. CONTRACTS-TERHORST



---1962---

S 14, A-7-7

DENOUNCES AS COWARDLY AS WELL AS OUTRAGEIOUS, THE BURNING OF 2 NEGRO CHURCHES & SHOOTING OF 2 NEGROES DURING VOTER REGISTRATION IN SOUTH

S 22, B-8-1

HAILS EDICT OF EMANCIPATION ON RADIO & TV

S 28, A-2-2

BIRMINGHAM, ALA.-REV. MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. SAID ABOVE MUST FOLLOW ABE LINCOLN IN FREEING NEGROES

S 28, A-1-7 LF

DELAYED DEPARTURE FROM WASH FOR WEEKEND TO KEEP IN TOUCH WITH TROUBLE IN MISS. -TERHORST

S 30, A-1-8

TO SPEAK ON RADIO & TV S 30 ON TROUBLE AT UNIV. OF MISS.-TER HORST

S 29, A-2-3

WALTER P. REUTHER URGES SENATORS TO BACK ABOVE IN MISS. INTEGRATION CRISIS

S 30, A-1-4 5\* Mo 1

CALLED MISS NATIONAL GUARD INTO FEDERAL SERVICE TO ENFORCE DESEGREGATION ORDERS IF NEEDED

S 30, A-1-8 5\* Mo 1

ISSUED PROCLAMATION COMMANDING A HALT TO ALL OBSTRUCTIONS OF JUSTICE IN MISS

O 1, A-1-1

WITH FEW HOURS OF SLEEP, KEEPS VIGIL WITH TOP AIDES IN WHITE HOUSE ON MISS. PROBLEM-TER HORST

O 1, A-8-4

CONGRESSMEN AT ODDS OVER ABOVE TV SPEECH ON MISS. PROBLEM

O 1, A-8-8

FORMER PRES. EISENHOWER DID SAME AS ABOVE IN 1957 TROUBLE AT LITTLE ROCK, ARK. SCHOOL INTEGRATION CRISIS

STILL DETERMINED TO DO WHATEVER IS NECESSARY TO PRESERVE LAW & ORDER  
IN MISS. INTEGRATION CRISIS-TER HORST 0 1, A-1-2 LF  
JACKSON, MISS-BLAMED BY GOV. ROSS BARNETT FOR STARTING RIOT BY USE OF 0 2, A-14-1  
TRIG ER-HAPPY FEDERAL MARSHALS 0 2, A-14-1  
KEEPS SILENT AS RIOTING IN MISS. CONTINUES-TER HORST 0 2, B-10-1  
METROPOLITAN DET. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES PRAISED ABOVE FOR TV TALK ON  
MISS. UNIV. RIOTING 0 5, A-6-2 MET 2  
EXPRESSED THANKS TO 5 U.S. MARSHALS WHO BATTLED THE OXFORD, MISS  
INTEGRATION RIOTERS  
DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING ISSUES APPEAL FOR ABOVE TO ACT AGST SEGREGATION  
IN HOUSING & EMPLOYMENT N 3, B 7-2  
OXFORD, MISS-DIXIE JUDGE W.M. O'BARR SAYS GRAND JURY SHOULD INDICT ABOVE  
& BROTHER ROBERT FOR CAUSING TROUBLE AT II OF MISS OVER INTEGRATION N 13, A-1-1  
BLATHERING JURIST-EDIT. N 14, B-14-2  
GETS PLEDGE OF 100 UNIONS TO END RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN THEIR RANKS-  
JOYCE N 15, A-9-2  
URGES UNIONS TO STOP DISCRIMINATION IN THEIR RANKS-JOYCE N 15, A-9-1 LF  
CAN'T PLEASE ANYBODY-EDIT. N 17, A-4-1

--1962--

N 17, A-1-6

MISS GRAND JURY MADE NO INDICTMENTS AGAINST ABOBE & BROTHER ROBERT AS INDICATED THEY WOULD FOR TROUBLE AT U OF MISS

N 20, A-6-6

COMM. ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS, DET ASKED ABOVE TO PUT BAN ON HOUSING ASSISTED BY FEDERAL AID-HARDEE

N 21, A-1-5

ISSUED EXEC ORDER BARRING RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN FEDERALLY AIDED HOUSING-JOYCE

N 23, B-8-1

BLOW AGAINST BIAS-KENNEDY'S HOUSING ORDER-EDIT.

D 9, F-7-1

CHI-URGED TO BROADEN SCOPE OF EXEC. ORDER RELATING TO ANTI-DISCRIMINATION IN HOUSING BY AMENDING IT TO INCLUDE ALL FEDERALLY CHARTERED INSTITUTIONS

D 12, B-11-1

COSMOS CLUB DROPS BAN ON NEGRO MEMBERS WITH RESULTING POSSIBILITY THAT ABOBE MIGHT RECONSIDER JOINING-WILSON

--1963--

JA 21, A-6-4

WILL SEND TO CONGRESS MEASURE TO INSURE & PROTECT VOTING RIGHTS OF NEGROES

JA 25, A-13-2

SAID GOVT HAD NO CHOICE BUT TO HAVE TROOPS PROTECT JAMES MEREDITH, NEGRO, ON ENTERING UNIV OF MISS-HAD TO UPHOLD SUPT CT DECISION-WARNER

JA 26, A-4-1

KENNEDY ON 'OLE MISS'-RIGHT TO THE POINT-EDIT.

F 13, C-12-2

SEES CHALLENGE IN NEGRO RIGHTS REPORT

MR 30, B-5-5

GREENWOOD, MISS-URGED TO COME TO CITY & WALK WITH NEGROES GOING TO CO. COURTHOUSE IN BID TO BECOME REGISTERED VOTERS

CLARKSDALE, MISS.-MICH.REP.CHARLES DIGGS SEEKING AUDIENCE WITH ABOVE  
REPORT ON BOMB ATTACK ON HOME OF HOST IN MISS. Ap 12, A-1-1  
Ap 14, A-6-1

INTERRUPTS EASTER VACATION TO CHECK ON SITUATION IN BIRMINGHAM ALA.-  
FOLLIARD Ap 17, A-1-1

FEDERAL CIVIL RIGHTS COMM.URGES ABOVE TO CRACK DOWN ON MISS., POSSIBLE  
CUTTING OFF FED.FUNDS, UNLESS STATE ACTS TO PROTECT RIGHTS OF NEGROES

Ap 25, B-12-1  
ATTALLA, ALA.-ASTONISHED AT MURDER OF MARYLAND POSTMAN ON ANTI-SEGREG-  
GATION HIKE TO MISS. My 4, A-2-3

NY-& ATTY.GEN.ROBERT KENNEDY HAVE RECEIVED TELEGRAMS FROM NEGRO LEADER  
PROTESTING USE BY SOUTHERN POLICE OF DOGS, FIRE HOSES & NIGHT STICKS  
AGNST NEGRO DEMONSTRATORS IN BIRMINGHAM, ALA. My 6, A-2-1

CONGREGATIONAL ASSOC OF DET RELEASED PETITION CALLING ON ABOVE TO INT  
ERVENE ON BEHALF OF NEGRO ANTI-SEGREGATIONISTS IN BIRMINGHAM, ALA-SCHA  
CHERN My 6, A-14-7

CARL STELLATO, PRES OF FORDUAW LOCAL 600 SENT TELEGRAM TO ABOVE URGING  
HIM TO INTERCEDE IN BIRMINGHAM, ALA RACIAL PROBLEMS My 7, A-1-4  
EXERTING HIS INFLUENCE IN MANY EFFORTS TO STOP RACIAL DEMONSTRATIONS  
IN BIRMINGHAM, ALA & FIND SOLUTION TO PROBLEMS-TERHORST

--1963--

MY 8, A-1-6

CONSIDERING APPEAL TO PEOPLE OF BIRMINGHAM, ALA TO END RACIAL DISORDERS  
BEFORE SITUATION GETS DANGEROUSLY OUT OF CONTROL MY 8, A-1-8 LF

HALLS-PROGRESS BTWN WHITE-& N-GRO CITIZENS IN BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

MY 9, C-18-1

PL-EDGES TO PRESS FOR PEACE IN SOUTH-JOYCE

MY 10, B-10-7

LIMITS OF POWER-HAYDEN

MY 13, A-1-1

KEEPS 2 FORCES OF COMBAT-READY FEDERAL TROOPS POISED NEAR BIRMINGHAM,  
ALA.-TERHORST MY 13, A-14-1

TEXT OF ALA. GOV. WALLACE'S PROTEST AGST FED. TROOPS IN BIRMINGHAM, SENT  
TO ABOVE MY 13, A-14-1

TEXT OF ABOVE'S STATEMENT ON BIRMINGHAM, ALA., RACIAL SITUATION

MY 13, A-14-7

ORDER SENDING FED. TROOPS TO BIRMINGHAM, ALA., IS 3RD TIME US FORCES HAVE  
BEEN SENT INTO RACIAL INTEGRATION DISPUTES MY 13, A-1-1 LF

BIRMINGHAM, ALA.-ORDERS BRIGADE OF 2ND INFANTRY DIV. MOVED TO FR. MCCL-  
LAN, ALA. MY 13, A-1-2 LF

ALAS GOV. GEORGE C. WALLACE ALA., THAT FED. EFFORTS TO SOLVE RACIAL UPROAR  
IN BIRMINGHAM WILL CONTINUE TO BE FOCUSED ON "HELPING LOCAL CITIZENS  
TO ACHIEVE & MAINTAIN PEACEFUL, REASONABLE SETTLEMENT MY 14, A-1-4  
SCATTERED INCIDENTS, BUT NO MASSIVE DEMONSTRATIONS IN BIRMINGHAM

MY 14, B-4-1

KEEPS WATCHFUL EYE ON BIRMINGHAM, HOPES NEGOTIATIONS WILL RESTORE PEACE

MY 18, A-1-1

NASHVILLE, TENN-SPOKE AT VANDERBILT UNIV.-MADE PLEA FOR RACIAL TOLERANCE  
& AN END TO VIOLENCE BETWEEN NEGROES & WHITES IN SOUTH MY 18, A-1-2  
Gov. WALLACE OF ALA ASKED U.S. SUP CT TO FIND ABOVE VIOLATED CONSTITUTION  
BY SENDING TROOPS INTO ALA FOR POSSIBLE USE TO STOP RACIAL VIOLENCE  
IN BIRMINGHAM

MY 19, A-1-8

HUNTSVILLE, ALA-& Gov. GEORGE WALLACE OF ALA ROODE HELICOPTER UP TENNESSEE  
SEE VALLEY FROM MUSCLE SHOALS TO HUNTSVILLE DISCUSSING RACE PROBLEMS

MY 21, B-6-2

STUDY IN CONTRASTS-EDIT.

MY 21, A-12-5

KNOWS THAT Gov. GEORGE WALLACE OF ALA HOPES TO TAKE SOUTH AWAY FROM  
HIM IN '64 ELECTION BY MAKING HIMSELF A MARTYR TO SOUTH SEGREGATIONISTS

MY 22, B-7-1

MAN WHO LED ABOVE INTO ONE OF HIS TOUGHEST DOMESTIC CRISES, CAME TO CHIEF  
EXECUTIVE'S AID IN EASING RACIAL TENSION IN BIRMINGHAM, ALA. HE IS ROGER  
BLOUGH

MY 22, A-1-7 LF

SAID HE WOULD BE RELUCTANT TO ORDER FED. MARSHALS OR TROOPS TO ENFORCE  
DESEGREGATION OF ALA. STATE UNIV. BUT WOULD HAVE NO CHOICE OTHER THAN TO  
DEFEND COURT ORDER TO ADMIT NEGROES

MY 23, A-22-1

MADE IT PLAIN HE WILL USE FORCE IF NECESSARY TO BACK UP FED. CT. ORDER  
THAT 2 NEGROES BE ADMITTED TO ALL-WHITE UNIV. OF ALA. THIS SUMMER-JOYCE

---1963---

My 23, B-12-6

IS SEARCHING FOR NEW LEGAL WEAPONS TO EASE STRAIN OF GROWING RACIAL TENSIONS-JOYCE

My 27, B-3-1

WORLD REACTION TO BIRMINGHAM DEMONSTRATIONS SHOWS NEW LEVEL OF UNDERSTANDING ABROAD TOWARD RACIAL TROUBLES

My 28, A-8-5 FIN 3

CHI.-REV. MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. REITERATES SUGGESTION THAT ABOVE PERSONALLY ESCORT 2 NEGROES WHEN ATTEMPT TO ENTER U OF ALA.

My 29, A-1-7

ASKS SCORES OF BUSINESS EXECUTIVES TO MEET WITH HIM NEXT TUES. TO GIVE "SERIOUS & IMMEDIATE ATTENTION" TO ISSUE OF DISCRIMINATION AGST NEGROES

My 30, A-1-1

RISE IN TEMPERATURE & INCREASING GRAVITY OF RACIAL PROBLEMS OPENING NEW CHAPTER IN PRESIDENCY OF ABOVE-DONOVAN

Je 4, A-1-5

MET WITH 100 OF NATION'S TOP CHAIN STORE EXEC AT WHITE HOUSE TO URGES THEM TO DROP RACIAL BARRIERS IN THEIR DIXIE ESTABLISHMENTS-TERHORST

Je 4, A-1-3 LF

ISSUED ORDERS BARRING DISCRIMINATION AGAINST NEGROES IN FEDERAL CONSTRUCTION PROGRAMS

Je 5, A-1-6

ADVISES LEADING EXEC OF SOUTHERN BUSINESS OUTLETS TO SERVE NEGROES & WHITES EQUALLY IN ALL STORES, RESTAURANTS, THEATERS, HOTELS & MOTELS-TERHORST

Je 6, A-1-5 LF

SAN DIEGO SAYS NEGROES SUFFER MOST FROM SHORT-COMINGS IN EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM

Je 7, B-14-7

INTEGRATION STALLING-HAYDEN

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & NEGROES

1963

TO DISCUSS RACE RELATIONS PROBLEM WITH LABOR DELEGATION JUNE 13 & WITH  
REPS. OF MAJOR RELIGIOUS FAITHS JUNE 17  
TUSCALOOSA, ALA. - ASKS GOV. WALLACE, U OF ALA., TO ABANDON DOORWAY  
STAND AGST INTEGRATION - PLEA IS SCORED BY GOV. - RIPLEY

JE 10, A-18-4

JE 11, A-1-6

FEDERALIZES ALABAMA NATIONAL GUARD AS GOV. WALLACE MAKES DOORWAY STAND  
AGST INTEGRATION OF U OF ALA. - TERHORST

JE 11, A-1-7 LF

JE 11, A-1-8 LF

TO TALK TO NATION ON TV - RIPLEY  
USED 1871 LAW TO MUSTER IN GUARD - TERHORST

JE 11, D-10-7 FIN 5

JE 12, A-1-6

DECEASED GOV. MUST FACE UP TO MORAL CRISIS - TERHORST  
LANGUAGE OF LAW UNDER WHICH ABOVE ORDERED GOV. WALLACE TO CEASE OBSTACU  
CTING ADMISSION OF 2 NEGROES TO U OF ALA

JE 12, B-10-2

JE 12, A-1-6 LF

APPALLED BY SLAYING OF NEGRO NAACP MISS LEADER, MEDGAR EVERS BY SNIPER

JE 13, C-22-7

MEETING WITH LABOR TO DISCUSS HOW A STATUTORY BAR AGAINST RACIAL DISCR  
IMINATION IN LABOR UNION MEMBERSHIP SHOULD BE WORDED - HAYDEN

JE 16, A-20-3 3\*

TOLD ALA GOV. WALLACE THE ALA NATIONAL GUARD WOULD BE KEPT UNDER FEDERAL  
L ORDERS UNTIL SURE OF LAW & ORDER BEING MAINTAINED AT UNIV OF ALA



--1963--

JE 18, A-1-1

MICH RELIGIOUS LEADERS AFTER MEET WITH ABOVE JE 17 RALLY BEHIND HIM ON REQUEST THAT ALL FAITHS FORM NATIONAL COMM. TO SPEED RACIAL DESEGREGATION THROUGH CHURCH ACTION-TERHORST

JE 18, B-6-8

JACKSON, MISS-SOUTH OPENS WAR ON ABOVE IN SOUTHERN COMM. TO ELECT NEXT PRESIDENT OF U.S. BECAUSE OF ABOVE STAND FOR NEGROES

JE 23, A-1-5

ISSUES EXEC. ORDER GIVING GOVT. POWER TO WITHDRAW FED. FUNDS FROM CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS IN WHICH NEGRO WORKERS ARE DISCRIMINATED AGAINST

JE 23, A-16-1

FAILS IN EFFORT TO DISCOURAGE POTENTIALLY VIOLENT CIVIL RIGHTS DEMONSTRATIONS-BARRETT

JL 10, B-6-5

ASKS WOMEN'S AID IN TOPPLING RACIAL BARRIERS-DON IRWIN

JL 12, A-16-1 FIN 5

MISS GOV. ROSS BARNETT ACCUSED ABOVE & BROTHER ATTY GEN. ROBT OF SOWING SEEDS OF HATE & VIOLENCE WITH CIVIL RIGHTS BILL

JL 17, A-3-5

WHITE HOUSE SAYS ABOVE MAY NOT BE IN TOWN AUG. 28 WHEN NEGROES SPONSORED CIVIL RIGHTS MARCH IS PLANNED

JL 24, B-11-3

NY-NEGRO LEADERS COUNTING ON ABOVE'S PERSONAL SUPPORT DURING AUG. "FREEDOM MARCH" IN WASHINGTON

AG 2, A-14-4

SAYS DANGER STILL EXISTS IN "FRINGE ACTIONS" EVEN THOUGH RESPONSIBLE NEGRO LEADERS HAVE CURBED RACIAL REVOLT IN STREETS-GLASS

AG 3, B-8-2

ASKED BY DET. COUNCIL OF HUMAN RIGHTS IN PLANNED 1964 WALK TO FREEDOM

CRITICIZES PROPOSALS TO OPEN NEW JOB OPPORTUNITIES FOR NEGROES BY HOLDING PLACES OPEN FOR THEM UNDER A QUOTA SYSTEM-IRWIN AG 21, C-19-1  
 NY-SENT WORLD TO LEADERS OF AG 28 MARCH ON WASH. BY NEGROES HE WOULD MEET THEM AFTER THEIR CIVIL RIGHTS RALLY AT LINCOLN MEMORIAL AG 25, B-3-7

HOPEFUL OF INTEGRATION PLANS AFTER GOV. WALLACE OF ALA PERMITTED INTEGRATION TO BEGIN IN BIRMINGHAM & MOBILE-TERHORST S 4, A-1-7 LF

ACCUSED ALA GOV. WALLACE OF TRYING TO FORCE FED. GOVT INTO INEGRATION PROBLEM OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF ALA BY NATIONALIZING ALA NAT'L GUARD-TERHORST S 10, A-1-5

ORDERED SECY OF DEFENSE McNAMARA TO TAKE ALL STEPS NECESSARY TO ENFORCE COURT-ORDERED SCHOOL DESEGREGATION IN ALA S 10, A-1-7

SAYS IF HE WERE RUNNING PUBLIC SCHOOLS, WOULD BE AGAINST TRANSFER OF PUPILS MERELY TO ACHIEVE RACIAL BALANCE IN EVERY INSTITUTION-TERHORST S 13, A-1-4

BLAMES "PUBLIC DISPARAGEMENT OF LAW & ORDER" FOR DYNAMITING OF CHURCH IN BIRMINGHAM, ALA.-TERHORST S 16, A-1-5 LF

WASH-TO MEET LATE S 19 WITH 7 BIRMINGHAM NEGRO LEADERS TO DISCUSS RACIAL CRISIS THERE IN ALABAMA S 18, A-1-4

TO MEET S 19 WITH 7 BIRMINGHAM NEGRO LEADERS TO DISCUSS RACIAL CRISIS THERE S 18, A-19-1 FIN 5

---1963---

S 23, A-18-7 LF

5 WHITE CIVIL LEADERS OF BIRM., ALA. TELL ABOVE THAT CITY'S RACIAL PROBLEM COULD BE SOLVED IF BOTH SIDES AGREE TO "PEACE & QUIET" WHILE CONCILIATION EFFORTS PROCEED

O 4, A-12-1

LITTLE ROCK, ARK.-SAYS "NEW SOUTH" WILL CONTRIBUTE TO GREATER EQUALITY OF OPPORTUNITY FOR ALL AMERICANS

N 23, A-15-2

DET. NEGRO LEADERSHIP EXPRESSES GRIEF OVER DEATH OF ABOVE, CONSIDERS DEATH A TRAGEDY FOR NEGROES

N 24, B-11-1

NY-THOSE WORKING FOR BETTER DEAL FOR AMER. NEGROES, RANKS DEATH OF ABOVE WITH ASSASSINATION OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN IN 1965

---1971---

Ag2, C-7-4

WALTHAM, MASS.-ACCORDING TO RECORDS IN THE JFK LIBRARY, LBJ URGED KENNEDY TO MAKE A SERIES OF SPEECHES PUSHING CIVIL RIGHTS AS A MORAL ISSUE

NEW DELHI, IND.-PRIEM MIN. NEHRU SCOTCHES REPORTS THAT HE MIGHT MEET WOOD  
WITH ABOVE

NEHRU PLANS MEETING WITH KENNEDY  
TO MEET WITH NEHRU NOV 6TH

HYANNIS PORT, MASS./COMES HERE FOR WEEK END & MEETING WITH NEHRU

KENNEDY & NEHRU FLY TO KENNEDY PARLEY SITE

NEWPORT, R.I.-PERSONALLY GREETES NEHRU TODAY

NEHRU REPORTED TO HAVE ADVISES ABOVE AGST SENDING U.S. COMBAT TROOPS TO  
SOUTY VIET NAM

COURSE OF HISTORY HINGES ON NEHRU TALKS WITH KENNEDY-BARNES

PLANS EXTRA MEETING

ABOVE & NEHRU OK PLAN FOR A-BAN WITH INSPECTIONS

JE 8, A-1-5

JE 23, A-8-4

O 17, B-8-2

N 5, D-5-1

N 6, A-1-8

N 6, A-1-6 LF

N 7, A-3-6

N 7, D-5-1

N 8, A-12-1

N 10, A-3-6

# KENNEDY, JOHN F. : NEWS CONFERENCES

1960

D 28, C-7-1

TELLS OF PLANS FOR NEWS CONFERENCES BEFORE RADIO & TV AUDIENCE-ABEL

---1961--- JA 12, A-3-4

PALM BEACH-DECIDES TO PUT HIS FIRST PRESS CONF. AS CHIEF EXECUTIVE ON  
LIVE TV JAN. 25TH

JA 19, A-19-1

BRITISH BROADCASTING CORP. TO BROADCASTS ABOVE'S 1ST NEWS CONF. AS PRES.

JA 24, A-11-7

NO TIME LIMIT ON 1ST TV NEWS CONF. JA 25TH

JA 26, A-1-4

PLEASED BY HIS FIRST LIVE TV PRESS CONFERENCE-TER HORST

JA 26, C-13-5

COMFORT FOR NEWSMEN AT PRESS CONF.-BALL

JA 26, C-13-5

REVEALS RELEASE BY RUSSIA OF TWO AMER. AIRMEN HELD PRISONER AT CONF.

JA 27, B-10-2

LIVE PRESS CONF. AN INITIAL SUCCESS-EDIT.

JA 30, A-1-4 LF

TO HOLD NEWS CONF. F 1ST

JA 31, A-1-3

SHIFTS TIME OF HIS NEWS CONF. F 1ST FROM 10 AM TO 4 PM F 2, A-1-7

SAYS AID TO NEEDY FIRST GOAL-ABEL

F 2, A-3-6

NEWSMEN SARAH MCCLENDON GETS LAST WORD WITH PRES. BUTS HIM ON SPOT-

BALL

F 2, B-2-4

SAYS THANK YOU TO CALL WHO SENT CONGRATULATIONS

F 2, B-8-4

FEARS NEW CRISIS IN CONGO-HIGHTOWER

—1961—

O'S TV DEBATES IN '64 CAMPAIGN

F 2, B-8-8

F 6, A-1-2 LF

F 12, A-1-8

F 12, B-13-1

F 16,

~~XXXX~~ Mr 5, A-1-1

Mr 8, A-1-5

BASIS VOER WWJ-TV

Mr 8, F-6-5

MOORE, Mr 16, A-22-1

Mr 22, A-1-8

Mr 22, A-1-4 FIN 5

Mr 23, A-1-6

Mr 24, A-1-3

Mr 24, D-7-8

AP 11, A-1-6 LF

AP 12, A-1-4 LF

AP 14, B-14-2

TO BE HELD AT 10 A.M. F 8TH

NEXT NEWS CONF. TO BE F 15TH

TRADITION OF PRESIDENTS AND THE PRESS-TER HORST

TO HOLD NEWS CONF. MR 8TH

NEW CONF. AT 4PM TODAY TO BE TELECAST ON DELAYED

PRESS TALKS ONLY LOOK CHAOTIC-SMITH

ABOVE'S TACT WITH PRESS-WISE

DELAYS HIS NEWS CONF. FROM TODAY UNTIL MR 23RD

ABOVE'S NEWS CONF. MR 23RD O BE BROADCASTED LIVE

WEST SENDS RUSSIA A LAST DITCH APPEAL FOR TRUCE IN LAOS

TEX. OF NEWS CON. STATEMENTS ON SITUATION IN LAOS

RUSH ORDER PRODUCES LARGE MAPS OF LAOS FOR CONF.

TO BE HELD 4PM AP 12-TAPED FOR LATER TV

TODAYS CONF. TO BE BROADCASTED

IN TYPE, (TERRIBLE)-EDIT

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : NEWS CONFERENCE

1961

TO HOLD CONF. AP 21ST, FRIDAY

NO NEWS CONF. THIS WEEK

TO HOLD CONF. MY 5TH

TO HOLD NEWS CONF. MY 5TH

TDAYS CONF. CARRIED ON DELAYED TV, RADIO

NOT TO HAVE NEWS CONF. THIS WEEK

WHITE HOUSE SAYS A OVE WILL NOT HOLD NEWS CONF. THIS WEEK

NO NEWS CONF. THIS WEEK

TO HOLD NEWS CONF. JE 28TH

PLED TES FIRM U.S. STAND ON UPHOLDING ITS RIGHT IN BERLIN-ABEL

NOT TO HOLD NEWS CONF. THIS WEEK

TO HOLD CONF. JL 17TH

TO HOLD NEWS CONF. NEXT JL 19TH

NOT TO HOLD ANY ANEW CONFERENCES THIS WEEK

TELLS OF MAKING LAST-DITCH EFFORT FOR SOVIET -WEST A-TEST BAN-ABEL

AP 18, A-1-2

AP 25, A-13-7

MY 2, A-1-6

MY 3, B-1-1 LF

MY 5, A-1-3 \*

MY 9, B-9-2

MY 19, B-14-1 FIN 5

JE 7, A-20-4

JE 21, A-6-3 LF

JE 28, A-1-8

JL 6, A-1-5

JL 11, A-1-6

JL 14, A-9-1 FIN 5

AG 1, A-2-3

AG 10, A-1-6

--1961--

S 6, C-9-5 \*

S 14, B-5-5

S 20, A-1-8

O 4, C-7-8

O 10, A-1-8 LF

O 17, A-1-4

U 24, C-7-3

O 26, A-3-4

O 26, D-12-7

O 27, A-15-1 FIN 5

N 1, A-18-1

N 6, A-2-7 FIN 3

N 8, C-16-3 FIN 3

N 20, A-1-7

N 28, A-1-7

D 15, A-1-2 \*

D 20, A-2-2

WILL NOT HOLD CONF. THIS WEEK

TO HOLD PRESS CONF. S 21

CANCELS NEW CONF. FOR S 21ST

PLANS TO HOLD NEWS CONF.

NEW CONF. O 11TH TO BE ON TV

NOT TO HOLD NEWS CONF. THIS WEEK

PLANS TO HOLD NEWS CONF. THIS WEEK

SLOWS UP NEWS CONFERENCES-TERHORST

PRESS PARLEY LAGS-J. HAYDEN

WHITE HOUSE SAYS ABOVE WILL HOLD NEWS CONF.

NOT TO HOLD NEWS CONF. THIS WEEK

NEWPORT, R.I. TO HOLD NEWS CONF. IN D.C. ON N 8TH

DET. RADIO STATIONS TO BROADCAST NEWS CONF. TODAY

PASSES UP HOLDING A NEWS CONF. THIS WEEK BUT WILL MEET WITH PRESS ON

N 29TH

TV TO CARRY 18TH NEWS CONF. N 29TH

TO HOLD NEWS CONF. D 20TH

DELAYS SCHEDULED NEW CONF. DUE TO ILLNESS OF FATHER



# KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & NEWS CONFERENCE

1962

JA 3, R-14-7

JA 3, A-1-4 LF

JA 15TH

JA 10, A-2-4 FIN3

JA 15, A-1-7  
TO RE TELECAST OVER WWJ-TV

JA 17, A-14-1

JA 23, A-1-2

JA 24, A-1-3\*

JA 25, A-1-4

RS. SARAH McCLENDON

JA 25, A-1-5

JA 26, A-22-1

F 1, A-1-3

F 7, A-1-8

MEET THE PRESS-J. HAYDEN

PALM BEACH, FLA.-TO HOLD NEXT NEWS CONF. IN D.C. JAN. 15TH

TO HOLDS NEWS CONF. JA. 15TH

TAPED HIGHLIGHTS OF ABOVE'S 19TH NEWS CONF. TO BE

ARTFUL DODGER-EDIT.

TO HOLDS NEWS CONF. JA. 24TH

TODAYS NEWS CONF. ON TV

INFURIATED AT HIS PRESS CONF. JA. 24TH WHEN REPORTER

DON CALLED TWO STATE DEPT. OFFICIALS "WELL-KNOWN SECURITY RISKS" THEY ARE WM. ARTHUR WIELAND & J. CLAYTON MILLER-DONOVAN

TELLS PRESS HOW HE PLANS TO FIGHT 00 FALL ELECTION CAMPAIGN-TER HORST

NEWSMEN FROM TEXAS-EDIT.

ASKS FOR SEN. QUIZ ON STOCKPILE PROFITEERS -TER HORST

HIGHLIGHTS OF ABOVE'S 22ND NEW CONF. TO BE TELECASTED TODAY

-----1962----- F 8, A-3-4

AT NEWS CONF. ABOVE COMMENTS ON GEO. POMNEY'S ROOM -TER HORST

F 14, A-1-1\*

SCHEDULES TV NEWS CONF. FOR 11 AM F 15TH

F 19, A-1-8 LF

F 20, A-1-8

O HOLDS NEW CONF. F 28TH

TO HOLD NEWS CONF. F 21ST

MR 6, A-1-2\*

TO HOLD NEWS CONF. MR 7TH

MR 8, A-1-3

GIVES OK TO DISARMAMENT SUMMITS-TERHORST

MR 13, A-1-3

TO HOLD CONV. MR 14

MR 15, C-7-1

TEX. OF REMARKS ON DEFENSE CONTRACTS FOR MICH. IN CONF.

MR 15, A-1-4

CONCERNED OVER NEED FOR DEFENSE JOBS IN DET.-TERHORST

MR 20, A-6-6 LF

TO BE ON LIVE TV & RADIO TOMORROW

MR 22, A-1-5

GRAMMER & STUMBLING OF ABOVE-TER HORST

MR 22, C-8-3

SAYS GENEVA DISARMAMENT CONF. & ITS SIDELINE TALKS ON BERLIN MUST GO ON

MR 26 A-1-7 LF

TO HOLD NEWS CONF. MR 29TH

MR 30, D-11-6

HOPEFUL OF SOLUTION ON BERLIN

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & NEWS CONFERENCE

1962

ATTACKS STEEL COMPANIES FOR HIKE IN STEEL PRICES-TERHORST

AP 11, A-1-3 LF

CHALLENGES W. GERMANY TO COME UP WITH BETTER IDEAS IF THEY DON'T LIKE  
WHAT'S COMING FROM WASHINGTON IN TELEVISED NEWS CONF. MAY 9

My 11, D-15-3

MY17 ON TAPE ON TV-CARRIED LIVE ON RADIO  
MOST OF NEWS CONF. DEALS WITH BILLIE SOL ESTES  
COUNTS ON COST CUTTERS TO AID FARM BILL SAYS KENNEDY

My 16, A-1-6\*

My 17, A-1-4 LF

My 18, A-3-4

MY 23 AT 3P.M.(DET. TIME)

My 21, A-1-2 LF

MY 23 TIMES OF SESSION & TAPED SHOWINGS

My 23, A-1-3

My 24, A-18-1

SAID AT CONF. THAT THERE IS NO PROOF THAT BILLIE SOLE ESTES HAS COST  
GOVT. ANY MONEY-DONOVAN

JE 8, A-1-7

JE 7 CONF. PLEDGED TO OFFER A TAX-REDUCTION BILL FOR NEXT YEAR-TER HORST

JE 12, A-1-5

NOT TO HOLD CONF. THIS WEEK  
TO MEET PRESS JE 14

JE 13, C-18-4\*

JE 14, A-1-6 LF

TELLS EFFORTS TO GET MAJOR INDUSTRY-LABOR DISPUTES TO BE SETTLED WITH  
OUT GOV 'T INTERVENTION JE14 CONF.

—1962—

JE 15, A-1-1

APPEALED FOR NONPARTISAN APPROACH TO VITAL ISSUES OF NATIONAL ECONOMY  
& FO REIGN POLICY—TER HORST

JE 27, A-1-8 LF

OPENS CONF. WITH STATEMENT OUTLINING ADMINISTRATION'S POSITION IN  
TAIWAN STRAITS

JL 6, R-5-3  
JL 17, A-1-5

TO WAIT ON TAX CUT IN 1962

TO HOLD CONF. JL 23 & PART OF IT WILL GO LIVE TO EUROPE BY MEANS OF  
TELSTAR

JL 17, B-5-6

NOT TO HOLD ONE THIS WEEK

JL 23, A-1-8 LF

TELLS PEOPLE OF WORLD IS SORRY CAN'T REPORT PROGRESS ON BERLIN SETTLE  
MENT IN CONF. VIA TELSTAR—JOYCE

JL 24, A-1-5

SAYS US WILL RESUME NUCLEAR TESTS IF SOVIET TESTS CREATE THREAT TO  
AMERICAN & WESTERN SECURITY

JL 24, A-12-1

39TH NEWS CONF. IS HISTORIC MOMENT—BEAMED TO EUROPE VIA TELSTAR—JOYCE

AG 2, A-3-4

STILL UNDECIDED ABOUT TAX CUT—TO WAIT ANOTHER WEEK TO DECIDE

AG 22, A-1-8 LF

SAYS US ATOMIC SUBMARINES HAVE COMPLETED "HISTORIC RENDEZVOUS" UNDER  
NORTH POLAR ICE CAP

AG 23, A-1-5

SAYS US IS UNQUESTIONABLY LAGGING BEHIND RUSSIA IN BIG ROCKETS

AG 23, A-3-1

TELLS OF SUBS SKATE & SEADRAGON MEETING UNDER NORTH POLAR ICE CAPE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & NEWS CONFERENCES

1962

SAYS HAS BEEN TOO MUCH DELAY ON NOMINATION OF THURGOOD MARSHALL TO BE  
NCH OF FED. JUDGE, BUT EXPECTS OVERWHELMING CONFIRMATION

AG 23, B-13-1

AG 30, C-6-1

AT NEWS CONF. WARNS 10-15 COUNTRIES MAY HAVE NUCLEAR WEAPONS BY END OF  
DECADE IF TEST BAN AGREEMENT IS NOT REACHED

S 5, B-12-6

ANSWER ON LIMITING FUNDS CONCERNING KATANGA IN CONF. NOT UP TO HIS USU  
AL STATESMAN SKILL OF TALKING-MULLER

S 14, A-10-1

PARTIAL TEXT OF NEWS CONFERENCE WITH EXCEPTION OF OPENING STATEMENT O  
CUBA

S 14, A-11-2

TEXT OF STATEMENT ON CUBA AT NEWS CONFERENCE

S 14, A-1-3

APPEALS TO AMERICAN PEOPLE TO KEEP HEAD & NERVE IN FACE OF GROWING  
CRISIS IN CUBA-JOYCE

S 17, A-1-2

WILL NOT HOLD NEWS CONF. THIS WEEK

S 26, A-2-5

WILL NOT HOLD NEWS CONFERENCE THIS WEEK

O 9, A-1-5

NOT TO HOLD CONF. THIS WEEK

O 30, A-2-1

TO HOLD CONFERENCE AT 4.P.M. N 1-TO BE CARRIED LIVE ON TV & RADIO

---1962---

TO HAVE CONF. ON TV & RADIO N 1 AT 4.P.M.  
NOT TO HOLD CONF. THIS WEEK  
NOT HOLDING CONF. THIS WEEK  
TO HOLD CONF. AT 6.P.M. N 20 ON TV  
TO HAVE CONF. AT 6.PM N 20 ON TV  
TEXT OF STATEMENT ON CUBA BY ABOVE AT NEWS CONF. N 20  
~~NEWS CONFERENCE STATEMENT OF N 20 ON FEDERAL HOUSING POLICY~~  
EXPRESSED VIEWS OF THAW IN COLD WAR SOON ON CONF. OF N 20-TER HORST  
WILL NOT HOLD NEWS CONF. THIS WEEK  
WILL NOT HOLD PRESS CONFERENCE THIS WEEK  
NEWS CONF. TO BE TELECAST LIVE OVER WWJ-TV & WXYZ-TV  
SAID IN D12 CONFERENCE THAT WORLD TRADE WITH CUBA WAS BEING CUT  
TALKS ON EVERYTHING BUT CUBA, ARGENTINA REVOLT & CHINA INDIAN WAR AT  
D12 CONFERENCE-TER HORST  
TOLD CONF. D12 THAT ADLAI STEVENSON HAS DONE EXCELLENT JOB AT UN-KILPA  
RICK  
TO HOLD NEWS CONF. DEC. 16

---1963---

O 31, A-1-2  
N 12, A-1-8 LF  
N 14, B-6-3  
N 16, A-1-3 LF  
N 19, A-1-5 LF  
N 21, B-12-1  
N 21, B-12-2  
N 21, A-1-7  
N 27, A-3-5  
D 4, A-12-5 FIN 5\*  
D 11, A-1-5 LF  
D 13, A-1-4  
D 13, C-19-1  
D 13, C-19-2  
JA 10, A-1-2

1848

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & NEWS CONFERENCES

TEXT OF PARTIAL TRANSCRIPT OF A BACKGROUND INTERVIEW OF ABOVE WITH  
PRESS AT PALM BEACH, FLA D 31, '62  
TO HOLD NEWS CONF. NEXT WEEK  
DECIDED TO CHANGE HIS NEWS CONF. FROM JAN 23 TO JAN 24  
BROADCAST TODAY TO BE BROADCAST LIVE ON RADIO, TV IN DET.  
SPOKE AGNST FRENCH GOVT TRYING TO DOMINATE EUROPE AT CONF. JA 24 & AG  
AINST DE GAULLE TRYING TO STOP BRITISH ENTRY IN COMMON MARKET-TER HORS  
NOT TO HOLD NEWS CONFERENCE THIS WEEK  
TO HOLD NEWS CONF. FEB. 7  
WILL BE TELEVISED FEB 7  
WARNS OF REAL CRISIS IF FINDS OUT CUBA IS HIDING MISSILES -SPOKE AT  
CONF. F 7-JOYCE  
NEW CONF. F 7 UPSET OVER DEGAULLE BANNING BRITAIN FROM COMMON MARKET  
FEARS WESTERN SPLIT FROM THIS-THOMPSON  
HELEN THOMAS, UP, BECAME FIRST WOMAN REPORTER TO CLOAS A PRESIDENTIAL  
CONF. WHEN SHE THANKED ABOVE AT CONF. CLOSING F 7 F 13, A-1-5  
NEWS CONF. FEB. 14 TO BE BROADCAST LIVE OVER WWJ & WXYZ

JA 11, D-5-1  
XXXXX JA 18, A-1-4  
JA 22, A-2-1  
JA 24, R-11-1  
JA 25, A-1-8  
JA 29, A-13-8  
F 5, A-14-3  
F 7, A-1-6  
F 8, A-1-4  
F 8, A-8-3  
F 8, A-8-4

---1963---

F 15, A-1-5

TELLS NEWS CONF. THAT THREAT OF NEW RECESSION IS BEST REASON FOR CUTTING TAXES-GLASS

F 15, A-1-6

IS FAIR IMITATION OF GEN. DEGAULLE AT NEWS CONF. - TERHORST

F 15, A-2-1

SENDING SPECIAL NEGOTIATORS TO EUROPE FOR TALKS WITH ALLIED GOVTS. ON CREATION OF NATO NUCLEAR STRIKING FORCE

F 20, A-1-3 LF

TO BROADCAST F21 BY RADIO & TV

F 22, A-1-3

AT CONF. F21 HIT AT N.Y. PAPER STRIKERS-BLAMED TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION FOR REFUSAL TO REACH AGREEMENT-JOYCE

F 22, A-1-7

AT CONF. F21 TOLD OF POLICY OF U.S. ON MIG STATIONED AT CUBA FIRING

F 22, A-2-3

AT A U.S. SHRIMP BOAT OFF FLORIDA-TERHORST

AT CONF. F21 HOPED BY AP 1 TO KNOW IF RUSSIA WILL AGREE TO NUCLEAR TEST BAN

F 22, B-5-6

IN F21 CONF. PATTED REP. ADAM CLAYTON POWELL JR. OF NY ON BACK AS VOTER

MR 3, A-1-4

GETTER-ROGERS JR. 6  
TO MEET PRESS

MR 6, A-1-1 LF

HOLDS FIRST PRES. CONF. IN MORNING IN 11 MONTHS-MOST INQUIRES ON CUBA-TERHORST

MR 6, D-5-5 LF

SAYS REGARDS COMBINATION PACKAGE OF CUTS & REVENUE-PRODUCING REFORMS AS "FAIREST PROGRAM"

MR 12, B-2-4

NOT TO HOLD NEWS CONV. THIS WEEK-TO HOLD ONE MR 21



# KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & NEWS CONFERENCES

1963

TO TELECAST LIVE ON TV AT 6.P.M. MR 21 INSTEAD OF AT AN EARLIER HOUR  
 ANNOUNCED BEFORE MR 21, A-1-3  
 REPORTS ON COSTA RICA CONF. MR 21 ON NEWS CONF. MR 21, A-1-4  
 MR21 GAVE SUPPORT TO DEFENSE SECY MCNAMARA IN TFX MR 22, A-1-4  
 JOYCE PLANE CONTRACT QUIZ  
 IN MR21 CONF. URGED U.S. & LATIN AMERICA TO FRET LESS OVER CUBA & THINK MR 22, A-1-5  
 MORE ON ECONOMIC & SOCIAL REFORMS TO FIGHT COMMUNISM-TER HORST  
 NEWS CONF. TO BE BROADCAST LIVE BY WWJ-THF DET. NEWS & WXYZ APRIL 3  
 AT CONF. AP 3 SAID FORMER PRES. EISENHOWER DEMAND FOR BUDGET CUTS IS SURE WAY TO START ECONOMY ON DOWNWARD SPIN-JOYCE  
 SPENT AP 3 CONF. DEFENDING CABINET, CONGRESS, HIS DIPLOMATS & HIS OWN AP 4, A-1-2  
 POLICIES & INITIATIVE-TER HORST AP 4, C-10-7  
 IN AP 3 CONF. KNOCKS AT USE OF LIE-DETECTOR TEST ON PENTAGON EMPLOYEES.  
 IN THE TFX PLANE CONTRACT ISSUE AP 22, A-1-8 LF  
 TO HELD CONF. AT 4P.M. AP 24 AP 25, A-1-8  
 AT NEWS CONF. SAYS FATE OF LAOS MAY HINGE ON W. AVERELL HARRISMAN'S MISSION TO MOSCOW-TER HORST  
 D-CLARES THAT DEM. ADMINISTRATION IS DOING ALL IT CAN, SHORT OF WAR, IN CUBAN CRISIS-JOYCE AP 25, B-11-1

AP 29, A-1-4 LF

AP 30, A-1-1 \*

MY 7, A-1-5

## FOR RADIO NETWORKS

My 8. A-1-2 L

R TST BAN - ~~XXXXXX~~

NY 8, A-1-8 LF

NEGRO CITIZENS IN -

My 9, B-10-4

IFT UNION UNLESS TEST  
MAY 0 6-18-1

MY 9, C-18-1  
MY 9, D-9-7

MY 9, D-9-7  
MY 14 R-5-

My 22. A-1-7

OR TROOPS TO ENF

OTHER THAN DEFEND COURT

MY 23, C-23-1

LANDFUL OF OTHER DELI

DRS# JE 18, B-7-4\*

JL 10, B-10-8  
145, B-6-5

JL 15, B-6-5  
JL 16, B-6-3

JL 16, B-6-3

TO SKIP NEWS CONF. THIS WEEK

WILL NOT HOLD NEWS CONF. THIS WEEK

NY-TO HAVE CONF IN WASH MY8 & AIRED LIVE BY 4 MAJOR RADIO NETWORKS

T-LLS NEWS CONF. IS NOT HOPEFUL ABOUT PROSPECTS FOR TEST BAN

NY 8, A-1-8 LF

VOICES GRATIFICATION AT PROGRESS MADE BY WHITE & NEGRO CITIZENS IN -  
M. O. B-10-4

BIRMINGHAM, ALA. -

PREDICTS NEW ROUND OF NUCLEAR TESTING BY US & SOVIET UNION UNLESS TIES  
CAN BE SETTLED BY NEGOTIATION THIS YEAR

BAN TREATY IS NEGOTIATED THIS YEAR  
D. - DO - C TO PRESS FOR PEACE IN SOUT

PLDGES TO PRESS FOR PEACE IN SOUTH-JOYCE  
POSTS NEW WARNINGS AGST AGGRESSION IN MID

POSTS NEW WARNINGS AGST AGGRESSION IN MIDDLE EAST  
WILL NOT HOLD NEWS CONF. THIS WEEK

WILL NOT HOLD NEWS CONF. THIS WEEK  
SAID HE WOULD BE RELUCTANT TO ORDE

SAID HE WOULD BE RELUCTANT TO ORDER FED. MARSHALS OR TROOPS TO ENFORCE  
DESEGREGATION OF ALA. STATE UNIV. BUT HAD NO CHOICE OTHER THAN DEFEND COURT

# SEGREGATION OF ALA. STA ORDER TO ADMIT NEGROES

CONFIRMED VATICAN VISIT & FIELDLED QUESTIONS ON A HANDFUL OF OTHER DELI

DATE FOREIGN ISSUES AT HIS NEWS CONF. MY 22-TER HORSE JE 18, B-7-4\*

NOT TO HOLD A NEWS CONF. THIS WEEK

WILL NOT HOLD NEWS CONF. THIS WEEK

WASH-TO HOLD CONF JL 17

TO HOLD NEWS CONF. JULY 17

# KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & NEWS CONFERENCES

1963

JL 17, A-1-1 LF

TOLD NEWS CONF. JL17 THAT BUDGET DEFICIT FOR GOVT YR JUST CLOSED WAS \$6.2 BILLION OR \$2.6 BILLION LESS THAN HISESTIMATE OF JA

JL 18, A-1-5

TOLD NEWS CONF JL 17 DOUBTS A-TEST BAN WOULD SOLVE COLD WAR STRIFE-TERHORST

JL 18, B-8-1

TOLD NEWS CONF JL 17 THAT CUT IN DERICIT SHOWS ECONOMY IS MOVING

JL 18, B-8-1

IN JL17 CONF SAID SOUTH AFRICA SOULD NOT BE EXPELLED FROM UN DESPITE NATION'S POLICY OF RIGID RACIAL SEGREGATION

JL 18, B-8-1

IN JL17 CONF DEFENDED MOON FLIGHT PLANS BECAUSE SAID RUSSIANS MIGHT NOT BE GOING TO MOON DOES NOT MEAN U.S. SHOULD NOT

JL 18, B-10-1

A JL 17 CONF HAILD AG 28 CIVIL RIGHTS DEMONSTRATION PLANNED FOR WHITE HOUSE AREA-JOYCE

JL 21, A-1-2

HAYNNIS PORT, MASS--NOT TO HOLD CONF NEXT WEEK

JL 30, A-2-1

NY-NEW CONF. AG 1 WILL BE CARRIED ON RADIO & TV NETWORKS ABC, NBC, CBS & MUTUAL BROADCASTING SYSTEM RADIO NETWORKS

AG 1, A-1-1 LF

PN NEWS CONF. PREDICTS THAT SEN. WILL APPROVE LIMITED NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY

AG 2, A-1-4

AT NEWS CONF. SAYS HE NOW CONSIDERS FRANCE A MAJOR NUCLEAR POWER-JOYCE

AG 2, A-14-4

ASKS RACIAL CO-OPERATION-GLASS

--1963--

AG 13, A-3-3 \*

WASH-NOT TO HOLD NEWS CONF THIS WEEK AS WILL BE COMMUTING BETWEEN WHITE HOUSE & CAPE COD, MASS

AG 17, A-1-4 \*

HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-WILL HOLD NEWS CONF. IN WASH. AG 20

AG 21, A-1-4

AT CONF. AG 20 SAID U.S. PREPARING JOHNSTON ISLAND IN PACIFIC FOR RENEWED TESTS SHOULD RUSSIA BREAK TEST BAN TREATY-JOYCE

AG 21, B-12-1

AT CONF. AG 20 SAID SOVIET PERSONNEL IN CUBA HAS DECLINED THIS SUMMER TO BELOW 12,000 TO 13,000-MACDOUGALL

AG 21, B-12-1

AT CONF. AG 20 MAKES NEW PLEA & GIVES FRESH BACKING TO ADMINISTRATION IN DEBATE ON \$4.1 BILLION FOREIGN AID BILL

AG 21, B-12-2

AT NEWS CONF. AG 20 HITS AT HIS CRITICS WITH WORDS & VOICE OF SCORN-TE RHORST

AG 21, B-12-7

AT AG 20 CONF. SAID SEARCH NARROWING FOR SUCCESSOR TO J. EDWARD DAY, POSTMASTER GENERAL WHO QUIT HIS POST

AG 21, C-19-1

AT AG 20 CONF. SAID SEES TROUBLE IN PROPOSALS TO OPEN NEW JOBS TO NEGROES BY HOLDING PLACES OPEN FOR THEM UNDER QUOTA SYSTEM-IRWIN

S 3, A-6-1

TRANSCRIPT OF INTERVIEW OF ABOVE BY COMMENTATOR WALTER CRONKITE GIVEN AS PROVIDED BY CBS

S 3, A-1-7 LF

NOT TO HOLD CONF THIS WEEK

S 3, A-1-1

IN INTERVIEW FROM HYANNIS PORT, MASS ON TV S2-SAID WAR ON REDS IN VIET NAM CAN NOT BE WON UNLESS DIEM GOVT MAKES GREATER EFFORT TO WIN POPULAR SUPPORT-HIGHTOWER

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & NEWS CONFERENCES

HYANNIS PORT, MASS--IN NATI NWIDE FILMED TV IN ERVIEW S 3, A-6-5  
 HE LOST & WILL LOSE SOUTHERN VOTES BECAUSE OF HIS CIVIL RIGHTS STAND S 2 SAID HE KNOWS  
 TEXT OF TV-RADIO INTERVIEW WITH NBC NEW COMMENTATORS S 10, C-20-1  
 TO HOLD CONF. S 12 TO BE OPEN TO LIVE TV & RADIO COVERAGE S 10, A-1-3  
 AT NEWS CONF. DENIES ANY SECRET AGREEMENTS HAVE BEEN MADE ON CUBA & NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY S 12, A-1-4 LF  
 WARNS IN NEWS CONF. THAT DEFEAT OF NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY IN SENATE S 13, A-3-4  
 WOULD TURN ON GREEN LIGHT FOR INTENSIVE ATMOSPHERIC TESTING BY NUMBER OF COUNTRIES--JOYCE S 13, A-1-4  
 OPPOSES TRANSFER OF PUBILS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS MERELY TO ACHIEVE RACIAL BALANCE IN EVERY INSTITUTION--TERHOBST S 17, A-1-2  
 WILL NOT HOLD NEWS CONFERENCE THIS WEEK O 2, A-19-1  
 WILL NOT HOLD NEWS CONF. THIS WEEK O 9, A-1-4  
 EXPECT TO ANNOUNCE OK ON RUSSIA WHEAT DEAL AT CONF TODAY: TODAY NEWS CONF TO BE CARRIED LIVE ON RADIO & TV O 10, C-6-5  
 SAID AT CONF. O 9 THAT GOLDWATER COULD BE ELECT. GOP PRES NOMINATION--IR WIN

--1963--

O 10, C-15-1

AT 09 CONF DENIED CIA BUCKED HIS POLICY ON SOUTH VIET NAM

O 31, A-1-1 \*

DELAYED TELECAST OF NEWS CONF. WILL BE CARRIED OVER WWJ-TV ON O 31

N 1, D-4-1

SAYS US FORCES WILL STAY IN EUROPE AS LONG AS THEY ARE NEEDED

N 5, A-1-7 \*

WILL NOT HOLD CONFERENCE THIS WEEK

N 12, A-6-4

TO HOLD NEWS CONF. NOV. 14

N 15, A-1-3

TOLD NEWS CONF THAT PROF. FREDERICK C. BARGHOORN HELD IN RUSSIA WAS INNOCENT OF ANY ESPIONAGE CHARGE

N 20, A-1-1 \*

WILL NOT HOLD NEWS CONF. THIS WEEK

--1965--

AP 18, G-3-2

REVIEW OF BOOK "KENNEDY AND THE PRESS" EDITED BY HAROLD W. CHASE & ALLEN H. LERMAN (JOYCE)

D 16, B-16-3

ANTI-HAM-EDIT.

D23, B-5-6

HELEN THOMAS, JPI REPORTER, BANNED FROM WATCHING ABOVE PLAY GOLF ALONG WITH OTHER PHOTOGRAPHERS

D 30, A-14-2

JFK, JACK OR-EDIT.

—1961—

JA 24, A-14-1 FIN 3

WHITE HOUSE SAYS ABOVE NOT TO TELL ALL TO PRESS

EX2XXXAXX7X

F 5, B-11-3

ABOVE'S PRESS OFFICE CUTS COSTS-WISE

F 6, A-6-1

PRESS AIDE WOOS FOREIGN NEWSMEN ; HE IS PIERRE SALINGER

F 12, B-14-1

WE SEE NO CENSORSHIP-WOLF, WOLF, THEY CRY-EDIT.

F 26, D-8-8

WHITE HOUSE CORRESPONDENT'S ASSN. TREATS ABOVE TO STEAK DINNER

MR 12, G-2-1

ARGUMENTS AGST MILITARY MUZZLE-MARSHALL

AP 26, B-5-1 FIN 5

OPENS TALKS WITH AIDES ON CUBA TO ALL REPORTERS INCLUDING COMMUNISTS

AP 27, B-4-4

TRIMS SPEECH TO REPORTERS WHEN COMMUNIST DISCOVERED IN AUDIENCE

MY 7, B-14-1

BLAME FOR CUBAN FIASCO-PRESS ISN'T GUILTY-EDIT

---1961--- JE 20, C-16-1FIN 5  
GOP POKE FUN AT KENNEDY ADM. FOR A "PRESS PACKET" MADE AVAILABLE TO C  
CANADIAN NEWS MEDIA BY U.S. EMBASSY IN OTTAWA WHEN ABOVE VISITED

S 28, D-11-2  
PRESS AIDE TO ABOVE, A DREW HATCHER, COMMENTS ON FREEDOM OF PRESS UNDER  
KENNEDY

---1962--- JA 9, A-11-2  
KENNEDY'S FIRM CONTROL OF NEWS MAKING-SMITH

JA 16, A-14-4  
HOW ABOVE KEEPS EYE ON WHITE HOUSE NEWS-JUDGE MY 15, A-1-7  
FROM THE WHITE HOUSE SWIMMING POOL MARKED AT TOP OF PHONE TALKS GIVEN  
REPORTERS-TER HORST MY 31, A-1-3

JE 1, A-2-5  
CANCELS SUBSCRIPTION TO NY HERALD TRIBUNE  
REP. BOB WILSON URGES GOP HOUSE MEMBERS TO SEND HOMETOWN NEWSPAPERS TO  
KENNEDY -TO SHOW WHAT COUNTRY THINKS ABOUT HIS PROGRAM JE 3, A-19-1

HERALD TRIBUNE PRINTS EDITORIAL ON KENNEDY CANCELLATION OF PAPER  
JE 10, A-12-1

& BROTHER ROBERT ACCUSED OF BEING ADEPT IN PRESS LEAKS BY FORMER GOP  
ATTY ROBERT E. MANUEL-WARNER AG 14, A-3-1

KENNEDY CONCERN FOR IMAGE IS SEEN IN ROWS WITH PRESS  
N 14, A-1-3

WHITE HOUSE REFUSED TO ALLOW U.S. REPORTERS WITH ABOVE BACKSTAGE AT CA  
PITOL THEATER TO MEET RUSSIAN BOLSHOI BALLET TROUPE-TER HORST



1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & NEWSPAPERS

TO LIFT CURB ON CUBA NEWS AT NEWS CONFERENCE N 18, A-1-4  
ON TV-TER HORST N 20, A-4-5

N 20 LIFTED VOLUNTARY CENSORSHIP PLACED ON MILITARY INFORMATION DURING CUBAN CRISIS N 21, A-22-3

KENNEDY IRRITATED BY PRESS-CHILDS N 26, A-22-1

FREEDOM OF THE PRESS-SAFEGUARDS, AND PITFALLS-EDIT. D 12, B-14-1

BRITISH WRITER HENRY BRANDON HECKLES KENNEDY-SMITH D 20, C-18-7

INTERVIEW WITH 3 REPORTERS MARKS END OF "LIVE" TV & RADIO TRANSMISSION OF PRESIDENTIAL PRESS CONFERENCES-HAYDEN--1963-- JA 11, B-14-2

BRITISH PAPERS QUOTING ABOVE ON GET TOUGH POLICY AS TOLD THEM DURING BRIEFING IN FLA-ASSAILED FOR THIS AS PAPERS WERE TO KEEP NAME OUT OF ARTICLE-IRWIN A 11, A-1-1

BRITISH NEWSMEN HIT FOR LEAK ON ABOVE NAME USED IN ARTICLES OF FLA INTERVIEW ON GET TOUGH POLICY FOR WORLD AFFAIRS JA 18, B-4-8

ACCEPTS INVITATION TO ATTEND ANNUAL WHITE HOUSE PRESS DINNER MAY 24 F 21, D-7-1

PRESS IRKED BY WHITE HOUSE CURB ON REPORTERS COVERAGE OF ABOVE & WIFE SOCIAL EVENTS F 22, A-3-7

WHITE HOUSE TO HAVE MEET WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF ALL NEWS MEDIA AP-5-6 AT RETREAT NEAR WARRENTON, VA ON PUBLIC INFORMATION POLICIES

--1963--

F22, B-5-8

PALM BEACH, FLA-REPORTERS ALLOWED TO MINGLE WITH GUESTS AT WHITE HOUSE  
RECEPTION FOR MEMBERS OF DIPLOMATIC CORPS F21-HAD PREVIOUS ORDERS NOT  
TO ANY MORE

MR 18, A-20-1

PRESS CAN HALT 'MANAGED NEWS'-THOS LITTLE WHITE LIES-EDIT.

AG 12, A-1-5

NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE ONCE AGAIN BACK IN WHITE HOUSE ON SOME DESKS  
& IS AVAILABLE TO ABOVE IF HE WANTS TO SEE IT 01, A-14-5

ADMINISTRATION UNDER FIRE FOR INVASION INTO NEWSPAPER FIELD

013, A-19-1

FRENCH LICK, IND.-NY GOV. ROCKEFELLER CHARGED KENNEDY ADM. INTIMIDATED  
2 NEWSMEN

017, A-8-6

NY-RICHARD NIXON SUGGESTED ABOVE CALL MEET OF UNIONS & PUBLISHERS TO  
PREVENT DEATH OF ANY MORE NEWSPAPERS AFTER DEATH OF NY MIRROR

0

1008

PALM BEACH, FLA.-WELCOMES NEW YEAR IN EXCHANGE OF GREETINGS WITH SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV  
JA 1, A-1-8  
D 31, A-4-1

PALM BEACH, FLA.-TO CELEBRATE ARRIVAL OF NEW YEAR AT MIDNIGHT CHAMPAGNE PARTY WITH FRIENDS  
---1963---  
JA 1, A-4-3  
WELCOMED NEW YEAR AT PARTY HOSTED BY MR. & MRS. CHARLES B. WRIGHTSMAN

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & MME. NGO DINH NHU

O 17, A-1-1

MME NHU TOLD WOMEN'S NAT'L PRESS CLUB THAT VIET GOVT MORE ANTI-RED THAN  
ABOVE GOVT-TERRHORST

KENNEDY, JOHN : & RICHARD NIXON

1959

DURHAM, N.C.-SAYS V.P. NIXON MADE GREAT STRIDES IN PRES. RACE	D 3, A-8-2
—1960—	JL 16, A -2-2
GOP NATL CHR. THRUSTON B. MORTON SHOCK OVER KENNEDY ATTACK ON NIXON IN NOM. ACCEPTANCE SPEECH	JL 25, A-1-7 LF
CHICAGO-DENIES REPORTS FROM NIXON THAT ABOVE HAS MADE PERSONAL CONTRIBUTION OF \$1,000 TO NIXON'S SEN. DRIVE IN 1950	O 20, A-1-5
NIXON CHARGES ABOVE WITH 13 "MISSTATEMENTS AND DISTORTIONS" IN PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN	O 20, A-1-7
ACCUSES NIXON OF TRYING TO DEBATE WITH ONE-SIDED STATEMENTS	N 14, A-1-5
KENNEDY ON PEACE TRIP TO VISIT NIXON	N 14, A-1-5 LF
KEY BISCAYNE, FLA.-HOLDS MEETING WITH NIXON	N 15, A-3-1
NIXON COOL ON POSITION UNDER DEM. ADM.	N 16, D-6-3
TO CALL ON NIXON IN FLORIDA-FLEESON	N 17, C-26-3
UNITY IN FOREIGN POLICY MAY AID COUNTRY-W. WHITE	AP 20, A-21-6 FIN5
—1961—	PROGRAM
NIXON SAID PRES. GOING TO FAR TO LEFT IN ECONOMIC	AP 21, A-14-7
MET LAST NIGHT TO DISCUSS CUBA-EVANS, JR.	AP 23, A-12-1
REPORTED BACKING KENNEDY'S CUBAN POLICY	

---1961---

RECALL THAKS OF KENNEDY TO NIXON ON CUBAN BIPARTISAN STAND

MY 6, A-2-8

NIXON CHGS. KENNEDY WITH FAILURE ON FARM PLEDGE

MY 7, A-22-2

NIXON ADVISES ABOVE TO HALT FW DEAL WITH CASTRO

MY 28, A-21-6

CALLS PRES. KENNEDY'S ORDERING 1,500 EXTRA TROOPS TO BERLIN "AN EMPTY GESTURE"

AG 30, C-13-3

AG 31, R-8-1

URGES NO POLITICKING OVER BERLIN SITUATION

---1962---

F 9, A-1-6

NYC-RICHARD NIXON ON "JACK PARR" SHOW RAPS ABOVE

MR 20, A-1-7

NIXON ACCUSES ABOVE OF PERILING CUBA PLAN IN 1960

MR 20, A-1-3LF

SALSINGER SAID KENNEDY HAD NOT BEEN BRIEFED ON CUBA INVASION AS NIXON STATED

MR 21, B-4-6

ALLEN DULLES SAID KENNEDY HAD NOT BEEN BRIEFED ON CUBA INVASION AS NIXON STATED

---1963---

JA 3, R-8-6

DISAGREES WITH OTHER POLITICIANS WHO BELIEVE RICHARD NIXON IS POLITICALLY DEAD

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & NKURUMAH

1961

TO GREET NKURUMAH ON HIS ARRIVAL FROM AFRICA'S GHANA-<sup>MR 8, C-14-1</sup>  
RARNES

MEETING WITH ~~GO~~ NKURUMAH WINDS UP WITH PLEDGE OF JOINT <sup>MR 9, A-3-4</sup> "MORAL & MATER-  
IAL SUPPORT OF UN EFFORTS TO BRING PEACE TO CONGO"<sup>MR 9, R-12-7</sup>  
REASON FOR KENNEDY'S "RED CARPET" TREATMENT OF ABOVE-J. HAYDEN

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & NOBEL PRIZE

1962

N 5, A-21-2 FIN 5

ON LIST OF POSSIBLE NOBEL PRIZE PEACE WINNER-INSTITUTE ANNOUNCES THERE  
WILL BE NO PRIZE THIS YR



KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & LAURIS NORSTAD

1962

JL 20, A-1-2

ACCEPTS RESIGNATION OF NORSTAD AS SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN EUROPE  
AND CHIEF OF NATO FORCES ---1963---

JA 24, A-3-7

NORSTAD CONFERS WITH ABOVE FOR HOUR ON EUROPEAN AFFAIRS

	N 17, B-10-4
PRAISES NATO & PLDEGE STRONG SUPPORT	
-----1961-----	F 15, A- 8-1 LF
CALLS FOR SHARING BY MEMBERS OF ABOVE OF PEACE COSTS	F 16, B-10-1Fin3
MESSAGE TO NATO FOR BROADER NATO AIMS-COOK	F 22, B-4-1
REPORTED EYEING ATOM FORCE FOR NATO	MR 30, B-10-3
BINDS NATO TIES-WM.WHITE	AP 10, A-19-3
PROMOTES TROOP AID FOR NATO	AP 14, A-3-6
ABOVE & W.GERMAN CHANCELLOR ADENAUER AGREE TO INCREASE NATO ARMS	AP 14, B-14-1
AS NATO FACES '61-WORD TO 3 WISE MEN-EDIT	N 13, A-1-4
NATO GETS U.S.REPORTS ON BUILD UP	JL 17, A-19-1
-----1962-----	
SPOKE WITH GEN. LAURIS NORSTAD, SUPREME COM ANDER, ON NATO ACTIVITIES	D 17, A-3-1
DEAN RUSK ON RETURN FROM ABOVE MEETREPORTED TO THE PRES.THAT AMERICA	
ATLANTIC ALLIES NEED MORE TIME TO CONTRIBUTE MORE TO EUROPE DEFENSE	F 8, A-8-3
-----1963-----	
IN NEWS CONF. F7 SPOKE ON DEGAULLE REJECTION OF MULTINATION OF ABOVE	
ORG. NUCLEAR FORCES-FEARS WESTERN SPLIT-THOMPSONX	

---1963---

F 15, A-2-1

SENDING SPECIAL NEGOTIATORS TO EUROPE FOR TALKS WITH ALLIED GOVTS.ON  
CREATION OF ABOVE NUCLEAR STRIKING FORCE

MR 2, A-4-1

ONE TRIGGER-ONE FINGER FOR A-BOMBS-EDIT

MR 17, A-14-2

DE.GAULLE OPPOSES US PLANS FOR NATO NUCLEAR STRIKING FORCE-BARNES

---1964---

JA 12, B-14-3

ARTICLE BY ABOVE WRITTEN APRIL,1959 ON 10TH ANNIV OF NATO APPEARS IN  
PAPER

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : OFFICE

JA 19, B-7-3

SENATE VOTES TO GIVE ABOVE HIS SENATE CHAIR FOR NEW OFFICE

Mr 21, A-1-3

ROCKING CHAIR IN OFFICE CAUSES STIR; HIS DOCTOR DR. JANET TRAVELL ASKED WHY

Mr 27, A-19-7 FIN 3

ASHEBORO, N. C.-ABOVE'S USE OF ROCKING CHAIR HIKES SALES OF ROCKING CHAIRS BY P&P CHAIR CO.

AP 6, C-10-1

REPORT ON ITEMS IN WHITE HOUSE OFFICE

AP 6, B-15-1 FIN 3

GALINGER SAYS NO PLANS TO TAKE ROCKER TO FRANCE

AP 9, D-8-7

KENNEDY ROCKING CHAIR EXPECTED TO BOOST ROCKING CHAIR SALES IN DETROIT

MY 11, C-10-1

MORRIS PIZER, UNION MAN, SAYS ABO E'S ROCKER IS NOT UNION MADE

MY 25, A-15-1

GD. RAPIDS-GIVEN COLONIAL ROCKER & HIGH CHAIR FROM GD. RAPIDS FURNITURE FIRM AS GIFT OF KENT COUNTY DEMOCRATS

JE 28, B-2-6

ABOVE'S ROCKING CHAIR MOVES WITH HIM

ABOVE'S PROGRAM TO AID ELDERLY-TER HORST--1962-- F 8, A-1-8  
ASKS 5 YR , \$50 MILLION PROGRAM OF FEDERAL GRANTS TO IMPROVE SERVICES MY 16, D-8-3  
--1963-- F 21, A-1-1

ASKED CONGRESS TO OK A 36 POINT PROGRAM FOR AGED AID TO COVER 5 YR COST OF \$10 BILLION-JOYCE MR 15, A-13-4  
ASKED COUNCIL ON AGING TO AROUSE GREATER PUBLIC CONCERN WITH PROBLEMS OF AGED AT WHITE HOUSE MEET MR 14

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F: OLYMPICS

F 27, A-1-4

REMAINING NEUTRAL IN FEUD OVER WHICH CITY-DET-OR LOS ANGELES WILL GET '68 OLYMPIC GAMES-ORDERED HIS AIDES TO FOLLOW HANDS-OFF POLICY-HOENSHELL

Mr 19, A-1-8

EXPECTED TO ISSUE STATEMENT PLEDGING FULL GOVT. SUPPORT TO DET. IN BID TO WIN 1968 OLYMPIC GAMES-TERHORST

Mr 22, A-1-4

TOLD NEWS CONF. MR 21 IF DET CHOSEN FOR '68 GAMES HE WOULD BE IN FAVOR OF U.S. DOING ALL TO MAKE IT A SUCCESS-TER HORST

Mr 28, C-7-5

DET. WILL ASK ABOVE TO HELP LOBBY AMONG 64 MEMBERS OF IOC IN CITY'S BID FOR 1968 SUMMER OLYMPIC GAMES-HOENSHELL

AG 14, B-6-2 FIN 5

HYANNIS PORT-SIGNED CONGRESSIONAL RESOLUTION INVITING INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIC COMMITTEE TO HOLD 1968 WINTER GAMES AT LAKE PLACID, NY

S 15, 7-34-1

SAYS DET. IS CITY OF WHICH ALL AMERICANS ARE PROUD-AS REP. OF US FOR OLYMPIC GAMES

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & OPERA

1961

Ag 7, A-1-2

NYC-OPERA STARS ASK AID OF ABOVE TO AVERT CANCELING OF MET'S 1961-  
62 SEASON BECAUSE OF UNION MUSICIANS PAY DEMANDS

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & OPERATIONS CO-ORDINATING BOARD

1961

F 16, R-11-4

ENDS ABOVE



1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & J.ROBERT OPPENHEIMER

N 22, C-5-1 XTRA

WASH.-ADM.OFFICIALS SAY ABOVE WILL PERSONALLY PRESENT ENRICO FERMI  
AWARD TO OPPENHEIMER

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & PACIFISTS

1962

1,700 WOMEN MARCH FOR PEACE IN RAIN JA 15TH

JA 16,A-8-2FIN3

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & PAKISTAN

1962

JA 24, A-11-8FIN3

KARACHI, PAKISTAN-PAKISTAN OK'S KENNEDY PLAN FOR MEDIATION OF KASHMIR  
DISPUTE THRU AN INDIVIDUAL PACT TO BOTH INDIA & PAKISTAN

---1963---

S 13, B-15-5

SAYS DOWS NOT THINK PAKISTAN WOULD MAKE ALLIANCE WITH COMM.CHINA IN  
RETALIATION FOR US AID TO INDIA

---1971---

D 19, B-4-4

OFFICIALS SOURCES SAID PRES JOHN F KENNEDY GAVE PAKISTAN  
SOME FORM OF ASSURANCE IN 1962 THAT S WOULD HELP  
DEFEND PAKISTAN AGST AGRESSION FROM INDIA"

JE 30, A-1-2

ORDERS FORMER SEC OF US REDS, HENRY WINSTON, RELEASED

O 29, A-14-1

LAS VEGAS-PARDONED IN ARMS FOR ISRAEL CASE

--1962--

MR 7, D-5-1

COMMUTED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT DEATH SENTENCE OF JAMES HENDERSON, 24  
FOR KILLING ARTHUR MORRIS MAY 1957

N 23, A-3-5

GIVES FULL &amp; UNCONDITIONAL PARDON FROM CONVICTION AS TAX FRAUD CONSPIRATOR TO MATTHEW J. CONNELLY, 55,

D 26, A-1-1

PALM BEACH, FLA.-GRANTED CHRISTMAS PARDON TO JOHN (JAKE THE BARBER) FACTOR, LATTER-DAY SUCCESSFUL BUSINESSMAN &amp; PHILANTHROPIST, LINKED WITH CHICAGO CRIME WORLD

--1963--

N 15, A-15-4

COMMUTED LIFE SENTENCE OF LEWIS CAGLE JR. TO 30 YRS FOR PART IN PRISON SLAYING OF WM. W. REMINGTON

N 29, B-6-4

HAD SIGNED ORDER FOR RELEASE OF TOMOYA KAWAKITA ON CONDITION HE LEAVE US &amp; NEVER RETURN, WAS HIS LAST OFFICIAL ACT BEFORE HIS ASSASSINATION

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & CHUNG HEE PARK

1961

PARK OPENS TALKS WITH KENNEDY TODAY IN D.C.  
PLEDGES US ARMS AID TO SOUTH KOREA

N 14, R-6-1

N 15, D-5-6

SEE ABOVE SUPPORT FOR SLEEPING BEAR DUNES AS A NAT'L PARK' 0 29, A-2-5

---1962--- JA 8, A-8-3FIN 5  
LIKELY TO PUSH PLANS TO TURN SLEEPING BEAR DUNES PARK IN MICH. INTO NAT  
IONAL PARK

TRAVERSE CITY-SLEEPING BEAR DUNES AREA SENDS PLEA TO PRES. KENNEDY  
JA 16, B-7-5  
F 4, A-1-6

TO GIVE CONG. \$2 CAR STICKER PROPOSAL TO FINANCE 20 NEW NATL PARKS -  
TERHORST

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & PATRONAGE

1961

JL 23, A-4-4

SEN. AIKEN CHGS ABOVE WITH CONG. SLOWDOWN; DENIES IT

~~—1963—~~

MR 3, B-11-3

REP HARVEY CHARGES HE CONTROLS 19,900 STUDENT SUMMER JOBS THRU  
PATRONAGE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & PEACE

1963

0 16, D-6-6

NY-APPEALS TO HOUSEWIVES TO HELP PRESERVE PEACE



KNRUSCHEV SEEMS TO BE TRYING TO FORCE ABOVE INTO SUMMIT TALKS ON WORLD PROBLEMS--BARNES MR 22, C-18-1  
RULES OUT SUDDEN SUMMIT CONF. WITH RUSSIA OR OTHER POWERS MR 27, A-18-2  
AGREES TO VISIT EUROPE AGAIN THIS YR. FOR SUMMIT WITH DEGAULLE & MACMILLAN--ABEL JE 13, A-1-8  
GROMYKO TO CONFER WITH ABOVE IN D.C. NEXT WEEK--NEWMAN S 29, A-1-3  
PREPARES PUBLIC FOR SUMMIT WITH KHRUSHCHEV --1962-- MR 15, A-9-1

& \*\*\*\*\*X\*\*\*\*\*

**KENNEDY, JOHN:**

ACCEPTS CHALLENGE OF MIKE "RESCUE TEAM" TODAY SAYING IT "WON'T FOOL THE AMER. PEOPLE" INVITING FOR RICHARD NIXON-TER HORST

WAYNESVILLE, NC.-HEINZ POLLMAN, GOP CAND. FOR CONG. ACCUSED EM. PRES. NOM.  
ABOVE OF STEALING ONE OF HIS IDEAS

ABOVE'S PLAN FOR "PEACE CORP" -SHOENFELD

STUDENTS IN COLLEGES & UNIV. RUSH TO JOIN ABOVE'S PEACE CORPS FOR PICK AND SHOVEL DUTY IN NEW COUNTRIES OF WORLD-ABEL 1:15 P 12 2

# PLEGES OF PEACE CORPS

CRUSDADE IN AFRICA-EDIT.

PEACE CORPS PLAN MUST WIN FIGHT IN CONG-TERHORST Mr 1, A-3-3 FIN 5

FORMS PEACE CORPS; EXPLAINS ROLE-TERHORST  
THOMAS H. E. QUIMBY NAMED TO RECRUIT PEACE CORPS-TERHORST

NEW IMAGE OF YOUNG AMERICA-PEACE CORPS ALTHOUGH EDIT MR 6. A-3-4

CONSIDERING IF TO BROADEN HIS PEACE CORPS TO SEND TRAINED TECHNICIANS  
& OTHER VOLUNTEERS INTO NEEDY AREAS AT HOME AS WELL AS ABROAD

-----1961P-- 0 28 A-3-1  
PLEA BY ABOVE TO KEEP MARGERY MICHELMORE IN PEACE CORPS DISPUTE HER  
POST CAR BOO-BOO IN AFRICA N 1, B-11-1 FIN 3

SHUNS CONGO SITE FOR SUMMIT TALK

-----1962----- F 27, A-10-8  
SAYS OVERWHELMING RESPONSE TO PEACE CORPS PROGRAM MAKES EXPANSION NEC-  
ESSARY & DESIRABLE AG 10, A-12-3

TELLS 600 ABOVE TRAINEES HE HOPES THEY WILL REMAIN IN US FOREIGN SERVICE  
AFTER CORPS STINT --1963-- MY 19, A-15-2

GAVE SEND OFF AT WHITE HOUSE TO 17 PEACE CORPS VOLUNTEERS BOUND FOR  
INDONESIA JL 5, A-13-4

SENDS TO CONGRESS BILL TO AUTHOIZE APPROPRIATION OF \$108 MILLION FOR  
PEACE CORPS FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR

UNALIGNED NATIONS APPEAL TO ABOVE & KHRUSCHEV  
 URGES AMERICANS TO PRAY FOR PEACE

S 5, A-3-3  
 S 30, B-7-3

---1962--- JA 1, A-1-8

PALM BEACH, FLA.-WELCOMES NEW YEAR IN PLEDGE OF PEACE IN EXCHANGE OF  
 MESSAGES WITH KHRUSCHEV OF RUSSIA

BERKELEY, CALIF.-TELLS NATION IN SPEECH AT U OF C TO HAVE FAITH IN  
 FUTURE

MR 23, A-1-6 LF  
 MP 24, A-1-3

PALM SPRINGS, CALIF.-SPENDS CALL WITH PRES. IKE-SMITH

WHITE HOUSE RECEIVES PETITIONS SIGNED BY 90,000 PLEDGING SUPPORT FOR  
 ABOVE'S PROPOSAL FOR PEACE RACE INSTEAD OF ARMS RACE WITH RUSSIA

S 11, A-1-5

---1963---

AP 21, A-4-1

NEWTON, MASS.-PRAISED POPE JOHN XXIII ENCYCLICAL ON PEACE AT CONVOCATION  
 AT BOSTON COLLEGE ON ITS 100TH ANNIV.

JL 2, A-1-5

NAPLES-IN ADDRESS AT NATO NAVLA HDQR HERE SEES UNITY OF WEST & UNITY OF  
 F EAST & WEST-TERHORST

AG 27, A-13-4

RECEIVED PERSONAL MESSAGE FROM KHRUSHCHEV ON NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY-  
 DELIVERED BY SOVIET AMBASSADOR ANATOLLY F. DOBRYNIN-THOMPSON

--1963--

S 2 2, B-14-1

PRESIDENTS UN SEARCH-FOR-PEACE TALK-JFK HOPEFUL BUT WARY-EDIT.

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & LESTER B. PEARSON

1963

OTTAWA-PEARSON SENDS "INFORMAL" REQUEST FOR EARLY MEETING WITH ABOVE

AP 18, C-6-6

OTTAWA-LESTER B. PEARSON PREPARES FOR FIRST MEETING AS PRIME MINISTER WITH ABOVE & MACMILLAN

AP 25, A-13-2

MY 7, A-12-7 LF

TO HOLD INFORMAL DISCUSSIONS THIS WEEKEND ON CAPE COD

MY 10, A-1-5

& CANADIAN PRIME MINISTER PEARSON BEGIN 2 DAYS OF "INFORMAL" CHATS-TER HORST

MY 10, A-3-2 FIN 5

HOPES FOR CORDIAL SETTING FOR WEEKEND TALKS WITH PEARSON RUN INTO EMBARRASSING MOMENT AS STIFF BREEZE FORCES CANADIAN FLAG TO HALF STAFF

MY 11, A-1-2

& PEARSON GETTING ALONG SO WELL THEY CAN'T KEEP IT TO THEMSELVES-TER HORST

MY 11, A-4-1

PEARSON REGAINS ALLIES-BARNES

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & PENSIONS

S 30, P-11-6

SEN. SMATHERS FORCING VETO SHOWDOWN WITH ABOVE OVER PENSIONS FOR SMALL  
MERCHANTS, DOCTORS, LAWYERS & SELF EMPLOYED PERSONS

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & PEOPLE-TO-PEOPLE INTERNATIONAL

D 14, A-2-3 FTN3

BAY CITY-FIRST CHARTERED CHAPTER OF ABOVE ORG, FOUNDED IN '56 BY FORMER  
PRES EISENHOWER, HAS BEEN NAMED THE JOHN F. KENNEDY



ABOVE'S PET DOG IS "CHARLIE" --1961--

N 13, A-11-3

~~MAXXXAXXXAX~~

MR 1, A-10-7  
"CHARLIE" THE

PET CAT "TOM KITTEN" IS GIVEN TO WHITE HOUSE AIDE & WELSH TERRIER IS SENT TO FARM

MR 30, A-2-5

OFFER OF RABBIT THAT DRINKS BEER IS TURNED DOWN

--1962--

N 26, A-6-3

BLACK & TAN GERMAN SHEPHERD NAMED CLIPPER MOVES INTO WHITE HOUSE

N 30, B-12-1

POOCH PROTOCOL-EDIT. --1963--

JA 7, B-16-6

NEWEST PET IS A GERMAN SHEPHERD NAMED CLIPPER-IS NOW AT PALM BEACH WINTER WHITE HOUSE

JE 17, A-3-4 FIN3

PUSKINKA, DAUGHTER OF SOVIET SPACE DOG STEIKA GAVE BIRTH TO 4 PUPPIES AT VET HOSPITAL-SUSPECT CAROLINE TERRIOR, CHARLIE IS FATHER

AG 7, D-16-1

SAYS "NOTHING DOING" TO REQUESTS FOR 4 PUPS, OFFSPRING OF PUSHINKA

AG 14, B-6-2

HYANNIS PORT-BROUGHT NEWIST DOG TO HOME HERE-A BLUE ROAN COCKER SPANIEL GIVEN HIM BY COWSINS IN IRELAND-NO NAME AS YET

---1963---

AG 19, A-1-1

HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-MARK BRUCE, 9, & KAREN HOUSE, 10, RECEIVE DESCENDANTS OF SOVIET SPACE DOG STRELKA FROM WHITE HOUSE KENNEL, PUPPIES STREAKER & BUTTERFLY

S 8, A-1-7

WHITE HOUSE IS BEGINNING TO LOOK LIKE CANINE UN WITH 5 DOGS LOOSE NOW THAT 4 PUPS OF PUSHINKA HAVE BEEN GIVEN AWAY.-JOYCE D. 16, A-2-4

WASH-2 FORMER PETS-PUSHINKA, RUSSIAN DOG & WELSH TERRIER, CHARLIE, HAVE BEEN GIVEN AWAY BY MRS. KENNEDY

D 17, B-12-2

DOG PUSKINKA, OFFSPRING OF RUSSIAN SPACE DOG, WAS GIVEN TO IRVIN WILLIAMS, WHITE HOUSE HORTICULTURIST

KENNEDY, JOHN S.: & PHILIPPINES

1961

HAILS GAINS OF PHILIPPINES

---1962---

JE 29, C-14-7

JE 27, C-16-5

ASSURES VICEPRES. EMMANUEL PELBEZ THAT US REGARDS PARTNERSHIP WITH PHILIPPINES AS KEYSTONE OF AMERICAN POLICY IN AISA

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : PHOTOGRAPHS

1961

N 11, A-1-2

SUSAN KUZIA EXPRESSES REGRETS FOR "SHOOTING" PRES.; FLASHBULB EXPLODED  
WHEN ATTEMPTING TO TAKE PHOTO

--1996--

0 30 C-5-2

Photo exhibit of Kennedy's at Somerset Collection.-Ilka

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & SOUVANNA PHOUMA

S 24, B-9-3

BRIEFED BY SOUVANNA PHOUMA, LAOS, ON EFFORTS TO KEEP LAOS ON INDEPENDENT,  
NEUTRAL PATH

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & PLATFORM

1960

LOS ANGELES-LIBERAL RIGHTS PLANK TAILORED FOR ABOVE

JL 11, A-1-4

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: POLICIES: EDITORIALS

1962

AME OLD SHIBBOLETHS-KENNEDY'S STATE OF UNION REHEARSAL-EDIT. JA 9, A-22-1

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : POLICIES : SERIES

1961

1ST OF SERIES -KENNEDY'S PROBLEMS-WORLD WAITS "NEW LOOK" IN FOREIGN  
POLICY-HIGHTOWER JA 9, A-1-1  
2-GOLD & RECESSION-ONE REMEDY WON'T DO-CORMIER JA 10, A-17-2  
3-TOUGH OPPOSITION LIKELEY ON CONGRESS PROGRAM -BELL JA 11, B-16-1  
DEFENSE PLANS ON WORLD'S GRATINGS-FAY JA 12, C-20-1  
NEW FARM PROGRAM TO HAVE TOP PRIORITY-MARTIN- LAST OF 5, A-6-1



# KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & POLICIES

1960

EXPED TED TO GREET CONGRESS IN JAN. WITH PRIORITY CALL FOR "NEW FRONTIER" LEGISLATION.

N 10, A 1-3

ECONOMIC POLICIES TO BE EFFECTED BY CLOSE ELECTION VICTORY-LIVINGSTON

N 14, B-11-6

N 16, C-22-3

NEW PRESIDENT'S DECISIONS-M. CHILDS

D 19, A-1-3

PALM BEACH, FLA.-ABOVE & VICE PRES. JOHNSON DISCUSS POLICIES -ABEL

D 20, A-1-1

PALM BEACH, FLA.-AGREES ON SPEED FOR WELFARE BILLS-ABEL  
LABOR LEADERS WORRIED OVER OK OF ABOVE'S 5-POINT LEGIS. PROGRAM BY NEW  
CONG.-EVANS JR.

D 28, C-7-2

---1961---

JA 2, A-1-3

STAMPS TOP PRIORITY ON AID FOR JOBLESS PROGRAM

JA 3, A-1-8

5-POINT LEG. PROGRAM WHICH KENNEDY WANTS NEW CONGRESS TO ENACT ON A PRIORITY BASIS

JA 6, A-1-5

STUDIES PLAN FOR TEMP. INCOME TAX CUTS

JA 6, B-9-5

HOUSE COMPROMISE PLAN MAY END URGE THREAT OF ABOVE LEG. PROGRAM

JA 6, B-9-5 LF

AGREEMENT MAY END HOUSE PURGE THREAT

JA 9, A-1-1X

WORLD WAITS "NEW LOOK" IN FOREIGN POLICY-HIGHTOWER

JA 11, B-16-1X

TOUGH POSITION LIKELY ON CONGRESS PROGRAM-BELL

---1961--- JA 12, C-20-1 X  
F 2, B-12-3

DEF. PLANS HINGE ON WORLD'S GYRATIONS-FAY  
CHOOSSES MODERATION-W. WHITE

F 14, A-6-4 FIN 3

F 16, A-3-5

MEETS WITH CABINET TODAY ; MAPS FIGHT ON PROGRAM

MIAMI BEACH-AFL-CIO'S POLITICAL ORG. PLANS NATIONWIDE SERIES OF LABOR  
CONFERENCES TO RALLY SUPPORT BEHIND ABOVE ADM. PROGRAM AP 18, B-3-4

CONFIDENT ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM TO GET CONG. OK-EVANS JR.

AP 20, B-5-1

SAID WELFARE PROGRAM OPPOSED BECAUSE PEOPLE DON'T LIKE CHANGE

MY 1, B-13-1

SEN. FULBRIGHT SAYS ABOVE HAS FAILED TO KEEP HIS PLEDGE TO ALERT U.S.  
TO FOREIGN DANGERS IT FACES FROM COMMUNISM N 14, A-1-6

GOP REGIONAL CONF. ON DOMESTIC PROBLEMS OPENS IN DET. AMID GOP CHGS  
THAT ABOVE HAS REVEALED HIS FIELD IN HIS FIRST 11 MOS IN OFFICE-ENGLE

---1962--- JA 12, A-1-7

GOALS STATE IN STATE OF UNION SPEECH FACE POLITICAL AX

DEM. NAT'L CHR. SAYS MAJORITY OF AMERICANS BACKS A  
PROGRAM

JA 15, A-6-1

PRES. KENNEDY'S LEG.

AN INTERVIEW WITH KENNEDY-WM. WHITE

JA 17, A-14-3

JA 18, B-7-5 FIN 5

GOP CONG. LEADERS BLAST ABOVE'S 1962 PROGRAM

JA 29, A-18-3

WHITE HOUSE PRESS LEAKS CAN BE INJURIOUS-H. TAYLOR

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & POLICIES

1962

MILWAUKEE-SPOKE AT DEMOC. POLITICAL RALLY HERE IN ARENA-THEME: U.S.  
MUST MOVE AHEAD  
---1971--- F 18.B-8-1  
SHABES OF JFK--LIBERALS IN RETREAT--EDIT

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & POLIO

1961

MR 14, A-12-5  
TO ASK CONG. FOR \$1 MILLION TO BUY ORAL POLIO VACCINE

# KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & POLITICS

1961

KEEPS POLITICS REINS-WM. WHITE

JA 4, B-12-3

CHARTS PATH ON "POLITICAL CENTER"-EVANS JR.  
ABOVE & JOHN BERCH SOCIETY-J. HAYDEN

F 24, A-8-5FIN 3

JE 26, A-22-6

TO REPLACE QUEEN ELIZ. II IN CARTOON FOR GERMAN ELECTION CAMPAIGN

S 10, B-7-5

STUDIES DECISION ON IF TO PLUNGE INTO NEW JERSEY GOVERNORSHIP DRIVE BY  
SUPPORTING RICHARD J. HUGHES

O 19, C-10-8FIN 3

O 26, B-3-1

GIVES SUPPORT TO DEM. CAND. FOR NEW JERSEY GOV. RICHARD J. HUGHES & HENRY  
B. GONZALEZ SEEKING TEXAS CONG. SEAT

O 30, A-22-7

KENNEDY TO AID-J. HAYDEN

O 31, A-3-1

MAY CAMPAIGN FOR NY GOV. MAYOR ROBERT F. WAGNER  
TO CAMPAIGN FOR RE-ELECTION OF MAYOR ROBERT F. WAGNER IN NY N 2ND

N 1, C-5-1

N 3, A-1-3

TRENTON, N.J.-SPEAKS HERE BACKING RICHARD HUGHES FOR GOVERNOR-TER HORS

N 3, B-8-7

N IN NEW YORK POLITICS-J. HAYDEN

N 4, A-2-2

COMES TO AID OF RICHARD HUGHES IN HIS CAMPAIGN FOR GOVERNOR OF N.J.

---1961---

N 6, A-1-3

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS-VICTORY OF HENRY GONZALEZ FOR U.S. REP. VICTORY FOR ABOVE

N 9, C-22-7

LOOKING TO '64-KENNEDY & ROCKEFELLER-J.HAYDEN

N 12, A-14-5

MAKES NO PLANS FOR TAKING PART IN 1962 CONG. CAMPAIGN

N 16, A-15-8

HINTED KENNEDY TO GIVE ACTIVE CAMP. AID TO CALIF. GOV. EDMUND G. BROWN

N 19, R-13-1

LOS ANGELES-GETS ROBY VIEW ON HIS WHITE HOUSE ROCKER OF WEST-TER HORST.

---1962---

JA 4, R-10-8 FIN 3

DEMS. EXPECT ABOVE TO CAMPAIGN FROM NEW YORK TO CALIF. IN THIS YEAR'S CONG. CONTESTS

JA 26, A-22-1

"HONEY FITZ" POLITICS-EDIT.

JA 29, A-18-7

HOW FAR WILL ABOVE CAMPAIGN INTO LOCAL ELECTIONS THIS YR.-J.HAYDEN

F 1, R-4-8

STATE SENATOR HAROLD RYAN VISITS WITH ABOVE

F 10, A-4-7

WOO BIG CITIES-W. MULLER

MR 25, R-12-1

COMPARING KENNEDY WITH MACMILLAN IN POLITICS-WHEATLEY

AP 2, A-6-4

ABOVE'S CHARM WILES HIS OPPONENTS-JOYCE

MY 18, A-15-4

ABOVE AND EISENHOWER TO BATTLE POLITICALLY IN FALL CAMPAIGNS FOR CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS

OTHERS SAY: AGIN'THE AGAIN IN POLITICS-EDIT.

JE 1, A-14-1

TO CAMPAIGN FOR DEMS. IN MICHIGAN THIS FALL

JE 29, A-1-8

CRUDITY EARNS REBUKE-EDIT.

JL 5, R-12-1

\$1000-A-PLATE BRUNCH IN DET. CALLED OFF

JL 6, A-1-6

JL 8, A-19-7

KENNEDY & EISENHOWER MAY LOCK HORNS ON ELECTION CAMPAIGN TRAIL THIS YR.

JL 15, A-1-2

HYANNIS PORT-BEST KETP POLITICAL SECRET OUT AS HE NOMINATED CLEVELAND MAYOR ANTHONY J. CELEBREZZE AS SECY OF HEALTH, EDUCATION & WELFARE-WISE

JL 19, B-12-7

HARD JOB AHEAD IN CAMPAIGN TO GET MEDICARE BILL PASSED BY VOTERS-HAYEN

AG 18, A-1-4

TO TOUCH OFF 17,000 FT OF DYNAMITE CHARGES TO BREAK GROUND FOR WESTERN WATER PROJECT

AG 19, B-9-1

TRIP WEST IS EFFORT TO WIN SEATS IN HOUSE-TERHORST

AG 30, A-3-6

SAYS BRO. EDWARD (TED) KENNEDY WOULD HAVE NO MORE ADVANTAGES IF ELECTED TO SENATE THAN OTHER 99 MEMBERS-TERHORST

AG 31, A-1-1

"NON-POLITICAL" TRIPS IN FALL CAMPAIGN TO RIVAL ROOSEVELT'S-TERHORST

S 5, A-14-6

MAY GO TO NEW HAMPSHIRE IN FALL TO CAMPAIGN FOR DEMOC. CANDIDATES

---1962---

S 6, B-9-1

ENDORSES REP. CHARLES A. BUCKLEY AS NOMINEE TO CONGRESS

S 6, C-18-6

KENNEDY'S CAMPAIGN TRIPS-GHOST AT ELBOW-MULLER

S 20, A-23-2

TO SPEAK IN HARRISBURG, PA. S 20 IN BEHALF OF DEMOC. PARTY

S 21, C-16-7

HARRISBURG, PA-RIPS GOP IN 1ST CAMPAIGN TALK HERE & MOVES INTO WEST VIRGINIA

S 22, A-4-2

HOW MANY WILL DO?-EDIT.

S 28, A-3-1

WHEELING, W. VA-CAMPAIGNED HERE IN CALL UPON DEMOC. TO KEEP CONTROL IN CONGRESS

O 7, A-1-8

IN CAMPAIGN FOR DEMOC. IN DET. & MICH. REVIVED HIS "GET THIS COUNTRY MOVING AGAIN" CAMPAIGN PITCH OF 1960-ENGLE & TER HORST

O 8, A-23-4

TO GO O 10 TO BALTIMORE FOR A POLITICAL RALLY, O 12-13 TO GO TO NY, NJ, PENN, INDIANS & KY

O 9, B-12-7

HEAVY ARTILLERY-HAYDEN

O 11, A-10-1

TO CAMPAIGN FOR DEM. HOPEFULS IN NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA, IND

IANA & KENTUCKY-KILPATRICK

O 11, D-19-3

KENNEDY PLAYS WITH FIRE-WHITE

O 12, C-16-2

CAMPAIGNING IN 3 STATES

O 12, A-6-8 FIN 5

CELEBRATES COLUMBUS DAY WITH PARADE & SPEECH IN MANHATTAN & NEWARK, NJ



# KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & POLITICS

1962

RIPS GOP IN PITTSBURGH SORTIE	0 13, A-2-1
RELIGIOUS ISSUE FAILS TO POP UP DURING MIDTERM CAMPAIGNING	0 14, A-1-7
LASHES OUT AT SELF-APPOINTED GENERALS & ADMIRALS WHO WANT TO SEND SOME ELSE'S SONS TO WAR IN CUBA	0 14, A-1-8
2-WEEKS OF BARNSTORMING ON BEHALF OF DEM. CANDIDATES HAS AROUSED CAUTIOUS OPTIMISM AMONG POLITICAL ADVISERS	0 15, A-13-1
NOV. ELECTION HAS BECOME CONTEST BTWN PRES. KENNEDY & FORMER PRES. EISENHOWER-WHITE	0 15, A-22-3
PLANS 6 HR SWING IN CONNECTICUT TODAY TO CAMPAIGN FOR DEMOC. CANDIDATE	0 17, A-2-5
LA-ACCUSED BY SEN. GOLDWATER OF BEING OUT OF WHITE HOUSE MORE THAN ANY OTHER PRS. MAKING CAMPAIGN SPEECHES	0 17, A-10-1
NEW HAVEN, CONN-CHEERED AT WATERBURY & NEW HAVEN, BUT ALSO BOOED AT YALE	0 18, B-6-1
ON DEMOC. CAMPAIGN SPEECH TOUR-AVERILL	0 19, B-10-5
JUMPED BACK ON CAMPAIGN TRAIL, PLANS VISITS TO TOUGHEST CAMPAIGN AREAS	0 20, A-1-7
CHI C-CANCELS WEEKEND CAMPAIGN TOUR-RETURNS TO WHITE HOUSE WITH FEVER & SLIGHT COLD-TER HORST	0 21, A-1-4
SLIGHT COLD CAUSED CALL OFF OF 6 STATE AERIAL CAMPAIGN TOUR OF MIDWEST & WEST	

—1962—

022, A-12-6

SIGNS OF THE POLITICAL TIMES WHEN ABOVE IS CAMPAIGNING, COME IN HOME MADE STYLES—EDSON

023, C-16-4

CANCELED N 1 TRIP TO MICH & ALL OTHER POLITICAL APPEARANCES FOR N 6 ELECTION BECAUSE OF CUBAN CRISIS—JOYCE

027, A-1-4

GOP SAYS ABOVE MORE CONCERNED WITH N 6 ELECTION VOTES THAN RUSSIAN MISSILES WHEN HE ANNOUNCED CUBAN BLOCKADE

N 1, B-7-1

NEWSMAN J.F. TER HORST SAID ABOVE EFFORT TO GET MORE NEW FRONTIERSMEN IN CONGRESS TO FALL SHORT ON ELECTION DAY

N 2, A-4-2 MET 2

PAPADISE VALLEY—SEN. GOLDWATER SAYS KENNEDY ADM. IS USING CONTRACTS TO BUY VOTES IN MASS., CALIF., N.H. PA., & SOME SOUTHERN STATES

N 5, A-22-1  
N 8, A-6-1

HIS EYES ON TEXAS?—EDIT.

ABOVE CANDIDATES HE CAMPAIGNED FOR & HOW THEY RAN LISTED

—1963—

MY 19, A-8-1 2\*

THEODORE C. SORENSEN SAID POLITICS IS AN EVER-PRESENT INFLUENCE ON ABOVE DECISIONS IN LAST 2 YRS CONNECTED WITH POLITICS—IRWIN

MY 22, B-18-1

ACTION BELIES TALK—EDIT.

JE 29, A-4-1

LODGE A 'POLITICAL' APPOINTEE—BAILING OUT THE PRESIDENT—EDIT.

030, C-17-7

TO SPEAK AT \$100-A-PLATE DEM. DINNER IN PHILA.

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & POLITICS

0 31, A-1-1

PHILA.-THREW HIS PRESTIGE BEHIND LACKLUSTER DEM.POLITICIAN, MAYOR TATE,  
IN HOPES OF SHOOING AWAY THREATS TO UPSET ONE OF LAST BIG-CITY MACHINE  
S-TER HORST  
---1975--- MR 5, A-3-3

MADE PRACTICE OF INQUIRING INTO WAR RECORDS OF POLITICAL  
OPPONENTS, INCLUDING NELSON ROCKEFELLER & BENJAMIN C. BRADLEE  
-1992 My 21 A 3-1

John F. Kennedy Jr. believes his father may not have gone  
into politics if he lived in today's climate of intrusive  
media coverage of Pol private lives, he tells PrimeTime Live  
0 25 B 1-1

Clinton would do well to study him. - Willing

KENNEDY, JOH N:

& POPE JOHN XXIII

1960

FRENCH REPORTER SAYS POPE FAVOR NIXON OVER KENNEDY S 1, C-6-3  
POPE CABLES CONGRATULATIONS TO ABOVE N 10, C-17-2  
---1961---

POPE SENDS ABOVE TELEGRAM-ALSO TO EISENHOWER-

JA 21, A-2-6

---1963---

AP 12, B-13-1

TERMS POPE JOHN'S ENCYCLICAL A HISTORIC DOCUMENT MY 15, C-4-4  
MAY VISIT ROME AT START OF EUROPEAN TRIP NEXT MONTH & SEE POPE

MY 17, A-1-7 LF

MY 21, B-6-1

PLANS TO SEE THE POPE DURING TRIP TO ITALY IN JE  
KENNEDY'S VISIT TO POPE-A DUTY AND OPPORTUNITY-EDIT. MY 23, C-23-1

POPE JOHN IS PUBLICLY ON ABOVE'S CALLING LIST FOR EUROPE NEXT MONTH,  
TER HORST MY 26, C-26-4

ADVISERS SEE POLITICAL MERIT IN ABOVE'S VISIT TO POPE JOHN-BARNES

MY 27, A-1-8

PLANS FOR AUDIENCE WITH POPE JOHN NEXT MONTH SUSPENDED BECAUSE OF POPE  
'S ILLNESS JE 3, A-10-2 LF

MOURNED DEATH OF A BOVE

JE 4, A-16-8

LED OFFICIAL WASHINGTON IN MOURNING DEATH OF ABOVE

--1963--

JL 1, A-2-2

VATICAN CITY-BEFORE HIS DEATH POPE JOHN SET ASIDE GIFTS FOR ABOVE VIS  
T-AUTOGRAPHED COPY OF HIS "PACEM IN TERRIS" ENCYCLICAL AMONG GIFTS

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & POPE PAUL VI

1963

ROME-ITALIAN SOURCES SAID ABOVE PLANS TO SEE THE NEW POPE ON HIS TRIP  
TO ITALY JE 30

JE 14, B-5-8

EXPECTED TO CALL ON POPE PAUL IN ITALY FROM JUNE 30 TO JULY 2

JE 21, A-2-1

ROME-WILL BECOME 6TH PRESIDENT OF US TO HAVE AUDIENCE WITH ROMAN PONTIFF-SCHACHERN

JE 23, A-1-7

POPE PAUL VI PREPARING FOR CORONATION & AUDIENCE WITH ABOVE

JE 25, A-15-1 FIN 3

ROME-TO ARRIVE HERE JL 1 TO MEET WITH NEW POPE & CALL ON THE POPE JL2

JE 27, B-14-1

ROME-TALKED IN PRIVATE JL 2 ON WORLD PEACE & RACE PROBLEMS OF U.S.-TER  
HORST

JL 2, A-1-6

ABOVE'S VIGOR, INTELLIGENCE IMPRESSED EUROPEAN ALLIES-ABEL  
JE 11, A-18-1

LONDON DAILY MAIL OF ENGLAND REPORTS ARDOR FOR ABOVE IS WANING  
JL 7, R-7-2

CONTINUING RISE IN ABOVE'S PERSONAL POPULARITY IS BEING STUDIED WITH  
UNUSUAL ZEAL IN ADM. QUARTERS-VANS JR.  
D 14, R-13-8

REP. O'HARA SAYS KENNEDY'S POPULARITY HURTS GOP-JOYCE  
D 23, R-6-5

---1962--- JA 1, R-4-1

TIME MAGAZINE PICKS ABOVE AS ITS MAN OF YEAR  
MR 9, A-11-3 FINS

TALLAHASSEE, FLA.-POPULARITY IN FLORIDA INCREASED 50 PER CENT SINCE  
1960 CAMPAIGN  
MY 20, A-1-6

PRESIDENCY HAS STRENGTHENED JFK, POPULARITY BOOMS-TER HORST  
JL 1, A-3-1

POPULARITY DECREASES AS PROBLEMS OF ADMINISTRATION INCREASE-TER HORST  
AG 15, A-3-5

LONDON-BRITISH BOYS & GIRLS HAVE NAMED ABOVE AS THEIR FAVORITE POLITICIAN  
--1963-- O 21, A-1-2

GLAMOR IMAGE IS HURTING ABOVE-LACKS COMMON TOUCH OF PREVIOUS PRESIDENTS-DUSCHA

--1966--

N 22, A-13-6

LOUIS HARRIS POLL SHOWS AMERICANS BELIEVE BY 5-1 MARGIN THAT  
ABOVE WILL BE RECORDED AS GREATER PRESIDENT THAN LYNDON B.<sup>TH</sup>  
JOHNSON

---1976---F10,A13- 4 1DOT

VOTED MOST POPULAR PRESIDENT IN AMERICAN HISTORY IN POLL  
OF VISITORS TO PRES. EXHIBIT AT COLUMBUS MUSEUM



U.S. ARMY PHOTOGRAPHIC UNIT IN BONN, GERMANY IS PRINTING 10,000 COPIES OF A PICTURE OF ABOVE TO REPLACE THOSE OF IKE IN ARMY CAMPS IN EUROPE F 24, A-1-2

DEM. NAT'L COMM. PRINTS ONLY A FEW HUNDRED OF ABOVE'S NEW OFFICIAL PHOTOGRAPH MR 15, C-22-7

CHINESE BRUSH PAINTING OF ABOVE IN CHINESE GOWN TO REGIVEN ABOVE MR 16, A-7-1 LF

FLORENCE, ITALY-ITALIAN PAINTER PIETRO ANNIGONI, WHO HAS DONE PORTRAITS OF BRITAIN'S QUEEN ELIZ, TO FLY TO D.C. TO PAINT ABOVE D 3, A-21-8

MCMURDO SOUND, ANTARCTICA-SENS PICTURE TO U.S. BASE D 6, F-11-7 Z 5

W. PALM BEACH- TROUBLES OF JUANITA LOVING TO TAKE PICTURE OF ABOVE D 27, A-8-5

---1962--- JA 9, A-6-3

TROUBLES ARTIST PIETRO ANNIGONI OF ITALY HAD GETTING ABOVE TO STOP FOR PORTRAIT HE DID FOR TIME MAGAZINE-LEWIS ---1963--- N 29, A-3-4

DERBY, ENGLAND-ONE OF LAST SOUVENIR PHOTOGRAPHS OF ABOVE SENT OUT BY WHITE HOUSE HAS ARRIVED HERE, IS PROPERTY OF TESNI BROWN, 15-YR-OLD SCHOOLGIRL D 10, D-5-1

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.-OIL PAINTING OF ABOVE BELIEVED TO BE ONLY ONE DONE WHILE IN OFFICE, UNVEILED AT CAMBRIDGE CITY HALL-DONE BY WM. ONYERNE DONE WHILE

---1964---

PF 28, B-223

PANEL OF ABOVE & SAYING TO BE WORKED IN CROSS-STITCH CAN BE OBTAINED

---1965---

F 13, A-1-5 3\*

FORMER PRES. TRUMAN ACCEPTS PAINTING OF ABOVE FOR TRUMAN LIBRARY IN  
INDEPENDENCE, MO. FROM ARTIST ELAINE DE KOONING, NY F 18, A-1-2

WASH.-MRS. JOHN F. KENNEDY HAS AGREED TO TAKE CHARGE OF EFFORTS TO PICK  
PORTRAIT OF ABOVE TO BE HUNG IN WHITE HOUSE S 9, A-16-4

PROVIDENCE, R.I.-TILE MOSAIC OF ABOVE GOES ON DISPLAY THIS WEEK AT RHODE  
ISLAND STATE HOUSE LIBRARY

---1966---

O 18, B-4-3

GRADUATE SCHOOL OF PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION RENAMED J.F.K.

SCHOOL OF GOVERNMENT, PORTRAIT OF PRES. THERE D 15, C-10-6

PHOTOGRAPHS OF ABOVE SOLD AT NY AUCTION FOR \$525 TO PRIVATE  
COLLECTOR I. BUDD ROCKOWER --1969-- JL 10, B-4-1

PORTRAIT OF ABOVE BY JAMES WYETH TO BE EXHIBITED FOR THE FIRST  
TIME IN FARNS WORTH MUSEUM, ROCKLAND-

---1970---

D 2, A-1-1

PORTRAIT TO BE UNVEILED AT WHITE HOUSE IN JANUARY ALONG WITH  
PAINTING OF WIDOW JACQUELINE KENNEDY ONASSIS

---1971---

F 4, A-3-4

PAINTING TO BE HUNG IN WHITE HOUSE BY AARON SHIKLER

PORTRAIT OFFICIALLY HUNG IN WHITE HOUSE.

KENNEDY, JOHN F: & PORTRAIT

1971

POSITIONED ON WALL OF GREEN ROOM

F 18, A-1-1

---1975---

MR 9, E-1-8

CRANOGUE, DEL, ARTIST JAMIE WYETH PRESENTED PAINTING OF KENNEDY  
TO RUTH PACKARD, TO BE IN COLLECTION ON AMERICAN FREEDOM TRAIN

---1976---, A20, A-3-5

PORTRAIT OF KENNEDY TO REMAIN IN CATHOLIC SCHOOL OF  
NORTRE DAME HIGH IN IOWA, DESPITE REPORTS OF JFK'S  
LIFE.

GD. RAPIDS-BILLBOARD AT CONSTRUCTION SITE FOR NEW P.O. HERE CHANGED FROM  
PICTURES OF IKE TO ABOVE F 16, A-1-3  
ORDER FOR POST OFFICE TO END INTERCEPTING OF COMM UNIST MAIL, TO DAMA-  
GE COMMUNIST IN END-W. WHITE Mr 24, A-14-3  
NATL ASSN. OF LETTER CARRIERS RIP VETO OF PAY RAISE O 5, A-15-5  
SIGNS BILL RAISING POSTAGE RATES O 11, A-1-8

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & ADAM CLAYTON POWELL

F 3, A-20-2

ODD KENNEDY(PAL"EDIT

—1963—

F 22, B-7-6

AT PRESS CONF. F21 PRAISED POWELL FOR WORK AS VOTE GETTER-ROGERS JR.

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : POWER (ELECTRIC)

1961

MAKES CLEAR PUBLIC VS. PRIVATE DEVELOPMENT OF ELECTRIC POWER ONWAY BACK  
AS FED. POLICY-J. HAYDEN F 27, A-18-7  
--1962--

SURPRISE-ADM. FAVORS PRIVATE POWER DEVELOPMENT-J. HAYDEN F 28, A-14-7

ASKS STUDY OF ATOMIC ELECTRIC POWER BY ATOMIC ENERGY COMM. MR 20, B-8-1

--1963--

S 26, C-15-3

GREAT FALLS, MONT.-ATTACKED ELECTRIC POWER POLICIES OF IKE ADMINISTRATION  
IN SPEECH HERE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : POWERS

1962

PRESIDENTIAL POWER A DANGER-H.TAYLOR

MR 5, A-22-3

EISENHOWER SAYS KENNEDY IS ASKING ALTOGETHER TOO MUCH POWER

MY 11, R-13-4

THEME FOR GOP NOV. ELECTION IS PR-S. KENNEDY "INCREDIBLE ZEST" FOR POWER

MY 14, A-10-4

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & FRANCIS G. POWERS

1960

AG 19, A-1-3 FIN 5  
SAYS RUSSIANS ESPIONAGE 10 YR.SENTENCE GIVEN POWERS WAS EXTREMELY  
HARSH



KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & PRAYERS

1961

0 5, A-3-2

JOINS IN PRAYER FOR PEACE

JE 17, A-8-8

SAYS IF ELECTED WOULD GIVE ADLAIE E. STEVENSON &amp; FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT JR., HIGH POSTS

N 9, C-24-1

PRES. IKE MEETS WITH CABINET TO SMOOTHWAY FOR NEWLY ELECTED PRES. JOHN F. KENNEDY-BALL

---1961---

JA 21, A-1-8

AT DESK IN WHITE HOUSE TODAY TO START TERM AS PRES.

ABEL

JA 23, B-8-4

HIS FAST PACE KEEPS AIDES JUMPING,  
ABOLISHES BOARDS TO STREAMLINE GOV'T

MR 12, C-22-1

AP 23, B-10-1

AP 30, G-1-1

KENNEDY'S HUNDRED DAYS-PROCESS OF BUILDING-EDIT

ABEL

ROUNDS OUT FIRST 100 DAYS OF HIS PRESIDENCY MY 1ST

S 24, C-24-1 1\*

ABOVE'S UPS &amp; DOWNS WEIGHTED AFTER 8 MONTHS

---1962---

D 18, B-10-1 FIN3

REPORTED TO NATION ON FIRST 2 YRS IN WHITE HOUSE AS PRES. ON TV PROGR  
AM-ROBERTS

---1963---

F 4, A-18-4

JFK NOT 'STRONG' PRESIDENT-RICHARD WILSON

JE 15, A-8-2

E.S. JAMES, EDITOR OF BAPTIST STANDARD AFTER VISIT WITH ABOVE CHANGES  
VIEWS ON HAVING CATHOLIC AS A PRESIDENT-HAD BEEN AGAINST IT

---1963---

JL 22, A-6-1

ENJOYING 'UPSWING' OF JOB-FOLLIARD

N 24, A-18-1 1\*

WASH.-YEARS IN OFFICE WERE FILLED WITH CRISES-FOLLIARD

D 15, D-14-1

WASH-NEW PRES JOHNSON IN 3 WKS IN OFFICE HAS SHOWN SAME PURPOSE AS ABOVE AS PRES BUT GOES ABOUT MANAGING IN DIFFERENT WAY-TERHORST

--1971---

JL 19, A-9-3

DEAN ACHESON SAYS IN INTERVIEW IN CURRENT LIFE MAGAZINE THAT ABOVE "OUT OF DEPTH" IN PRESIDENCY

---1973----

N18, E-1-1

TEN YEARS AFTER DALLAS, WHAT WOULD BE DIFFERENT IF KENNEDY HAD LIVED? TERHORST.

--1974--

JE 30, G-9-1

WITH JOHN KENNEDY NO DOUBT WHO WAS IN CHARGE AS PRESIDENT--  
PIERRE SALINGER

# KENNEDY, JOHN F.: FOR PRESIDENT: CAMPAIGN: DEBATES

1960

- NIXON & KENNEDY WILL APPEAR JOINTLY ON ALL TV & RADIO NETWORKS SEPT. 26TH  
 CT. 13TH & O 21ST  
 NIXON-KENNEDY DEBATES TO SURPASS LINCOLN-DOUGLAS DEBATES-ABEL  
 CANADIAN TV & RADIO TO CARRY SEPT 26TH DEBATE  
 NYC-CAND. SEEK TO ALTER DEBATES CONCERNING NEWSMEN ON PANELS FOR 4 OF NIXON-KENNEDY TV-RADIO DEBATES OR ONLY TWO OF THEM  
 ABOVE & NIXON TO LAUNCH HISTORIC TV DEBATES S 26TH ON RADIO & TV  
 MORE THAN 50 MILLION PERSONS EXPECTED TO TUNE IN ON RADIO-TV DEBATE TONIGHT BETWE. NIXON & ABOVE  
 DEBATED WITH NIXON BEFORE IN 1947  
 CHICAGO-DEBATE SHOWS GOALS SIMILAR BUT METHODS DIFFERENT-TERNHORST  
 DEBATE FAILS TO INFLUENCE MOST VOTERS  
 CANDIDATES TENSE & NERVOUS ON FIRST DEBATE-ENGLE  
 KENNEDY AWARDED VICTORY OVER NIXON -ABEL  
 NEWS POLL SHOWS DEBATE FAILS TO SWAY DET. VOTERS  
 HYANNIS PORT-WINS PRASIE FROM WIFE

Ag 31, A-1-8 LF

S 1, A-1-2

S 11, B-12-5 3\*

S 22, C-6-3

S 25, B-7-4

S 26, A-1-5

S 26, B-5-3

S 27, A-1-8

S 27, A-4-1

S 27, A-1-7

S 27, A-1-3

S 27, A-8-1

S 27, B-2-2

—1960—

SECURITY PREPARATIONS FLAWLESS

TEXT OF DEBATE

SOUTHERN DEMOCRATIC GOVERNORS GIVE ROUND 1 TO KENNEDY

S 27, B-2-8

S 27, B-6-1

S 27, C-7-7

S 28, B-14-1

AFTER FIRST OF 'GREAT DEBATES'-BETTER LUCK NEXT TIME-EDIT.

S 28, B-14-6

FIRST OF DEBATES LIKE PRIZE FIGHT-JUST FEELING EACH OTHER OUT-HAYDEN

S 29, A-1-4 LF

2ND TV DEBATE SHIFTED FR. CLEVELAND TO WASH.

S 30, B-5-4

PHILA-SINDLINGER & CO. INC. GIVES KENNEDY EDGE OVER NIXON IN 1ST DEBATE

S 30, B-12-3

TV DEBATE DISAPPOINTING-W. WHITE

O 1, A-4-7

TV DEBATE GIVES SLUGGIST CAMPAIGN A LIFT-LERNER

O 5, A-1-2

2ND TV DEBATE TO BE RERUN HELD O 7

O 7, A-1-7

MEE TS NIXON FOR SECOND DEBATE

O 8, B-8-1

FULL TEXT OF 2ND DEBATE

O 8, A-1-4

PONTIAC-\$10 A-PLATE DEM. DINNER HEARS DEBATE-W. MULLER

O 8, A-1-7

PRESS GIVES NIXON VICTORY IN 2ND DEBATE-ABEL

O 8, A-1-7

DETROITERS PICK KENNEDY AS WINNER OF 2ND DEBATE

O 8, A-1-8

NIXON-KENNEDY SPLIT ON DEFENSE OF QUEMOY & MATSU ISLANDS IN DEBATE-

O 8, A-2-3

TERHORST

O 8, A-2-7

PICK PANELISTS FOR 3RD DEBATE O 13TH

DEBATES SPOKE AT AVERAGE 185 WORDS A MINUTE

DEBATE AUDIENCE DIPS 12 MILLION FROM 1ST	0 8, A-2-8
KENNEDY OF QUEMOY & MATSU-IS IT INVITATION TO REDS?-EDIT	0 10, A-22-1
KENNEDY INVITES NIXON TO 5TH TV DEBATE-ABEL	0 11, A-3-1
NYC-NIXON TO ABOVE'S PROPOSAL FOR 5TH TV DEBATE	0 12, A-1-1
TAKING LOOK AT SECOND DEBATE	0 12, D-14-1
TRANSCRIPT OF DEBATE	0 14, A-8-1
DEBATES SWERVE OFF TRACK IN DISPUTE OVER ALLEGED USE OF NOTES	0 14, A-1-7
CLASH OVER PRESIDENTIAL POWERS IN HANDLING LABOR DISPUTES EMERGES IN WAKE OF THIRD DEBATE	0 14, A-1-8
REP. "TRUTH SQUAD" APPROVES NIXON'S DEBATE WITH ABOVE	0 14, A-14-1
PHOENIX-NIXON ENDS BATTLE ON TV NOTES	0 16, A-6-3
DET.TV VIEWERS GIVE KENNEDY EDGE IN 3RD DEBATE	0 14, B-11-3 MET 2
REJECTS NIXON PROPOSAL THAT FOURTH DEBATE BE EXTENDED TO TWO HOURS	0 18, A-5-2
NYC-KENNEDY DEMANDS NIXON TELL NATION WHY HE REJECTED 5TH DEBATE	0 19, A-1-3
TO DEBATE 0 21ST	0 19, D-5-4

---1960---

TO AIR DIFFERENCES OVER FOREIGN AFFAIRS WITH NIXON ON 4TH DEBATE 0 21, A-3-1  
CAMP. MGR. OF NIXON, ROBERT H. FINCH, CHGS. ABOVE WITH TRICKERY ON TV DEBATES 0 21, A-2-1 LF  
TEXT OF 4TH DEBATE 0 22, B-6-1  
HOLD BATTLE OF GLAREMANSHIP & TIMEMANSHIP ON 4TH DEBATE-EDSON 0 22, A-1-7  
RIVALS HASH OVER VIEWS IN 4TH DEBATE-ABEL 0 22, A-1-7  
NIXON MAY CONCENT TO 5TH DEBATE -TERHORST 0 22, A-1-8  
ST. LOUIS-QUOTES FROM PRES. IKE "CODE OF ABILENE" SPEECH ; HAMMERS HARD 0 22, A-2-1  
FOR 5TH DEBATE 0 24, A-1-8  
BOTH AGREE TO 5TH DEBATE; FEUD OVER DETAILS 0 26, D-4-3  
S'ILL STUDY RULES FOR 5TH DEBATE 0 27, C-22-1  
LACKING IN TV DEBATES--A CLERR VIEW OF ISSUES-EDIT. 0 27, A-1-6  
& NIXON AGREE ON TOPICS AND FORMAT FOR 5TH DEBATE 0 27, A-1-7 FIN 5  
DISAGREEMENT SNAGS PLAN FOR 5TH DEBATE 0 28, A-1-1 5\*  
ACCUSES NIXON OF STALLONG ON DEBATE-TER HORST 0 29, A-1-6  
VICE PRES. NIXON HALTS NEGOTIATIONS FOR A 5TH TV DEBATE WITH SEN. KENNEDY 0 30, A-1-8  
CHICAGO-PROPSECT OF A 5TH KENNEDY-NIXON DEBATE DISAPPEARED TONIGHT-ABEL

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : FOR PRESIDENT : CAMPAIGN : DEBATES

1960

KENNEDY REJECTS NIXON DEMAND OF APOLOGY; 5TH DEBATE OFF  
---1963---  
SEN. RIBICOFF SAYS IS SURE ABOVE WILL DEBATE REP. NOMINEE

0 30, A-1-8 2\*

0 14, B-7-2 MET 2



TO HIKE TEMP OF HIS CAMPAIGN

ASKS REP. ROWLES TO BE HIS PERSONAL FOREIGN POLICY ADVISER IN BATTLE  
FOR DEM. PRESIDENTIAL NOM.

JA 25, A-11-3  
JA 25, A-11-1

F 16, A-16-5

PLANS TO APP'T A MIDWESTERNER & A PROTESTANT AS HIS CAMPAIGN MANAGERS  
WHEN THE TIME IS POLITICALLY RIPE

F 18, D-7-1  
AP 3, A-2-3

OSHKOSH, WIS.-ADMITS HANDSHAKING TOUR IS HARDWORK  
MILAUKEE-TOP RIVALS CLEARED IN ANTI-CATHOLIC ADVERTISEMENTS

AP 5, D-12-1

ABOVE'S TALKS ADD TO PRESTIGE-MCGILL

AP 10, A-16-5

CALLS FOR BOLD PLAN TO MODERATE NATION'S SOCIAL SEC. PROGRAM

AP 19, A-15-3

WANTS SETTLEMENT OF RELIGIOUS ISSUE NOW IN WEST VA.-EVANS JR.

AP 30, A-6-4

CHARLESTON, W. VA.-TURNS ON SEN. HUMPHREY

MY 1, A-1-6

CHELYAN, W. VA.-RELIGION BECOMING DOMINANT ISSUE IN 1960 W. VA. PRES. PRIM  
ARY-EVANS R.

MY 1, A-2-1 1\*

CHARLESTON-ANTI-CATHOLIC PRESSURE HALTS WOMAN PASSING OUT CAMPAIGN LIT-  
ERATURE FOR ABOVE

---1960--- My 7, A-1-1

CHARLESTON, W.VA.-SEN. HUMPHREY'S WAR RECORD JOINED ABOVE'S CATHOLICISM  
AS ANOTHER EMOTIONAL ISSUE CONFRONTING W.VA. TODAY-TER HORST

My 9, A-1-1

CHARLESTON, W.VA.-SAYS HE WOULD REBUFF POPE IF NEED BE-TER HORST

My 10, A-1-1

CHARLESTON, W.VA.-400,000 GO TO POLLS TODAY-TER HORST

My 12, D-7-5

URNS EYES ON MARYLAND PRIMARY

BALTIMORE-READY TO SPLIT TWO PRIMARIES WIT SEN. MORSE

My 16, A-10-1

EUGENE, ORE-SAYS IKE ADM. U-2 SPY AFFAIR PROVES IT'S TIME FOR CHANGE IN  
PRESIDENTS

My 18, C-11-6

PORTLAND ORE-STEPS UP DRIVE ON EVE OF PRIMARY

My 19, C-11-3

PLEDGES A COMPLETE NEW CONCEPT TO REVERSE WHAT HE SAID WAS RECKLESS  
DISSIPATION OF U.S. NATURAL WEALTH & RESOURCES

JE 18, A-3-1

D.C.-TO CAMPAIGN IN N. DAKOTA THIS WEEK END

JE 18, A-3-1

HOLLYWOOD-PLAN TO USE SAMMY CAHN'S SONG "HIGH HOPES" AS CAMPAIGN SONG,  
CANCELED BY KENNEDY-HEFFERNAN

JL 5, C-6-1

LOS ANGELES-FREE COFFEE TO DELEGATES VISITORS & TOURISTS COSTS KENNEDY  
HEADQUARTERS UP TO \$500 FOR A SINGLE DAY

JL 11, A-14-3

JL 12, A-12-6

ABOVE'S NAT'L HQ TO OPEN IN D.C.-EVANS

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : FOR PRESIDENT : CAMPAIGNS

1960

VICE PRES. NIXON SEES KENNEDY AS TOUGH CAMPAIGNER AND HIGHLY FORMIDABLE OPPONENT

JL 15, C-5-6

RICHARD M. NIXON-KENNEDY CAMPAIGN TO BE TIGHTEST CAMPAIGN IN HISTORY-J. HAYDEN

JL 15, C-12-7

WAYNE CO. AFL-CIO COUNCIL INVITES KENNEDY TO OPEN PRES. CAMPAIGN IN DET. LABOR DAY, SEPT 5TH-BALL

JL 17, A-1-8

NAMES BROTHER ROBERT CAMPAIGN MANAGER-W. MULLER

JL 17, A-9-1

LOS ANGELES-SOFT PEDALS HIS TIES WITH HOLLYWOOD PEOPLE

JL 17, C-22-4 3\*

HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-BOLSTERS DIXIE VOTE DRIVE

JL 19, A-13-1

HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-GIVES WORD HE EXPECTS TO DEBATE THE GOP NOM. ON TV

JL 19, A-1-5 LF

EXPECTED TO REVEAL SOON IF HE WILL LAUNCH IS PRES. CAMPAIGN IN DETROIT

JL 20, -6-7

WOOS INDEPENDENT VOTE

JL 20, C-6-8

HYANNISPORT, MASS.-PLANS SOME OLD FASHIONED WHISTLE STOPPING IN HIS PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

JL 21, A-23-1

HYANNISPORT-TO OPEN HIS "NEW FRONTIERS" DRIVE IN HAWAII & ALASKA

JL 21, A-1-7

—1960—

JL 25, A-12-5

TO USE OUTSIDERS TO DIRECT STATE CAMPAIGNS-IRWIN

JL 27, C-2-7 FIN 5

TO TALK WITH TV-RADIO AIDE J. LEONARD REINSCH

JL 28, A-12-1 MET 2

HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-CALLS NEWS CONFERENCE PRESUMABLY TO ANSWER REP. CHARGES THAT HIS CAMPAIGN PLATFORM IS "A BLUEPRINT FOR SOCIALISM"

JL 29, A-4-6

CHARLES S. BOWN TO JOIN CAMPAIGN STAFF OF ABOVE

JL 29, C-6-8

ACCEPTS INVITATION FOR TV DEBATE SERIES WITH NIXON

JL 29, C-6-5

ABOVE AND JOHNSON TO MEET TO DISCUSS PROPOSED MILITARY SPENDING SHOCK TREATMENT REPLY TO INSULTS FROM KHRUSHCHEV

JL 29, C-6-1

ABOVE AND NIXON USING ALMOST IDENTICAL BATTLE PLAN AND CAMPAIGN ORGANIZATIONS IN RACE FOR WHITE HOUSE

JL 28, A-1-7 LF

ACCEPTS INVITATION FROM NBC TO TV DEBATES WITH NIXON

JL 29, C-6-5 FIN 5

HAYANNISPORT, MASS.-HOPES TO PROMOTE PEACE BETWEEN RUSSIA & U.S. BY FOLLOWING A POLICY OF SPEAKING SOFTLY & CARRYING A LARGE STICK

JL 30, A-5-5

CHICAGO-OK GIVEN ABOVE'S DEBATE WITH NIXON ON TV

JL 30, A-1-1

MAPS BIG PROGRAM

JL 31, A-1-1

PLEDGES FULL ENERGIES TO AUGUST SESSION OF CONG. & WARNS REPUBLICANS AGST ADVANCE POLITICKING TO BLOCK ENACTMENT OF LEGISLATION

JL 31, R-13-2 3\*

CHICAGO-1 ABOVE'S FIGHT FOR PRESIDENCY-DONOVAN

FOREIGN POLICY ONE OF TOP ISSUES-VACCARO	AG 1, A-15-1
PAL ANTHONY <sup>A</sup> KERS NAMED DIR. OF CITIZENS FOR "KENNEDY COMM	AG 2, A-24-3
WIDE GULF ON ECONOMIC ISSUES-GREEN	AG 2, A-15-1
HYANNISPORT, MASS.-TWO GOVERNORS PAY CALL ON ABOVE; THEY ARE GOV. WILLIAMS	AG 2, A-1-3
GOV. ABRAHAM RIBICOFF	AG 2, A-1-5 LF
GOVS. WILLIAMS & RIBICOFF VISIT ABOVE IN MASS.	AG 3, A-3-4
WALTER REUTHER HAS "MOST USEFUL TALK" WITH ABOVE-	AG 3, C-6-2
GOV WILLIAMS NAMED KENNEDY ADVISER	AG 3, E-8-1
HOW ABOVE STANDS ON CIVIL RIGHTS-MARLOW-	AG 3, C-6-4 LF
HYANNISPORT-ASSIGNS GOV. WILLIAMS OF MICHIGAN TO ADVISE DEM. CONG. LEADER	AG 4, A-1-2
WHEN CONG. BECOMES BATTLEGROUND OF THE PRES. CAMPAIGN STARTING	AG 4, C-5-1
BONES UP ON FARM PROBLEMS	AG 4, A-1-5 LF
CROPS AND SURPLUSES-MARTIN	AG 5, A-4-5
HYANNIS PORT-TO CALL PARLEY OF MIDWEST FARMERS	AG 5, A-4-8
HYANNIS PORT-TO MEND FENCES WITH ETHNIC NEWS GROUPS	AG 5, C-16-1
COLUMBIA-ERNEST ROLLINGS TO SUPPORT BUT WILL NOT CAMPAIGN FOR DEM. NOM	
INEES FOR PRES. & VICE PRES.	
THE LABOR RE ORDS-WALKER	

---1960--- AG 5, A-4-5 LF

NYC-SAYS CIVIL RIGHTS ISSUE IS KEY TO U.S. RELATIONS WITH EMERGENCY NATIONS OF AFRICA

AG 6, A-3-1

SEEKS TO LINE UP VOTES FROM AMERICA'S NATIONALITY GROUPS TODAY

AG 7, C-21-5

REVEALS PLAN TO LIFT IRON CURTAIN

AG 8, A-8-4

SAYS DOMESTIC ECONOMY IS TOP CAMPAIGN ISSUE

AG 8, A-8-7

HYANNIS PORT-NAMES NEIL STATEBLER DIR. OF SPECIAL PROJECTS FOR HIS PRES

AG 8, A-14-3

IDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

HOT ELECTION WAR RAGES-WM. WHITE

AG 10, A-10-6

MEET EXECUTIVES OF 4 NETOWR S & AGREE TO WORK OUT SCHEDULE OF LIVE DE

AG 10, D-F-3

BATES BETWEEN THE PRES. RIVALS

SCHEC LES FAST HOPS ON HIS CAMPAIGN

AG 10, A-13-5 FIN 5

EX PRES. TRUMAN AGREES TO MAKE A SERIES OF MAJOR CAMPAIGN SPEECHES FOR

AG 11, C-14-7

ABOVE

ABOVE'S MAKING UP WITH U.S. SENATOR HENRY M. JACKSON-W. MULLER

AG 12, A-3-1

REP. CHESTER BOWLES QUILTS RACE TO AID ABOVE'S DRIVE FOR PRESIDENT-HIGG

AG 13, A-3-4

INS

PAUSES TO SPUR WAGE RILL

AG 13, A-5-3

MAPS HIS CAMPAIGN FOR PRESIDENCY IS ARCHIBALD COX AG 14, A-18-4

SEES DELAY IN HIS CAMPAIGN DUE TO EXTENDED SESSION OF CONGRESS



---1960---

SPEAKS TO AMVETS NATL CONV. IN MIAMI BEACH VIA TELEPHONE WHILE IN DET. Ag 26, C-11-5 Fin 5  
Ag 26, A-7-5

HYANNIS PORT-RESTS. PLANS ALASKA CAMPAIGN KICKOFF Ag 28, A-16-1

AMERICANS FOR DEM. ACTION ENDORSE ABOVE FOR DEM. NOMINEE FOR PRESIDENCY  
AND URGES ALL LIBERAL & INDEPENDENT VOTERS TO GIVE HIM ENTHUSIASTIC  
SUPPORT Ag 28, A-16-1

ANNOUNCES A 3-CITY CAMPAIGN IN MAINE ON S 1ST Ag 29, A-15-6

HOUSTON-SISTERS MRS. SARGENT SHRIVER & SISTER IN LAW-MRS. ROBT KENNEDY  
JOIN 4-DAY VOTE SEEKING TOUR OF TEXAS Ag 30, A-10-6

MRS. AGNES E. MEYER NAMED NATL VICE CHR. OF CITIZENS COM. FOR KENNEDY &  
JOHNSON Ag 30, A-1-6 Met 2

SERVES NOTICE THAT HE INTENDS TO PRESS ISSUE OF AID TO JOBLESS AREAS  
IN THIS ELECTION CAMPAIGN Ag 31, B-10-3

BOTH NIXON, KENNEDY GET KEY AIDES IN STATE-TER HORST S 2, A-14-7

DETROIT TO BE SITE OF ONE OF THE PRES. CAMPAIGN DEBATES BETWEEN NIXON  
& SEN. KENNEDY S 2, A-14-5

JACKSON, MICH. BANKER WM. MCINALLY TAKES OVER AS MICHIGAN CHAIRMAN OF "CITIZENS FOR KENNEDY"-ENGLE S 2, A-1-5

BOSTON-HITS PRES. CAMPAIGN TRAIL TODAY S 3, B-4-7

NYC-NAT'L COUNCIL OF CHURCHES ANNOUNCES RESIGNATION OF JAS. WINE TO  
JOIN PRES. CAMPAIGN ORG. OF ABOVE



LEAVES TODAY FOR CALIF. & ALASKA	S 3, A-1-7
ANCHORAGE-SPEAKS ON RUSSIA BURYING U.S.	S 4, A-9-1
SWINGS HARD AT IKE ADM.-ABEL	S 5, A-1-7
POCATELLO, IDAHO-SAYS IKE ADM. OWES NATION STATEMENT ON PUBLISHED REPORTS	S 6, A-1-1
THAT RUSSIAN PLANES REFUELED AT A NATO BASE ON FLIGHT TO CONGO	S 6, A-1-6
POCATELLO-SWOOPS INTO IDAHO TODAY-ABEL	S 6, A-2-1
PLANS 3 MORE FORAYS INTO MICHIGAN-W. MULLER	S 6, A-6-1 FIN 5
TELLS REDS TO FLY FOOD TO CONGO	S 7, A-1-1
EUGENE, ORE.-STUMPS PACIFIC NORTHWEST TODAY-ABEL	S 7, A-6-5
ABOVE'S HDQRS ANNOUNCES APP'T OF NAT'L FARMERS FOR KENNEDY-JOHNSON	S 7, D-10-1
COMM.	S 8, A-2-6
KENNEDY'S ALBOR DAY TALK-SNEAK FOR SELF, JOHN (DET VISIT) EDIT	S 8, B-10-6
ROB'T KENNEDY, ABOVE'S BROTHER, SAYS RELIGION IS TOP ISSUE	S 8, A-2-7
GOP BLASTS ABOVE'S DETROIT TALK	S 8, A-1-2
CALLS CONF. ON NEW JOBS & NEW GROWTH	
CALIFORNIA-BEGINS WHISTLE STOPPING RAIL TOUR-ABEL	

-----1960----- S 9, A-1-6

WHISTLES STOPS THRU SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY, CALIF.-ABEL S 9, C-10-3

OPENS UP BLAST AGST IKE'S FOREIGN POLICIES-M.CHILDS S 9, C-10-7

ABOVE'S ATTACK ON IKE & HIS FOREIGN POLICIES-J.HAYDEN S 10, A-1-6

LOS ANGELES-CHALLENGES DR.NORMAN VINCENT PEALE ON ATTACK ON RELIGION S 11, A-13-1

LOS ANGELES-LOSES VOCE DURING CALIF.CAMPAIGN-ABEL S 12, A-1-5

TOURS TEXAS-ABEL S 13, A-1-3

TEXAS-PLEADS FOR RELIGIOUS TOLERANCE IN SPEECH TO PROTESTANT CLERGY-ABEL 13, A-4-1

PONTANA, CALIF.-HOWARD NIXON'S 6 YR OLD SON RICHARD M. GIVES \$1 TO DEMOCRATIC PARTY S 13, A-22-3

SPEAKS ON A GROWING & EXPANDING AMERICA- S 13, A-22-7

SIMULTANEOUS ARRIVAL IN TEXAS OF BOTH ABOVE & NIXON-J.HAYDEN S 14, A-1-4

MOBBED IN ST. LOUIS-ABEL S 14, A-6-1 FIN 5

NYC-FIRST DEBATE WITH NIXON TO BE SEPT.26TH S 15, A-1-7

TOURS KEY 3-STATE AREA-ABEL S 16, A-1-1

SPEAKS AT HARRISBURG, PA.; LASHES GOP-ABEL S 17, A-1-2

POINTS DRIVE SOUTHWARD S 17, B-14-2

BALTIMORE-TELLS OF PLANS FOR 19-DAY TRIP

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : FOR PRESIDENT : CAMPAIGNS

1960

LABOR DAY SPEECH IN DET. STIRS DISPUTE WITH RICHARD NIXON S 17, B-14-1

GIVEN BIG OVATION IN DIXIE-ABEL S 18, A-1-3

BOTH ABOVE & NIXON CAMPAIGN AIDED BY UNIV. OF MICH. PROFESSORS-WALKER S 18, B-11-1

S 18, D-8-2 1\*

GREENSBORO, N.C.-BRANDS VICE PRES. NIXON'S FARM PROGRAM A BORROWED HOD-GE-PODGE OF PAST DEM. PROGRAMS S 19, A-1-6

URGES GREATER PRODUCTION RATHER THAN SHORTER WORK WEEK-ENGLE S 20, A-1-6

TO SPEAK ON TV TONIGHT FROM D.C.-ENGLE S 20, B-6-3

GEORGIA SLOWS KENNEDY DRIVE-WM. WHITE S 21, A-1-2

CAMPAIGNS IN SOUTH, OUTLINES 3-POINT PROGRAM-ENGLE S 21, A-16-1 FIN 5

ASKS AFRICA SCHOOL AID S 22, A-1-3

ANNOUNCES HIS FARM PLAN S 23, A-1-1

TWITS, FOE BY QUOTING ROB'T TAFT-ENGLE S 23, A-12-2

TRUMAN'S ADVICE TO ABOVE S 24, A-1-5

MAKES BID FOR MORMON VOTES-ENGLE S 25, A-1-7

CHICAGO-GOES INTO REST FOR HIS DEBATE WITH NIXON-ENGLE

-----1960-----

S 26, A-1-6

S 27, A-4-2

S 27, B-6-7

S 27, A-6-1 FIN 5

S 28, A-1-3

S 28, C-6-6

S 28, C-6-7

S 28, A-1-4 LF

S 29, A-1-2

S 29, C-8-3

S 29, C-8-7

S 30, A-1-1

S 30, B-12-2

O 1, A-1-1

O 2, A-1-2

O 2, A-11-1

CHICAGO-RESTS UP FOR DEBATE WITH NIXON TONIGHT-ENGLE  
CAMPAIGNS IN OHIO

MISCALUCULATED LATE PRES. FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT'S CRUSADE IN BEHALF OF  
"FORGOTTEN MAN"-HAYDEN

TUMULTUOUS CROWDS GREET ABOVE IN NORTHEAST OHIO IN WAKE OF TV DEBATE

"KENNEDY LOOK" HAS BECOME MALLMARK OF DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL CARA-  
VAN AND IMPACT IS SOMETHING TO BEHOLD

STARTS EXTENSIVE WORLDWIDE MAIL CAMPAIGN BY DEMOCRATS IN EFFORT TO  
GET OVERSEAS OVTE

DEBATES TO BE TELEVISED IN ENGLAND, JAPAN, GERMANY, SWEDEN, DENMARK,  
AUSTRALIA AND CANADA

NORTH TONAWANDA, NY-FAVORS RESUMPTION OF FED. POLICY OF GIVING DEFENSE  
JOBS TO JOBLESS AREAS-TERHORST

BUFFALO-MODIFIES HUNGER CHGS

NY-HAILED BY CROWDS IN GOP AREA-TERHORST

NIAGARA FALLS, NY-GIVEN KISS BY MRS. ALICE KRUK

HYANNIS PORT-ATTACKS NIXON ON EXPERIENCE IN FOREIGN AFFAIRS ARGUMENT-  
TERHORST

CUT IT OUT, BOYS-EDIT

OFF ON NEW MIDWEST TOUR-TERHORST

SPEAKS IN MINNEAPOLIS ATTACK NIXON --TERHORST

KENNEDY TEAM GAY BESIDE NIXON CREW-TERHORST

1960

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - FOR PRESIDENT - CAMPAIGNS

SAYS HE IS IN TRADITION OF HONEST ABE-NOT NIXON-TER HORST	0 3, A-1-4
FLORIDA REPUBLICANS DISTRIBUTING HATE LITERATURE AGAINST ABOVE	0 3, B-7-8
STOPS TO CONGRAGULATE NEW BRIDE, MRS. ROBERT APPEL, SHE KISSES HIM	0 4, A-1-3
RUNNING DEC. PARTY AGAINST REP. PARTY, NOT KENNEDY AGAINST NIXON	0 4, B-8-3
BECOMES FOLKSY AND CHEERY AS HE HEADS INTO INDIANA	0 4, A-1-5
PLUGS FOR VOTES IN DEPRESSED AREAS INDIANA TODAY-YERHORST	0 5, A-1-4
LESS BUNKUM, PLEASE-EDIT	0 6, 22-2
TO SPEAK IN CINCINNATI TONIGHT ON CUBA POLICY-TERHORST	0 6, A-1-2
DOGGED LAST TWO DAYS BY FALSE FIRE ALARMS AND REPUBLICAN "TRUTH SQUAD"	0 7, A-4-1
PUTS CASTRO HIGH ON DEBATE AGENDA BY BLAMING NIXON AND REP. ADMINISTRATION FOR CUBA'S DRIFT INTO RUSSIAN ORBIT	0 7, A-1-8
PRINCE STANLEY RADZIWIILL, ABOVE, BROTHER-IN-LAW-IN DET. FOR PULASKI DAY PARADE, -ANDERSON	0 9, B-16-1
WASH.-ADDRESSES STUDENTS AT AMERICAN UNIVERSITY	0 8, A-1-6

---1960---

0 9, B-13-2

LEXINGTON-OFFERS PLAN FOR HELPING AFRICANS GAIN FREEDOM

0 9, D-11-6

LIVES UP TO CHG. HE IS ANOTHER GIVE-EM-HELL "ARRY TRUMAN-TERHORST

0 10, A-1-3

RAPS NIXON, AT WARM SPRINGS, GA.; ON PROGRAM FOR RED AID TO COMBAT DISEASE-ABEL

0 10, B-6-7

CANDIDATES COMPETE IN CROWD COUNTING-TERHORST

0 11, C-5-4

LANSING-AUD. GEN. OTIS M. SMITH IN NY FOR CONF. ON CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, CALLED BY ABOVE

0 11, A-3-1

NYC-ARRIVES TO PREPARE FOR TV DEBATE WITH NIXON-ABEL

0 11, A-2-5 MET 1

DEM. SCHG. AGRICULTURE DEPT. FOR PREPARING COST ANALYSIS OF ABOVE FARM PROPOSAL FOR "PARTISAN POLITICAL PURPOSES"

0 12, A-10-1

NYC-WOOS MINORITIES FOR NY'S BIG ELECTORIAL VOTE-ABEL

0 12, B-12-3

CAMP. BY COMM. IS ENDING-CAND. MUST NOW CAMP. FOR SELF-H. WHITE

0 12, A-1-7 LF

HITS NIXON FOR CLINGING TO DEFENSE OF QUENOY-ABEL

0 13, A-1-1

3RD DEBATE SET FOR TONITE-

0 13, A-1-5

RIPS NOXON ON QUENOY STAND-ABEL

0 13, D-16-1

TAKES A STAND IN DIXIE-MCGILL

0 14, A-1-6

BLASTS "MEAGER BENEFITS" OF NEW FED. PROGRAM OF MEDICAL CARE FOR AGED

0 14, A-1-7 LF

INVADES HEAVILY GOP TERRITORY IN MICH.-ENGLE

0 15, A-1-4

SEES VICTORY IN MICH., PROMISED TO RETURN BEFORE ELECTION-ENGLE

SAYS GOP HAVE VETOED PA. IN LAST 8 YRS., 0 15, A-5-4  
 GEORGE ROMNEY CALLS ON ABOVE TO DISCUSS BASIC ISSUES- 0 15, A-7-3  
 HOW ADVANCE MEN PLAN PUBLIC LIFE-TERHORST 0 16, A-1-2  
 PENNSYLVANIA-PRESSES ATTACK ON RICHARD NIXON-ABEL 0 16, A-1-3  
 AGREES WITH PRES. IKE ON QUEMOY & MATSU ISLAND POLICY 0 16, A-1-4  
 NEW BRIGHTON, PA.-KENNEDY KISSES 1ST BABY 0 16, A-4-1  
 UAW CIRCULATING PHAMPLET "LIBERTY OR BIGOTRY" AMONG VOTERS IN BRHALF 0 17, A-1-3  
 OF ABOVE 0 17, A-1-4  
 SAYS NIXON SAYS HE IS "SATISFIED" WITH THINGS AS THEY ARE TODAY 0 18, A-1-5  
 CHARGES EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION WITH BLUNDERS WHICH COST COUNTRY 0 18, B-8-6  
 INTER-AMERICAN LEADERSHIP 0 18, B-8-6  
 BACKS DOWN TO UNQUALIFIED SUPPORT OF EISENHOWER'S POSITION AS TO CHINESE 0 18, B-9-1  
 SE ISLANDS OF QUEMOY AND MATSU  
 EISENHOWER VERBALLY LASHED UAW OFFICIALS FOR PUBLICATION STATING THOSE WHO DO NOT FAVOT KENNEDY WERE ALIGNING THEMSELVES WITH KKK 0 18, B-9-4  
 TEXT OF UAW'S "LIBERTY OR BIGOTRY" PHAMPLET 0 18, A-1-4 FIN 5  
 MIAMI BEACH-SPEAKS TO AMERICAN LEGION VETS

--1960--

NYC-ARRIVES FOR 3-DAY CAMPAIGN

CROWDS PRESS AROUND ABOVE AS SOBER & WORRIED PEOPLE-W. WHITE

KE NEDY FORCED END COMFORT ON OHIO TOUR

CAMPAIGNING IN NEW YORK

ACCUSES NIXON OF TRYING TO DEBATE WITH ONE-SIDED STATEMENTS

RECEIVES UNEXPECTED BOOST FROM JACOB JAVITS STATEMENT THAT US PRESTIGE IS DOWN SINCE U-2SPY PLANE INCIDENT

KENNEDY SEEN AHEAD OF NIXON IN ELECTORAL VOTES-TERRHORST

NIXON AIDES SEE VICTORY EVEN IF NY VOTE GOES TO ABOVE-ABEL

KANSAS CITY-CHALLENGES NIXON TO GIVE FACTS ON PRESTIGE

MOSCOW-PRAVDA PRINTED STATEMENTS BY ABOVE ON U.S. PRESTIGE LOW

CAMPAIGNS IN ILLONIS ON SOCIAL SECURITY

CHARGES NIXON HAS "DELIBERATELY...MISLED THE PEOPLE" BY OPPOSING FED. AID TO EDUCATION

EX.GOV.MURRAY D.VAN WAGONER ATTENDS OLD-TIMER KENNEDY RALLY

CAMPAIGNS IN MT.CLEMENS & DET.SUBURBS-W.MULLER

0 19, A-1-3

0 19, C-18-3

0 19, D-14-1

0 19, A-1-6 LF

0 20, A-1-7

0 21, A-1-4

0 23, A-1-1

0 23, A-21-1

0 23, C-22-1

0 24, B-9-5

0 24, A-17-4

0 25, A-1-2

0 25, A-10-3 FIN 3

0 26, A-1-1



CAMP. IN DET. HAMTRAMCK & MACOMB CO. SUBURBS HITS IKE COVER-UP FOR NIXON-TERHORST	0 26, A-2-1
IN DETROIT ON CAMPAIGN TOUR OF MICHIGAN	0 27, A-1-6
GOP IN GLOOM OVER KENNEDY FIGHT-MCGILL	0 27, D-14-1
CANCELS PLANS TO VISIT DET. AGAIN BEFORE ELECTION	0 28, A-1-4
RETURN OF NIXON TO MICHIGAN HINTED; JOHN KENNEDY CANCELS VISIT-ABEL	0 28, A-1-1 6*
HANDS OF ABOVE TO TELL STORY OF HIS PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGNING TODAY-TER HORST	0 29, A-1-6
NEWTON SQUARE, PA.-ABOVE'S RALLY HERE	0 29, B-14-3
PHILA-PERSONAL REQUEST FROM ABOVE FREES RONALD ROCK FROM JAIL FOR DISTURBANCE AT KENNEDY RALLY-TER HORST	0 30, A-1-5
CHICAGO-CANDIDATES RUN SCARED IN LAST LAP-ABEL	0 30, A-1-7
EN ROUTE WITH NIXON-CAMPAIGN SPARKED BY SIGNS, BUT NOT ALL POINT TO VICTORY-ABEL	0 30, A-10-1
MAKES BIG PITCH FOR VOTES OF SUBURBIA-TER HORST	0 30, R-11-1
SEN. USES HIS BAD HAND TO GLAD HAND	0 30, R-11-2
WORRY FOR "UNDECIDED VOTE" FOR PRESIDENT-W. MULLER	0 30, R-12-1
PHILA-BEGINS SCHEDULE TO WOO UNDECIDED VOTER-TERHORST	0 31, A-1-4

-----1960----- N 1, A-1-5  
 SHIFTS PLANS; TO VISIT MICHIGAN AGAIN-TER HORST  
 GIVEN WILD CALIF. GREETING-TER HORST N 2, A-1-2  
 POLICEMAN IN LOS ANGELES LOSES HIS MOTORCYCLE IN PARADE FOR ABOVE WHEN N 2, A-1-2  
 POLICE HATER THROWS MATCH AT IT N 2, B-13-4  
 TO LAUNCH A "CALLS TO VICTORY" PHONE DRIVE ELECTION EV N 3, A-1-3  
 GOP HIGH COMMAND ACCUSES ABOVE OF DELI ERATELY FAKING A 5- MIN. TV SHOW N 3, A-1-2  
 ON MEDICAL CARE FOR ELDERLY-ALL  
 SUGGESTS "PEACE CORPS" AS ALTERNATIVE FOR DRAFT-TER HORST N 4, A-1-1  
 TURNS HIS WIT & WRATH AGST NIXON-TER HORST N 5, A-2-5 FIN 3  
 C CAGO-TWO MEN WITH GUNS, ONE ALEJANDRO JAIME CRUZ, JAILED HERE N 5, A-1-2  
 BEGINS HIS FINAL QUEST FOR "NEW YORK'S 45 ELECTORAL VOTES-TER HORST N 6, A-1-8  
 NYC-BEGINS HOME STRETCH DRIVE FOR VOTES N 6, A-2-1  
 D KEEPS UP KILLING PACE IN LAST LAP-TER HORST N 6, A-4-1  
 EMS. PLAN A MILLION CALLS N 7, A-1-1  
 IN NATIVE NEW ENGLAND RAPS NIXONON "GOODWILL" PLANS N 7, B-7-5  
 AIDES PREDICT VICTORY N 8, B-11-3  
 SEN. HENRY JACKSON REPUDIATED SUPPORT GIVEN DEM. PRESIDENTIAL TICKET  
 BY TEXAS O. LMAN H. L. HUNT

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: FOR PRESIDENT: CAMPAIGN

1960

AT POLLS EARLY WITH WIFE

N 8, A-1-6

SALEM, RE. ABOVE'S 1964 CAMPAIGN UNDER WAY —1963—

D 1, A-20-6  
MR 27, A-12-5

STEPHEN E. SMITH IS REPORTED SHAPING UP AS APPARENT HEAD OF ABOVE'S  
1964 RE-ELECTION CAMPAIGN STAFF

JL 15, A2-6

CLOSE AID, KENNETH O'DONNELL, SAID ABOVE LOOKING FORWARD TO TOUGH POLITICAL  
SCRAP IN HIS CAMPAIGN FOR RE-ELECTION NEXT YR S 22, A-11-1

ADOPTS EISENHOWER '56 CAMPAIGN SLOGAN OF PEACE, PROGRESS & PROSPERITY  
FOR HIS '64 CAMPAIGN—TERHORST

O 21, A-4-1

HYANNIS PORT—PLANNING TALKS IN KEY PARTS OF NATION—PARTICULARLY CALIF.  
TO SEEK MONEY FOR '64 CAMPAIGN—AVERILL

N 13, C-16-4

NY—TO PUBLICIZE CHARGES THAT COS. CONNECTED WITH FORMER CAB. MEMBERS IN  
IKE ADM. EARNED PROFITS FROM QUESTIONABLE STOCKPILING CONTRACTS—SELDIN

-1976-

S 24,

- DENVER-MILBURN AKERS, METHODIST, SLAPS AT ANTI KENNEDY BIGOTS-SCHACH-ERN AP 26, A-1-6  
 ABOVE'S TEST IN W.VA. MY 10TH-J. HAYDEN MY 9, A-22-7
- MACKINAC ISLAND-GOV. WILLIAMS HAILS KENNEDY'S PEACE ROLE-FULLER JE 11, A-7-3  
 J L 14, B-4-1 FIN 5
- GOP STATE CHR. LAWRENCE B. LINDEMER SEES DEFEAT FOR KENNEDY  
 SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONV. HEARS REV. W. C. VAUGHT BLAST ABOVE JL 18, A-7-4
- DIED TO KNEE-ERK LIBERALS/WM. WHITE JL 22, R-10-3  
 JL 28, C-6-7
- THOMAS E. DEWEY SAYS ABOVE NOT ENOUGH MATURITY & JUDGEMENT FOR PRES. AG 1, A-11-8
- WACO, TEXAS-DR. HAROLD LINDSEY, BAPTIST MINISTER, SAYS IF ABOVE IS ELECT-  
 D PRESIDENT CATHOLIC CHURCH WILL BE POWERFUL AG 11, R-10-1 FIN 5
- MRS. MARGARET PRICE TELLS OF ABOVE'S PLAN FOR WOMEN'S PLACE IN POLIT-  
 ICS AG 18, C-14-7
- 86TH CONG. BLOW TO DAMAGE ABOVE-J. HAYDEN AG 21, R-10-3
- PROFILE SKETCH OF ABOVE-DONOVAN AG 26, B-12-3
- LIBERALS MISJUDGE BUSH; NIXON BELIEF KENNEDY LOSING STRONG HOLD IN  
 SOUTH-W. WHIT

---1960---

Ag 28, B-11-4

CONG. DEALS BLOW TO ABOVE-ABEL

Ag 28, A-22-7

TENN. GOV. BUFORD ELLINGTON RAPS RELIGIOUS BIAS CONCERNING ABOVE

S 1, B-14-3

DEMS. TREAT SOFTLY IN SOUTH-WM. WHITE

S 7, B-7-1

PPRAISED & CRITICIZED BY PROTESTANTS ON CHURCH & STATE

S 7, D-10-7

ABOVE'S CHANCES FOR PRES.-J. HAYDEN

S 16, D-4-5

WALTER REUTHER ADDRESSED COMMON POLITICAL ED. URGES UNIONIST TO KEEP  
RELIGION OUT OF CAMPAIGN FOR ABOVE-W. MULLER

S 19, A-18-3

ABOVE IS ESSENTIALLY SHY-M. CHILDS

S 21, C-1-4 MET 2

6 DEM. MAYORS SAYS ELECTION OF ABOVE AS PRES. WOULD HELP BIG CITIES SOL-  
VE THEIR SLUM & TRANSPORTATION CRISES

S 28, A-1-1

NIXON ACCUSES ABOVE OF PAINTING FALSE PICTURE OF HUNGER IN US

O 2, B-14-3

ECONOMIST, BRITISH JOURNAL TAKES CANDID LOOK AT U.S. CANDIDATES

O 12, B-12-7

ABOVE SELECTION OF QUEMOY & MATSU AS ISSUE, PROMPTED BY DEM. SUCCESS ON  
SAME LINE IN '58 ON PRES. IKE DECISION ON ISLANDS-HAYDEN

O 14, B-13-5

NORMAN THOMAS SAYS KENNEDY AND NIXON BASICALLY ALIKE

0 15, A-7-4

GOP "TRUTH SQUAD" SAYS ABOVE'S PROGRAM MEANS TAX RAISE-LEVITT

0 17, B-5-6

JAMES R. HOFFA CRITICIZED ABOVE, SYAS HE COULDN'T UNDERSTAND LABOR BE-  
CAUSE OF HIS "SILVER-SPOONED BIRTH"

0 18, C-5-4

ARLINGTON WOMEN CAMPAIGN WORKERS TELL WIFE TO TELL ABOVE TO SLOW DOWN  
IN TALKING

0 18, C-5-5

JOHNSON CITY, TENN.-SAM RAYBURN TELLS CROWD THAT DEBATES ARE SHOWING ABOVE  
HAS "WIDER AND FIRMER GRASP ON AFFAIRS OF THE WORLD" THAN NIXON

0 21, D-6-1

NELSON ROCKEFELLER ACCUSES ABOVE OF PROMISING ALL THINGS TO ALL PEOPLE  
ON ISSUE OF ECONOMIC GROWTH

0 25, A-20-5

JACOB K. JAVITS BLASTS "NEW FRONTIERS" GOALS OF ABOVE AS "LOST HORIZON"

0 26, D-4-1

-CONNELLVILLE, PA.-JOHN ROOSEVELT HITS AT ABOVE  
GD. RAPIDS-ARTHUR FLEMMING SAYS ABOVE MISSTATING GOP STAND ON FEDERAL  
PROGRAM

0 26, D-4-3

0 28, D-5-6

ARTHUR S. FLEMMING, SAYS KENNEDY WRONG ON AID TO AGED-LEVITT

0 28, D-14-1

NYC-SEN. KEFAUVER CAMPAIGNS; SEES ABOVE VICTORY-MCGILL

---1960---

0 28, D-3-7

AVERILL HARRIMAN, PREDICTS ABOVE TO CARRY NY STATE

0 29, A-1-8

PHILA-PRES. IKE SAYS RESULTS OF U.S. ELECTION CAN MEAN "PEACE OR WAR"

N 1, R-13-6

REP. BENTLEY IN SPEECH TO ET. ECONOMIC CLUB SAYS SEN. KENNEDY INVITES

N 1, R-14-3

RED ATTACK-ENGLE

THE NEW & UNKNOWNABLE ERA

N 4, A-1-1 LF

N 5, A-1-1

N 6, R-14-1

N 7, A-22-3

-WHITE

PRES. IKE LINKS KENNEDY TO INFLATION

PITTS-IKE SAYS ABOVE IS "TOO RASH" FOR JOB

EDITORIAL ON ABOVE

ONLY FOREIGN POLICE & HOME ECONOMY 2 BASIC ISSUES

---1961---

Ap 3 A-13-1

SEN. GOLDWATER CONCEDES POLITICAL ODDS FAVOR RE-ELECTION OF ABOVE

---1963---

JL 7, B-4-1

REPORT BY NY HERALD TRIBUNE NEWS SERVICE SHOWS KENNEDY IN FRONT-

DONOVAN

N 5, B-8-3

GOLDWATER NOR ROCKEFELLER HAS G HOST OF CHANCE TO DEFEAT ABOVE FOR PRES

IN '64 REPORTER HENRY J. TAYLOR SAYS

---1965---

D 19, A-10-1

BOSTON-RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING SAYS HE WOULD HAVE LOST IN 1964

NOT IMPORTANT?-EDIT.

MR 13, R-14-1

WHY THE RUMPUS? PAUL M. BUTLER PREDICTION ABOVE TO WIN PRESIDENCY-EDIT

MR 18, A-18-2

~~MR 13, R-14-1~~

IT CUTS BOTH WAYS-EDIT.

MR 24, D-12-1

HOW THE WINDS DO BLOW-EDIT.

AP 7, D-16-1

A PROFILE IN COURAGE-EDIT.

AP 23, A-4-1

DET. NEWS POLL INDICATES ABOVE TO GET MICH. 51 VOTES AT DEM. CONV.-EDIT

MY 2, A-22-1

MY 5, C-22-1

OVER-EXUBERANT GOP-NIXON INDIANIAN PRIMARY VICTORY-EDIT

MY 6, D-12-2

V. VIRGINIA WIND- DIT.

MY 12, D-10-1

NIXON OR KENNEDY-EDIT.

JE 4, A-4-1

AT A TIME WHEN IT COUNTS: SOAPY GETS ABOARD-EDIT.

JE 22, C-14-1

KENNEDY'S SWITCH-EDIT.

JE 29, R-14-2

POLITICIAN KENNEDY-EDIT.

JL 6, R-12-1

NOISY BUT NEGLIGIBLE-EDIT.

JL 12, A-22-1

CAN HE MEASURE UP-EDIT.



---1960--

JL 15, C-12-1

CAN KENNEDY PROGRAM SUCCEED?-DIXIE STILL HOLDS KEY-EDIT

JL 19, A-22-1

PLATFORM DEBUNKED-EDIT.

JL 30, A-4-1

THINK, THEN DECIDE-EDIT.

JL 31, B-12-1

HARD, COLD AND AMBITIOUS-AMERICA LOOKS AND WONDERS-EDIT.-AG 3, B-12-1

ABOVE COMMENT ON U-2 INCIDENT IDLE-EDIT

AG 23, A-22-1

DOG-DAY POLITICS-EDIT.

AG 29, A-18-1

THE RELIGIOUS ISSUE-EDIT

S 1, B-14-2

INEXCUSABLE TACTIC-EDIT.

S 8, D-10-1

KENNEDY BACKS DOWN-EDIT.

S 14, B-12-1

LETS TALK OF OTHER THINGS-W BELIEVE KENNEDY-RELIGIOUS ISSUE-EDIT

S 16, C-10-1

HARD TO BELIEVE-FORMATION OF MOVIE CELEBRITIES ORG. TO SUPPORT ABOVE  
& NIXON-EDIT

S 27, B-8-1

AS CANDIDATES FISH-CHOICE OF KARM PLANS-EDIT

O 3, A-22-2

JACK A DULL BOY?-EDIT.

O 18, B-8-1

BIGOT'S APPROACH TO LIBERTY-JOE'S GHOST IN UAW-EDIT.

O 31, A-22-1

HAVE IS THE FASHION-EDIT

O 31, A-22-2

THE DIMMIT FRINGE-PHYSICAL ATTACKS ON NIXON & KENNEDY-EDIT

N 7, A-22-2

THE POLITICAL DEPTHS-H.L.HUNT, ADMITTED ANTI-CATHOLIC CAMPAIGN THEN  
ENDORSES ABOVE-EDIT

N 9, C-22-1

THE PEOPLE HAVE CHOSEN- JOHN KENNEDY, PRESIDENT-EDIT

—1963—

MR 29, B-14-2

S 26, C-20-1

N 4, A-22-1

IF JFK WINS AGAIN-EDIT.

PRESIDENTIAL FEVER-EDIT.

KENNEDY-JOHNSON TICKET ASSURED-WHY HOLD A CONVENTION?-EDIT.

N 8, B-14-1

WHETHER IT'S ROCKEFELLER OR GOLDWATER-ELECTION AN UPHILL FIGHT-EDIT.

1960

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - FOR PRESIDENT - ELECTION - COMMENT

N 9, C-4-1 FIN 5

MOSCOW-SOVIET PRESS AND RADIO HAILS ABOVE'S VICTORY AS STEP TOWARD BETTER U.S.-RUSSIAN RELATIONS

MILWAUKEE-VOTE SETS RECORD-W. MULLER

Ap 6, A-1-8  
Ap 6, A-1-5

MILWAUKEE-ECLARES HIS WISCONSIN PRIMARY VICTORY SHOWS HE CAN ATTRACT VOTES AMONG FARMERS, LABOR UNIONS &amp; NON CATHOLICS-W. MULLER

Ap 6, A-10-2

MILWAUKEE-HOW VOTERS CAST BALLOTS BY DISTRICTS

Ap 6, A-10-2 5\*

GOV. WILLIAMS FAVORS ABOVE PRES. CAMP TODAY

Ap 6, A-1-6 LF

VICE PRES. NIXON SURPRISE THAT ABOVE DID NOT MORE HANDILY DEFEAT HIS OP-  
PONENT SEN. HUMPHREY IN WIS. DEM. PRIMARY-TER HORST

Ap 7, A-1-1

FAILS TO STIR CAPITAL DESPITE VICTORY IN WIS. PRIMARY-ABEL

Ap 8, A-15-4

MOCK ELECTION AT U OF D GIVES ABOVE A LANDSLIDE FOR DEM. PRES. NOM.

Ap 8, A-14-1

GOP FIGURES 40 PCT. BOLTED IN WISCONSIN

Ap 27, A-1-2

BOSTON-WINS RUNAWAY WRITE-IN VICTORY IN HIS HOME STATE'S PRES. PRIMARY

Ap 27, A-1-1

PHILA-EXCEEDED IKE'S POPULAR VOTE OF 8 YRS AGO IN PA. GOP PRIMARY ELEC-  
TION

Ap 28, D/9-1

VOTES IN 2 STATES BOLSTER NIXON STANDING

My 4, A-1-7

NIXON WINS OVER KENNEDY IN INDIANA'S PRES. "PRIMARY"

--1960--

My 4, A-1-5 Fin 5

OUTPOLLED BY 50,000 VOTES BY RICHARD NIXON IN INDIANA PRIMARY

My 4, A-2-5 Fin 5

PICKED UP 98 NATL CONV. VOTES IN INDIAN & OHIO PRIMARIES My 11, A-1-7  
OMAHA-WINS DEM. NOM. FOR PRES. IN NEB. PRIMARY My 11, A-1-8

CHARLESTON-BEATS S. N. HUMPHREY IN W. VA. PRIMARY BY 60% MARGIN -TERHORST

My 13, A-15-1 Fin 5

OMHAMA-NEBRASKA REPUBLICANS SAYS VICE PRES. NIXON COULD HAVE BEATEN  
ABOVE IN PRIMARY EXCEPT WRITE IN VOTES WERE THROWN OUT

My 15, A-16-2

HOW ABOVE'S GAMBLE PAID OFF WITH W. VA. VICTORY-TER HORST My 18, A-1-2

BALTIMORE-DEFEATS SEN. MORSE IN MARYLAND PRIMARY My 21, A-1-8

PORTLAND, ORE-DEFEATS SEN. MORSE IN ORE. PRIMARY

My 26, C-14-5

U.S. TO SIFT W. VA. CHARGES OF VOTE-BUYING

JE 10, A-20-2

W. VA. FOR KENNEDY LISTED TOTAL PRIMARY CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURE OF \$91,  
222

N 8, A-1-6

N 9, A-1-7

BOSTON-VOTES IN PRES. ELECTION TODAY  
ELECTED PRESIDENT OF U.S. BY NARROW POPULAR-VOICE; WINNING 21 STATES WITH  
269 ELECTORAL VOTES (INC)-ABEL

N 9, B-4-1

WINS NEW YORK STATE BY 400,000

N 9, A-1-3

WINS MICH. BY THIN MARGIN-W. MULLER

N 9, A-1-5

HYANNIS PORT-DELAYS VICTORY STATEMENT UNTIL NIXON CONCEDES

## KENNEDY, JOHN F. : FOR PRESIDENT : ELECTION

1960

PROVIDENCE-LEADS RHODE ISLAND IN DEMOCRATIC SWEEP	N 9, A-20-7
WHITTIER, CALIF.-LOSES VP. NIXON HOME PRECINCT BY 2-1	N 9, A-23-8
NEWARK-BECOMES 3RD DEMOCRAT TO WIN NEW JERSEY SINCE 1900	N 9, A-14-4
COLUMBUS-LOSES OHIO TO NIXON	N 9, A-7-5
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.-WINS IN ALABAMA BUT ELECTORAL VOTES TO BE SPLIT	N 9, A-14-5
MINNEAPOLIS-WINS MINNESOTA	N 9, A-18-3
WINS MICH; POLLED 1678890 TO NIXON'S 1613734 (INC)	N 9, A-1-5
MICH. VOTE FOR PRES; BY COUNTY	N 9, B-14-7
TOPEKA-LOSES KANSAS TO NIXON	N 9, B-14-1
WINS WAYNE CO. IN MICH.; POLLED 770461 TO NIXON'S 393304	N 9, B-14-5
VATICAN CITY-WORLD CATHOLICS HAILS VICTORY	N 9, B-10-1
RETURNS BY STATE	N 9, C-14-2
BALTIMORE-MARYLAND GIVEN TO ABOVE	N 9, C-14-2
CHICAGO-STILL LEADING IN ILLINOIS; BUT NIXON GAINS	N 9, C-14-1
BOSTON-MASSACHUSETTS ROLLED UP MASSIVE VICTORY FOR ABOVE	N 9, C-2-1
ANCHORAGE-REMAINS AHEAD IN ALASKA	N 9, C-18-3
LITTLE ROCK-WINS ARKANSAS	N 9, C-19-4
COLUMBIA-WINS SOUTH CAROLINA	N 9, C-14-7

—1960—

ELECTION RETURNS BY STATES

STEVENSON, ABLAI E., SAYS ABOVE VICTORY "VERY SWEET TO ME"

N 10, B-6-1

N 10, C-15-2

N 9, A-1-4 FIN 5

FORMALLY ACKNOWLEDGES ELECTION VICTORY AND PROMISED TO DEVOTE HIMSELF  
TO LONG-RANGE INTERESTS OF US

N 9, A-1-7 LF

CAPTURES PRESIDENCY BY NARROWEST POPULAR VOTE MARGIN SINCE 1892

N 9, A-7-1 FIN 5

NIXON FORMALLY CONCEDES ELECTION TO ABOVE  
ABOVE'S ELECTION RECEIVED WITH ELATION THROUGHOUT

N 9, A-12-1 LF

IRELAND

N 9, B-15-3 FIN 5

TRUMAN HAPPY OVER ELECTION OUTCOME

EISENHOWER SENDS CONGRATULATIONS TO KENNEDY FOR VICTORY

N 9, A-3-4 FIN 5

N 10, A-1-8

KENNEDY HOLDS 300 ELECTORS DESPITE DWINDLING POPULAR MARGIN

N 10, A-20-1

PLEDGES HIMSELF TO SUPREME NATIONAL EFFORT IN 4 YRS AHEAD

N 10, A-21-1

JAMES C. HAGERTY RECALLS TELEGRAMS OF CONCESSION SENT TO ABOVE

N 10, B-10-2

ABOVE'S CAMPAIGN MANAGER SAYS KENNEDY COULD NOT HAVE WON PRESIDENCY IF

NIXON HAD NOT AGREED TO DEBATES

N 10, B-13-1 TV

TV DEBATES MAJOR FACTORS IN ABOVE'S ELECTION

N 10, C-17-1

FREE NATIONS SEE KENNEDY AS SYMBOL OF HOPE

RECEIVES CONGRATULATIONS FR. PRES. DE GAULLE OF FRANCE N 10, A-7-3 MET 2  
 GOP LEADERS EYE BALLOT QUIZ; CHG. ELECTION FRAUD N 11, A-1-4  
 CLOSE ELECTION SHOWS 2 NATIONS ONE RURAL, PROTESTANT & REPUBLICAN THE  
 OTHER, URBAN CATHOLIC & DEMOCRATIC-CHILDS N 11, B-10-3  
 HYANNIS PORT, MASS. -PLEDGES HIMSELF TO CONTINUING EFFORT TO ACHIEVE CO  
 NTROLLED DISARMAMENT AFTER HE TAKES OFFICE N 11, A-1-7 LF  
 GOP NAT'L COMM. ASKS PARTY OFFICIALS IN MICHIGAN & 10 OTHER STATES TO  
 START LEGAL ACTION THAT MIGHT LEAD TO RECOUNT OF VOTES IN PRES. ELECT-  
 ION N 11, A-1-8 LF  
 KENNEDY NOW HAS 50.2 OF POPULAR VOTE N 12, A-2-3  
 RABAT, MOROCCO-KING MOHAMMED V SENDS CONGRATS TO ABOVE N 13, B-8-2  
 SAN FRAN-VICE PRES. NIXON PICKS UP ADDITIONAL VOTES TODAY FROM A SCATT-  
 ERING OF ABSENTEE BALLOTS, BUT CALIF. REMAINS FOR ABOVE N 13, B-8-4  
 JUREAU, ALASKA-NIXON LEAD IS SLIM IN ALASKA COUNTING N 13, B-8-4  
 SEN. ELECTIONS SUBCOMM. ASKS JUSTICE DEPT. TO KEEP IT INFORMED ON ANY EV  
 IDENCE IT MIGHT RECEIVE OF FED. VOTING VIOLATIONS N 12, A-4-1  
 FRANCE VIEWS ELECTION OF ABOVE WITH SUSPICION-BARNES N 17, A-1-4  
 LOSES CALIF. & 32 ELECTORAL VOTES, AS ABSENTEE BALLOTS ARE COUNTED



1960

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : FOR PRESIDENT : ELECTIONS

MICH. DEMOCRATS & REPUBLICANS SHUN DIXIE MOVE TO BLOCK KENNEDY AS PRES-  
ENGLE N 18, A-15-1 FIN 5  
GOVS. ERNEST F. HOLLINGS & JAMES T. BLAIR JR., REFUSE TO SUPPORT MISS. GOV  
ROSS BARNETT EFFORT TO PRESSURE ABOVE FOR UNPLEDGE VOTES N 20, B-11-8  
LOUISIANA LEG. THREAT TO ABOVE-J. HAYDEN N 22, A-22-7  
CARRIES MICHIGAN BY 66,841 VOTES N 24, C-19-8  
ILLINOIS VOTE KEPT BY ABOVE; PROTEST SET N 24, A-1-5  
TEXAS DEMANDS RECOUNT N 25, R-8-2  
GOP TO APPEAL TO ILLINOIS COURT FOR VOTE CHECK N 25, R-8-1  
CHICAGO-GRAND JURY TO CHECK ILLINOIS VOTE N 26, A-1-2  
TEXAS CONFIRMS ABOVE'S VICTORY N 26, A-2-3  
OFFICIALLY GOT 1,687,269 OF VOTE IN MICHIGAN-RUDOW N 26, A-6-1  
ABOVE'S EDGE OVER NIXON IS NOW 174,800 N 27, A-1-5  
ATLANTA-ASS. PRESS SURVEY SHOWS SOUTH CAN'T BLOCK KENNEDY ELECTION N 28, A-12-1  
FINAL ST TE VOTE CHECK SHOWS MICH. GAVE 1,687,269 TO ABOVE N 28, A-1-7 LF  
J M LYNCH, 94 NEIGHBOR, TO BE ELECTOR FOR HIM D 4, A-17-1  
LEAD NOW ONLY 131,854 WITH MOST RETURNS COUNTED OFFICIALLY D 4, B-5-4

---1960---

TEXAS GOP HOPE FOR MOUND OF EVIDENCE ON FRAUD-MAZO  
REPORT ILLINOIS RECOUNT OK

D 4, B-10-3

D 4, B-10-4

D 5, A-22-7

HE COULD STILL LOSE-J HAYDEN

D 10, B-6-4

KENNEDY TOPS NIXON BY 139,332 IN FINAL TALLY POLLED KENNEDY-34,221,229,  
NIXON, 34,091,897

D 14, B-4-5

OFFICIAL MASS. COUNT-510,424, JOHNSON-1,487,174

D 16, A-4-3

KENNEDY'S FINAL EDGE IS 112,801  
FOUND TO BE 21 AHEAD IN HAWAII RECOUNT-

D 18, B-8-5

D 20, B-6-5

ELECTORAL COLLEGE MAKES IT OFFICIAL THAT JOHN KENNEDY IS PRESIDENT

JA 6, A-1-2

---1961---

THRUSTON B. MORTON RECALLS ABOVE SLIM VICTORY, BLAMES GOP DEFEAT ON BIG  
CITIES, NEGRO VOTE-ABEL

JA 6, A-1-5 LF

NIXON GIVES OVATION ON HIS OFFICIALLY CERTIFYING HIS PRES. DEFEAT BY  
ABOVE-TER HORST

F 26, B-2-1

GOP WANTS TO KNOW WHY 1960 ELECTION WAS LOST IN CITIES-ABEL

HE 30, A-22-7

INSURES PRES. ELECTION ISSUE WILL BE KEPT ALIVE-J. HAYDEN

--1987--

Mr 26 C-1-2

Excerpt from book "The Fitzgeralds and the Kennedys" by  
Doris Kearns Goodwin.

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: FOR PRESIDENT: FINANCES

1960

VICE PRES. NIXON IS LOOKING INTO SPENDING BY ABOVE IN W.VA. PRES. PRIM-  
ARY-TER HORST

MY 27, A-19-6

JL 15, C-5-7

GOP AIDE JAREN JONES SAYS MILLIONS SPENT BY KENNEDY ON CAMPAIGN

O 20, D-6-5

CITY COUNCIL APPROVES CITIZENS FOR KENNEDY AND JOHNSON COMMITTEE'S  
REQUEST TO SODOCIT CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS AT DOWNTOWN CORNERS

KENNEDY, JOHN: FOR PRESIDENT: MICHIGAN

1960

TO GET MICHIGAN'S 51 VOTES-TER HORST

JE 1, A-3-6

MAKINAC ISLAND-GOV.WILLIAMS IS THROWING INTO PRESIDENTIAL POT OF ABOVE ALL ASSETS HE HAS ACCUMULATED OVER YEARS IN ANTICIPATION OF HIS OWN CAMPAIGN FOR WHITE HOUSE-W.MULLER

JE 5, A-1-5

GRAND RAPIDS-UAW CHIEF WALTER F.REUTHER TRIES TO HEAD OFF STAMPEDE OF HIS AUTO UNION TO ABOVE-LAUREN

JE 5, A-1-7

MACKINAC ISLAND-RECALLS NEIL STAERLER ROLE IN 1956

JE 5, A-2-3

GRAND RAPIDS-WINS CHEERS HERE ON HIS AUTOMATION PLAN-LAUREN  
GOV.WILLIAMS RISKS ABOVE FIGHT FOR MICH.SUPPORT; CUTS TIES WITH WALTER REUTHER

JE 8, B-14-1

JE 12, A-1-4

JE 12, B-10-1

WILLIAMS TELLS WHY HE SUPPORTS ABOVE FOR PRES.-W.MULLER

JE 13, A-1-1

PHILA-SEN.HART SAYS KENNEDY TO GET ALL MICH.VOTES

JE 18, A-1-5

GOV.WILLIAMS ENDORSEMENT OF ABOVE-W.MULLER

JE 20, A-13-1

MICHIGAN PARTY CHIEFS CONFER WITH SEN.KENNEDY

JE 21, A-1-3

TOLD MICH.DELEGATION HE SEEKS STRONG PLANK ON CIVIL RIGHTS-ABEL

JE 12, A-13-6

SCORES BLITZ WITH MICHIGAN'S DELEGATION-BALL

-----1960-----

5 1 A-15-5

DOWAGIAC-PALMER BEEBE NAMED MICH.DIR. OF A 5-STATE "FARMERS FOR KENNEDY AND JOHNSON" COMMITTEE

0 2, A-1-1

KENNEDY & NIXON IN TOUCH-& GO BATTLE IN MICH.-W.MULLER

LOS ANGELES-WINS DEM.PRES.NOM.ON FIRST BALLOT -ABEL JL 14, A-1-6  
 FUSE BLOWS IN APT.AFTER LEARNING VICTORY NEWS-TERHORST JL 14, A-1-4  
 FAMILY ALL HAPPY & GRATEFULL FOR VICTORY-SCHERMERHORN JL 14, A-1-6  
 MRS.ELEANOR ROOSEVELT PREPARED TO AID KENNEDY IN CAMPAIGN JL 14, C-11-3

INDEPENDENCE,MO.-EX/PRES.HARRY S.TRUMAN,SILENT ABOUT NOM. JL 14, C-10-1

WASH-VICE PRES.NIXON,SILENT ON VICTORY JL 14, C-10-6  
 MICHIGAN DELEGATES WANT MAJOR ROLE IN NAMING VICE PRES.-BALL JL 14, C-11-4

SEN.STUART SYMINGTON RELUCTANT ON POSSIBLE BID FOR VICE PRES. JL 14, C-11-8

PERSONALITY SEPT STATES INTO TIDE OF VOTES;AIDED BY SKILLED STAFF-SHO JL 14, C-10-1  
 MAKER JL 14, C-10-4

STATE-BY STATE ROLL CALL OF VICTORY JL 14, C-10-6

TEXT OF REMARKS TO DELEGATES AFTER BEING VOTED PRES.NOM. AG 23, R-6-3 MET 2

SATURDAY EVENING POST PROTESTS THAT GOP NAT'L COMM.DISTORTED ONE OF  
 THE MAGAZINES ARTICLES ON ABOVE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - FOR PRESIDENT - PLATFORM

1960

D 5, A-3-1

REPORT ABOVE & JOHNSON MADE DEAL WITH HARRY BYRD FOR VOTE IN EXCHANGE  
FOR LABOR PLANK-WILSON

LEADS NIXON IN STATE POLL-ODERSLYS

MR 6, A-1-4

POLL OF NIXON FRIENDS SHOWS HE TRAILS ABOVE IN INDIANA-ABEL

AP 25, A-6-2

MY 1, A-1-1

IS OVERWHELMING PRES.NOM.FAVORITE OF MICH.VOTERS IN DET.NEWS POLL-ODERSLUYS

MY 12, A-1-5

DET.NEWS POLL PREDICTED VICTORY OF ABOVE IN W.VA.-W.MULLER

MY 20, A-10-1

GD.RAPIDS-CALVIN COLLEGE,ALL-PROTESTANT SCHOOL, FAVORS ABOVE FOR PRES. IN POLL-RUDOW

JE 26, A-1-1

GAINS OVER RICHARD NIXON IN DET.NEWS STATE PRES.POLL-ODERSLUYS

JE 26, B-8-1

RESULT OF DET NEWS PRES.POLL

JL 19, B-18-1

OLLSTERS TO PAVE WAY FOR ABOVE-MCGILL

JL 29, C-6-8

FARM MAGAZINE EDITORS POLLED ON PRESIDENTIAL CHOICE OF READERS GIVE NARROW EDGE TO ABOVE

AG 17, C-15-7

ASSETS HE IS UNDERDOG

AG 21, B-3-8

NYC-ROMAN CATH.MAG. "JUBILEE" SAYS POLL SHOWS 68 PER CENT OF READERS TO VOTE FOR ABOVE



—1960—

DET. NEWS POLL SHOWS KENNEDY STILL LEADS OVER NIXON IN MICH., BUT RACE  
TIGHTENED—ODERSLUYS

\$ 11, A-1-1

\$ 26, B-5-7

DES MOINES, IOWA—NIXON—LODGE GAIN IN IOWA SHOWN IN POLL

0 3, A-18-3

NEITHER NIXON OR KENNEDY HAVE SUBSTANTIAL LEAD IN PRES. RACE

0 4, A-14-6

PRINCETON UNIV. FACUTLY FAVORS ABOVE, STUDENT BODY FAVORS NIXON

0 9, A-1-4

DET. NEWS LATEST POLL PUTS ABOVE IN STATE LEAD—ODERSLUYS

0 23, A-1-1

LATEST DET. NEWS POLL GIVES KENNEDY EDGE OVER NIXON—ODERSLUYS

0 29, B-14-5

NEW YORK DAILY NEWS SAYS ITS PRESIDENTIAL POLL GIVES ABOVE 56 PER  
CENT OF 17,184 "STRAW" VOTES

N 4, C-10-7

FARM BELT VOTE—J. HAYDEN

N 6, A-1-8

FINAL FIGURES OF DET. NEWS POLL INDICATE SWEEP FOR ABOVE—H. MULLER

N 7, B-7-1

NY DAILY NEWS POLL PREDICTS VICTORY IN NY FOR KENNEDY; CHICAGO SUN-  
TIMES, POLL PREDICTS SEN. KENNEDY TO CARRY ILLINOIS BY THIN MARGIN

N 7, A-23-1

DES MOINES, IA.—REGISTER & TRIBUNE SHOW NIXON LEADS IN IOWA

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : FOR PRESIDENT: POLLS

AP 21, A-15-1

POLL TAKEN AMONG MEMBERS OF AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS FAVOR  
OR ABOVE TO DEFEAT GOV. ROCKEFELLER IN '64 ELECTION AS THEY EXPECT ROCKE  
KFELLER TO BE PICKED BY GOP TO RUN

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: FOR PRESIDENT: POLLS

1960

AP SURVEY SHOWS THAT KENNEDY HAS GAINED CONSIDERABLY IN HIS ELECTORAL  
VOTE OUTLOOK SINCE A SIMILAR CHECK 3 WEEKS AGO

N 7, B-10-1 FIN 3

---1961---

S 18, A-8-2

SEN. PROXMIER POLL OF WISCONSIN VOTERS, REVEALS ABOVE WOULD WIN OVER  
RICHARD NIXON IF ELECTION WERE TO BE HELD TODAY

---1963---

AG 16, A-1-2

MICHIGAN'S GOV. ROMNEY TURNS OUT TO BE STRONGEST REP. RIVAL FOR ABOVE IN  
NEW POLL BY LOUIS HARRIS, PRESIDENT'S FAVORITE POLLSTER-TER HORST

S 12, D-9-4

POLL IN WISCONSIN INDICATES ABOVE IS RUNNING AHEAD OF BARRY GOLDWATER  
BY 3 TO 2 MARGIN

O 1, A-13-6

TIME MAG. SAYS GOLDWATER WILL RUN CLOSE RACE

O 14, A-14-2 FIN 3

NY-POLL SHOWS ABOVE'S CIVIL RIGHTS POLICIES WILL COST HIM 3.5 MILLION  
VOTES-WILL STILL WIN

N 8, B-6-7

STOCKHOLM-DEFEATED SEN. BARRY GOLDWATER IN PRES. ELECTION POLL AT SWEDISH  
PARLIAMENT

---1971---

O 18, A-12-1\*

CLEAR CHOICE FOR PRES IN 1972 AMONG VOTERS 18-21 SAYS  
GALLUP POLL FOR NEWSWEEK MAGAZINE

--1973--

JL 16, A-2-4

IS BY FAR LEADING CHOICE OF DEMS FOR 1976 PRES. NOMINATION ACC. TO LATEST GALLUP POLL

NAT'L CONF. OF CITIZENS FOR RELIGIOUS FREEDOM SAYS ABOVE IS BADDLED  
BY CHURCH YOKE S 8, R-11-1

BOVE'S CAMPAIGN FORCES ARE CIRCULATING LEAFLETS IN REPLY TO CRITICS OF  
CATHOLIC FAITH S 9, C-5-1

ANTI CATHOLIC DRIVE ONLY HURTS AMERICA-MCGILL S 9, D-16-1

CALIFORNIA-CROWD CHEERS AS KENNEDY ANSWERS RELIGION HECKLERS S 9, A-2-5 LF

OHIO GOV. MICHAEL V. DISALLE DEMANDS APOLOGY BY DR. NORMAN VINCENT PEALE  
ON RELIGION ATTACK S 9, C-5-2 LF

LOS ANGELES-CHALLENGES DR. NORMAN VINCENT PEALE ABOUT CONSTITUTION IN  
RELIGIOUS ATTACK S 10, A-1-6

TEXT OF EDIT. TO BE PUBLISHED IN PRESBYTERIAN OUTLOOK ON RELIGION OF  
PRES S 10, A-4-7

PROTESTANT MINISTERS DR. JOHN C. BENNETT & DR. REINHOLD NIEBUHR, ATTACK  
DR. NORMAN VINCENT PEALE'S BLIND PREJUDICE S 9, C-5-2 MET 2

NYC-METHODIST, CONGREGATIONAL & BAPTIST LEADERS ASK PRES. SELECTED ON  
ISSUES NOT ON RELIGION S 11, A-20-1

100 U.S. RELIGIOUS LEADERS BAR BIAS IN PRES. CAMPAIGN S 12, A-8-1  
DIFFERS WITH AL SMITH, ON RELIGIOUS ISSUE; BRINGS IT OUT IN OPEN HAY-  
DEN S 12, A-14-7

---1960---

S 13, A-1-3

TEXAS-SPEAKS TO AUDIENCE OF PROTESTANT CLERGY ON TOLERANCE-ABEL

S 13, A-12-1

PARTIAL TEXT OF MEETING BETWEEN ABOVE & MEMBERS OF GREATER HOUSTON  
MINISTERIAL ASSN.

S 14, B-7-2

NYC-DR. DANIEL A. POLING FEARS ABOVE WOULD BE UNDER VATICAN PRESSURE

S 14, B-7-1

CITIZENS FOR RELIGIOUS FREEDOM WANT CATHOLIC CHURCH TO OK ABOVE STAND

S 14, B-7-3

CHICAGO-CHRISTIAN CENTURY, PROTESTANT WEEKLY, CALLS NORMAN VINCENT PEALE  
& GROUP IRRESPONSIBLE

S 14, B-7-4 FIN 5

ASKS EXPOSE OF BIAS MAIL

S 15, B-15-1

DEMOCRATS WORRIED BY VOLUME OF "ANTI-CATHOLIC" PROPAGANDA

S 16, A-1-4

NYC-DR. NORMAN VINCENT PEALE RESIGNS FR. "CITIZENS FOR RELIGIOUS FREE-  
DOM" GROUP

S 16, A-8-5

POST OFFICE DEPT LACKS LAWS TO HALT RELIGIOUS "HATE" CAMPAIGN

S 17, B-7-2

CITIZENS FOR RELIGIOUS FREEDOM GROUP LACKS FUNDS

S 19, B-5-5

OKLA. CITY-MIDWESTERN DEMS. CALL ON PERSONS OF ALL FAITHS TO HELP WIPE  
OUT ANY PREJUDICE AGST VOTING FOR ABOVE BECAUSE OF HIS CATHOLIC FAITH

S 21, A-1-3

ESPICOPAL BISHOP OF MICH. RT. REV. RICHARD S. EMRICH, URGES CATHOLIC FAITH  
AS CAMPAIGN ISSUE BE DROPPED

ISSUE OF RELIGION NOW KENNEDY ASSET-MCGILL

S 21, D-16-1

DET. JEWS ASSAIL BIAS IN ELECTION

S 22, A-1-8

S 22, C-10-2

TENNESSEE CLERGY HELP ABOVE'S RELIGION STAND-ENGLE 0 7, A-4-2  
AMERICAN COUNCIL OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES CALLS ON ABOVE TO APOLOGIZE  
FOR DEM. NATIONAL COMMITTEE MEMORANDUM WHICH IT SAID ATTACKED TWO  
OF ITS LEADERS AS "ANTI-CATHOLIC EXTREMISTS" 0 15, A-4-1

BOTH CANDIDATES DUCK RELIGION QUESTION IN DEBATE-EDIT

0 16, A-1-1

UAW DISTRIBUTED TABLOID CHG. ONLY BIGOTS OPPOSE ABOVE FOR PRES.-W. MULLER  
0 16, A-2-1

WHEATON, ILL.-NATL ASSN OF EVANGELICALS TO LAUNCH ANTI CATHOLIC FOR PRE.  
S MOVEMENT OCT 23RD 0 16, A-2-2

FRANK WINN EDITOR OF UAW SOLIDARITY DEFENDS SOLIDARITY PUBLICATION  
ANSWERING SEN. KENNEDY'S RELIGION 0 17, B-5-3

BRUCE K. FELKNOW PROTESTS AGAINST CONSERVATIVE PROTESTANT CHURCHMEN  
TO TURN REFORMATION SUNDAY INTO A GIGANTIC ANTI-KENNEDY RALLY" 0 17, B-5-8

JAMES A. PIKE SAYS FLOOD OF ANTI-CATHOLIC LITERATURE HAS ALL BUT STOP  
PED RATIONAL DISCUSSION OF LEGITIMATE ISSUES IN PRES. CAMPAIGN

—1960—

O 17, A-1-6 FIN5  
O 17, A-1-8 LF

TEST OF UAW'S "LIBERTY OR BIGOTRY" PHAMPLET  
IKE CONDEMNS USE OF "EXTREME PROPAGANDA" AND "DISTORTIONS" IN CAMPAIGNS

—1961—

AP 19, C-10-7

U OF M. SURVEY SHOWS ABOVE'S CATHOLIC RELIGION COST HIM 1.5 MILLION VOTES-ENGLE



KENNEDY, JOHN F. - FOR PRESIDENT - RELIGION

1960

- 0 20, A-16-1  
NIXON SAYS RELIGION SHOULD NOT BE ISSUE IN CAMPAIGN IN SPEECH AT ANNUAL  
ALFRED E. SMITH MEMORIAL DINNER 0 20, B-15-1
- CLARE BOOTHE LUCE SAYS ABOVE'S RELIGION WILL WIN HIM ALMOST ALL CATHOLIC  
VOTES AND MAY WIN VITAL NEGRO VOTES AS WELL 0 20, C-22-1
- METHODIST BISHOP JOHN WESLEY LORD SAYS MANY PROTESTANTS REMAIN "APPREHENSIVE"  
ABOUT CATHOLIC PRESIDENT 0 20, B-3-1 FIN 6
- REP. MILLER ACCUSES THOSE RUNNING KENNEDY CAMPAIGN OF DELIBERATELY KEEPING  
RELIGIOUS ISSUE ALIVE AND INFLAMED 0 21, D-6-1
- SOME PROTESTANT CLERGYMEN RECEIVING LETTERS URGING THEM TO CONDUCT  
"RELIGIOUS LIBERTY" OBSERVANCES DURING WEEK PRECEDING ELECTION 0 23, A-1-7
- PROTESTANT REFORMATION DAY LEADERS BANN POLITICS AT SERVICES, & ATTACK  
ANTI-CATHOLICS-SCHACHERN 0 24, A-23-1
- BOTH DEM. & REPUBLICANS CHG. ONE ANOTHER WITH RELIGIOUS BIGOTRY 0 24, A-23-1
- NIXON BLASTS KENNEDYS ON STIRRING RELIGION ISSUE ABEL 0 25, B-8-1 FIN 5
- SCOTTISH RITE MASONIC LODGE AIDE NORMAN S. MEESE, CHGS. SOME MASONS WITH  
FIGHTING ABOVE OVER CATHOLICISM 0 26, D-4-4
- NYC JOINS WITH NIXON IN PLEA TO END RELIGIOUS BIGOTRY ISSUE

---1960---

0 27, C-8-5

RT. REV. ARTHUR LICHTENBERGER SAYS CONTINUED INJECTION OF RELIGIONS ISSUE INTO CAMPAIGN MAY WORK TO ADVANTAGE OF ABOVE

0 27, C-16-3 MAIL

PEORIA, ILL.-REFORMATION SUNDAY RALLY IN PEORIA HIGH SCHOOL CANCELED BY SUPT. OF SCHOOLS AFTER DISTRIBUTION ANTI-CATHOLIC PAMPHLETS

0 30, C-22-1

SPONSOR OF PROTESTANT RALLY, RICHARD WILDE, DENIES ANTI CATHOLIC CHG

N 3, D-7-3

MICH. BAPTISTS VOTE NO TO SUPPORT JOHN KENNEDY, CATHOLIC, FOR PRES.

N 5, A-2-4

ADD BY COMMITTEE FOR FAIR PLAY ; THEIR "OPEN LETTER ABOUT THE 'RELIGIOUS ISSUE'

N 7, A-2-3 FIN 3

GOP NAT'L CHR. BOD. CONDEMNS ANTI CATHOLIC LITERATURE BY TEXAS OILMAN H. L. HUNT

N 10, B-22-1

RELIGIOUS LEADERS DESCRIBE ABOVE'S ELECTION AS TRIUMPH IN INTERFAITH UNDERSTANDING

---1962--- F 19, B-8-3

1960 CAMPAIGN BIOGTRY TRACED TO EVERY STATE

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: FOR PRESIDENT: SERIES BY HAROLD SCHACHERN 960

Te START IN DETROIT NEWS JA 24TH

JA 21, A-1-1

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : FOR PRESIDENT : SPEECHES : TEXT

1960

JL 5, C-5-1  
TEXT OF STATEMENT IN REPLY TO EX PRES. TRUMAN'S CHG. THAT DEM. CONV. HAD  
BEEN RIGGED IN KENNEDY'S FAVOR

S 13, A-12-1  
PARTIAL TEXT OF MEETING BETWEEN ABOVE & MEMBERS OF GREATER HOUSTON  
MINISTERIAL ASSN.

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: FOR PRESIDENT: SPEECHES

1960

TEXT OF ABOVE'S LABOR DAY SPEECH

S 5, A-1-8

MIAMI BEACH- TO ADDRESS AMERICAN LEGION CONV. OCT 18TH

O 6, L-14-3

HALF HOUR POLITICAL ADDRESS BY ABOVE TO BE TELECAST

O 29, R-14-6

O 26TH

N 6, C-21-5

TROUBLE IN AMPLIFIER ATOP EMPIRE STATE BLDG. BLURS SEPARATE TELECASTS  
BY IKE & ABOVE N 5TH

N 25, 4-8

BOSTON-PRESIDENCY BOOM FOR ABOVE

---1958---

MR 16, B-14-1

ELEANOR ROOSEVELT BRINGS 1ST SHOT IN '60 CAMPAIGN-EDIT

AP 15, 28-3

ABOVE'S LETTER TO EDITOR OF NEWS ON NEWS EDITORIAL OF MR 16TH ON HIS  
POLITICAL CAREER

---1959--- JA 26, 5-1

REP. MCCORMACK RATES ABOVE AS STRONG PRESIDENTIAL CAND. FOR 1960

F 18, 57-5

LOS ANGELES-VICE PRES. NIXON THINKS ABOVE IS LIKELIEST CHOICE TO HEAD  
THE DEMOCRATIC TICKET FOR U.S. PRESIDENT

F 19, 28-7

CHANCES OF ABOVE &amp; HUBERT HUMPHREY BECOMING PRESIDENT IN 1960-

MR 5, 18-6

PAUL BUTLER SAYS ABOVE IS LEADING FOR THE 1960 DEM. PRESIDENTIAL NOM.

MR 6, 1-7 LF

MILWAUKEE, WIS.-ROB'T KENNEDY SAYS WITNESSES IN LABOR RACKET HEARING,  
OFFERED SUPPORT OF & THREATS TO HIS BROTHER ABOVE-W. MULLER

MR 9, 11-5

BOSTON-RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING CALLS CATHOLIC RELIGION NO BAR TO  
ABOVE'S DUTY AS PRESIDENT

MR 9, 18-1

ADLAI VS. ABOVE-EDIT.

MR 9, 12-1 MAIL

SEN. CAPEHART DEMANDS QUIZ ON BRIBE OFFER TO KENNEDY

---1959---

Mr 10, 6-5

Mr 10, 12-2

Mr 10, 1-4 LF

BRIBES OFFERED SEN. INVESTIGATORS -BALL  
EXPLANATION, PLEASE-EDIT.

SENATE LABOR MANAGEMENT QUIZ RAPS ROBT F. KENNEDY FOR HIS FAILURE TO  
REPORT BRIBERY OFFERS MADE HIM-BALL

Mr 23, 2-2

CONCORD, N.H.-BERNARD L. BOURTIN SUPPORTS ABOVE 100 PCT. IN N.H. PRES.  
PRIMARY

Ap 2, 30-7

FIGHT ON OVER DELEGATES TO CONVENTION-J. HAYDEN

Ap 7, 39-1 1H

GOP NAT'L COMM. SAID THAT SEN. JOHNSON IS SUPPORTING A MOVE TO DENY HIS  
PARTY'S PRES. NOM. TO SEN. KENNEDY.

Ap 13, 13-1 5\*

51 BISHOPS OF METH. CHURCH TO HOLD MASS PRIVATE INTERVIEW WITH ABOVE

Ap 14, 26-7

ABOVE'S CHANCES FOR DEM. NOM. FOR PRES. IN 1960-J. HAYDEN

Ap 21, 33-3

MILWAUKEE-ABOVE'S 3-DAY CIRCUIT OF WISCONSIN-BLOSSAT

My 22, 11-1

LOUISVILLE, KY.-CATHOLIC ISSUES HURTS ABOVE AMONG BAPTISTS/SCHACHERN

My 22, 6-4

BUFFALO-REJECTS JAS. HOFFA'S STRIKE THREAT

My 31, A-13-1

ADLAI STEVENSON RANKS ABOVE IN CHOICE OF CAPABLES FOR DEM. PRES. CAND.  
FOR 1960

JE 5, 1-2

SEN. GOLDWATER SAYS REUTHER IS 1960 DICTATOR OF DEMS.-& ABOVE-W. MULLER

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: FOR PRESIDENT

1959

- BIRMINGHAM-GOV. PATTERSON CAME HOME TO ALA. ARRIVING BANNER OF ABOVE FOR PRES. JF 17, 60-8
- ABOVE'S PRES. PROSPECTS FOR 1960 DEM. NOM.-J. HAYDEN JE 29, 22-6
- GOV. ABRAHAM RIBICOFF AND DEM. STATE CENTRAL COMMITTEE PLEDGES SUPPORT TO ABOVE FOR DEM. PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION JL 29, 25-1
- TO VISIT MIDWEST AND WESTERN STATES ON POLITICAL TOUR AG 5, 43-1 1H
- SEN. PROXMIRE SAYS POLL CONDUCTED IN WIS. SHOWS ABOVE AND NIXON WELL AHEAD OF OTHER POTENTIAL 1960 PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES
- SEN. SYMINGTON TIES ABOVE IN OHIO DEM. POLL AG 17, 21-5
- AS HOPEFULS PARADE-LERNER S 5, A-4-6
- BOSTON MAYOR JOHN Hynes WANTS ABOVE FOR PRES. IN 1960 S 7, C-13-7
- CLEVELAND-CUYAHOGA COUNTY LEADERS SUPPORTS ABOVE AS PRES. NOM. S 10, C-23-8
- CHALLENGES DEM. RIVALS TO RUN AGNST. MINN. STATE PREFERENTIAL PRIMARIES S 14, A-11-1 1H
- FLIES TO OHIO SEEKING GOV. DISALLE'S BACKING S 15, B-3-3
- NEW HAMPSHIRE PRIMARY EXPECTED TO BOOST ABOVE-W. MULLER S 23, C-6-1



-----1959----- S 23, C-6-4

N W HAMPSHIRE FM. STATE COMM. ASKS ABOVE TO ENTER STATE'S FIRST OF  
THE NATION PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY MR 8TH

S 28, B-14-6

CLEVELAND-SAYS U.S. CANNOT STAND ANOTHER PERIOD OF "DIVIDED GOV'T"

O 10, A-1-5

TO DECIDE EARLY IN JANUARY IF HE WILL SEEK DEM. NOM.

O 14, C-4-5

LINCOLN, NEB.-TO MAKE DECISION ON JANUARY IF HE WILL BECOME CAND. FOR  
DEM. PRESIDENTIAL NOM.

O 16, B-14-7

CHGD WITH "SELLING OUT" ORGANIZED LABOR FOR HIS OWN GOOD-J. HAYDEN

O 19, B-7-3

MILWAUKEE-SEN. MCCARTHY SAYS HUBERT HUMPHREY CAN BEAT ABOVE IN WISCON-  
SINS PRES. PRIMARY

O 21, C-16-1

BEATING A BUSTED DRUM-EDIT.

O 27, D-7-6

DECATUR, ILL-HAPPY WITH RECEPTION OF HIS ILLINOIS TOUR

O 29, A-13-1

SEEKS VICE PRES. ON DEM. TICKET IN 1960

O 30, A-1-1

ISSUE OF ABOVE'S BEING FIRST CATHOLIC TO OCCUPY WHITE HOUSE; ARTICLE  
TO RUN IN NEWS N 1ST

O 31, A-7-5

REV. DR. USWALD C. J. HOFFMAN, LUTHERAN LEADER, ASKS CATHOLICS TO TELL OF  
THEIR STAND ON ABOVE

KENNEDY, JOHN

FOR PRESIDENT

1959

ARTICLE ON ISSUE ABOVE BEING FIRST CATHOLIC IN WHITE HOUSE

N 1, G-1-1  
N 1, G-1-2  
N 2, A-6-4

HOW ABOVE STOOD ON LABOR & RELIGIOUS ISSUES

LOS ANGELES-SAYS GOV. EDMUND BROWN FAVORITE SON OF LARGE STATE

ENTRY OF ABOVE IN 1960 PRES. CAND.-J. HAYDEN

N 3, B-12-7  
N 3, B-9-2

LOS ANGELES-SAYS U.S. HAS GONE "PHYSICALLY, MENTALLY & SPIRITUALLY SOFT"

AFL-CIO INDUSTRIAL UN ON DEPT. CONV. SIDE TRACKS PLAN TO PRAISE ABOVE

N 11, C-5-2

MARSHFIELD-DRINKS CRANBERRY JUICE TOAST & DRAWS CAPACITY AUDIENCE

N 13, A-1-6

MONTGOMERY, ALA.-ALA. BAPTIST CONV. VOTES AGST ABOVE, CATHOLIC

N 13, C-11-1

OKLAHOMA CITY-ADDRESSES \$25 A PLATE POLITICAL DINNER

N 15, A-15-6

PORTLAND, ORE.-TELLS FRIENDS THAT IF HE IS ELECTED PRES. HIS FIRST CHOICE FOR SECY OF STATE WOULD BE ADLAI STEVENSON-MAZO

N 17, B-9-4

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.-GOV. HATFIELD OF OREGON SAYS ABOVE IS STRONGEST CANDIDATE IN HIS STATE'S PRIMARY

N 18, C-2-3

-----1959-----

N 20, A-15-2

WICHITA, KAN.-STUMPING ACROSS KANSAS

N 22, A-9-1

TOLEDO-PRESIDENTIAL SENTIMENT GIVEN ABOVE AT NAT'L YOUNG DEM.

N 23, A-9-1

POLLS BY 3 MAJOR REGIONAL PAPERS SHOW NIXON HAS BIG LEAD; STEVENSON, KENNEDY CLOSE-MAZO

N 28, A-4-1

TOUGH FOR SEN. KENNEDY-EDIT.

N 30, A-15-4

COMPARES 1960 PRES. ELECTION TO THAT OF 1932

D 1, R-10-6

ABOVE'S BEING IN MIDDLE OF BIRTH CONTROL FIGHT-J. HAYDEN

D 1, R-4-4

SAYS LEARNING HOW TO CONVERT SALT WATER INTO FRESH WATER MAY HELP MAN  
KIND MORE THAN CONQUERING SPACE

D 2, C-2-1

SAN FRANCISCO-HARRY BRIDGES BLASTS AFQ-CIO SUPPORT OF ABOVE

D 3, A-8-3

VP NIXON MAKES GREAT STRIDES FOR PRESIDENCY SAYS ABOVE

D 3, C-22-3

ENDS CAMPAIGN TOUR, SHOWS UNEASE-CHILDS

D 7, A-5-1

SEN. MANSFIELD SAYS HE DOES NOT THINK BIRTH CONTROL ISSUE WOULD HURT  
PRES. CHANCES OF ABOVE

D 9, C-5-1

JEWISH SCHOLAR DR. ABRAM L. SACHAR SAYS ABOVE RELIGION SHOULD NOT BAR OF  
INFLUENCE ELECTION BID-MAZO

D 11, C-14-2

TO DECIDE NEXT MONTH IF TO SEEK THE PRES. NOM.

KENNEDY, JOHN F : FOR PRESIDENT

1959

TO ANNOUNCE CANDIDACTY FOR DEMPRES.NOM.JAN 2ND D 17, A-1-3 LF  
OFFICE REPORTS ABOVE UNDECIDED ON WHETHER TOSEEK DEM.NOM FOR PRES. D 18, D-5-3  
---1960--- JA 2, A-1-4  
SET TO TOSS HAT IN 1960 RING JA 3, A-16-2  
CHICAGO-STEVENSON DELIGHTED ABOVE WILL SEEK PARTY'S PRES.NOM. JA 3, A-16-7  
VATICAN SPEAKS ON DECISION OF ABOVE TO SEEK 1960 DEM.PRESIDENCY NOM. JA 3, A-16-1  
MADISON, IS.-WISCONSIN SUPPORTERS OF ABOVE JA 3, A-16-2  
ASKS IF HE OR SEN.HUMPRHEY WOLD HAVE SUPPORT OF UAW PRES. KEUTHER JA 3, A-16-3  
TEXT OF ABOVE'S STATEMENT OF RUNNING FOR PRES. JA 3, A-16-5  
BOSTON-STEPS FROM PLANE HERE & IS MOBBED BY WOMEN & CHILDREN JA 3, A-1-8  
ANNOUNCES OFFICIALLY HE WILL RUN FOR U.S.PRESIDENCY-ABEL JA 4, A-6-5  
ISSUES FIGHTING CHALLENGE TO ALL DEM.PRIMARY RACERS JA 5, A-22-1  
KENNEDY'S RELIGION/EDIT. JA 5, A-7-8  
GOV.MICHAEL DISALLE ENDORSES ABOVE FOR PRES.

-----1960-----

GOV. MICHAEL V. DISALLE OF OHIO PLEDGES STATE'S 64 DELEGATES TO ABOVE-	JA 6, B-12-7
J. HAYDEN	JA 6, C-8-1
OHIO GOV. MICHAEL V. DISALLE COMMITS ALL STATES 64 DELEGATES TO ABOVE	JA 6, A-1-4
SEN. HART SEES ABOVE RELIGION AS PRES. HANDICAP-TERHORST	JA 8, A-1-8
CONCORD, N.H.; ENTERED INTO NEW HAMPSHIRE'S PRES. PRIMARY	JA 8, A-22-3
ABOVE MOST POWERFUL PRES. CAND.-WM. WHITE	JA 9, A-1-1
SAMED ENTERED IN DEM. PREFERENCE POLL	JA 10, A-1-5 1*
JAMES R. HOFFAS TEAMSTERS BUY FILM OF SEN. MORSE ACCUSING ABOVE OF SELL-	JA 11, A-8-6
ING OUT LABOR FOR SOUTHERN CONV. VOTES FOR PRES.-BALL	JA 12, A-22-7
SEN. SYMINGTON DECLINED BID BY ABOVE TO ENTER DEM. PRES. PRIMARY	JA 14, B-8-3
GEO. MEANY APPROVES ABOVE PART IN PASSAGE OF LANDRUM-GRIFFIN LABOR RE-	JA 14, C-6-5 5*
FORM BILL-J. HAYDEN	JA 15, A-9-1 5*
SIDESTEPS WISCONSIN PRIMARY TO BOOST CANDIDACY OF SEN. HUMPHREY	JA 17, A-6-1
SAYS U.S. NEEDS FIGHTER AS PRESIDENT-TER HORST	JA 18, A-16-7
DENIES INTERFAITH SNUB	
WISCONSIN PRIMARY RAISES MAJOR CHALLENGE TO SEN. KENNEDY-ABEL	
TWO YOUNGERS BROTHERS DON'T WANT HIM TO RUN FOR WIS. DEM. CONVENTION-	
J. HAYDEN	

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: FOR PRESIDENT

1960

HOUSE "EM. LEADER JOHN W. MCCORMACK PREDICTS THAT ABOVE & JOHNSON WILL  
BE TOP CONTENDERS FOR DEM. PRES. NOM. JA 18, A-18-7  
KENNEDY GIVES NO QUARTER-M. CHILDS JA 18, A-16-3  
A CATHOLIC FOR CHAIRMAN WE SAY: SO WHAT?-EDIT JA 20, B-8-1  
EXPECTED TO ANNOUNCE ENTERENCE INTO WISCONSIN PRES. PRIMARY-EVANS JR. JA 20, A-6-4  
COLUMBUS, O.-SPLIT BETWN. GOV. MICHAEL V. DISALLE & RAY T. MILLER SR., HELPS  
ABOVE IN DELEGATE DRIVE-ABEL JA 20, A-1-1  
MILWAUKEE-PLUNGES INTO WIS. PRES. PRIMARY TODAY JA 21, A-19-4  
CHALLENGES ALL COMERS IN RACE FOR PRES. JA 22, A-6-8  
BOVE'S RACE FOR PRES.-M. CHILDS JA 22, C-10-3  
ABOVE & HUMPHREY FOR PRES.-J. HAYDEN JA 22, C-10-7  
CATHOLICISM DIDN'T LICK AL SMITH-H. SCHACHERN JA 24, G-1-1  
GOV. WILLIAMS TALKS PRESIDENTIAL POLITICS OVER BREAKFAST TABLE WITH  
ABOVE JA 23, A-1-1  
WINS UP TALKS WITH GOV. WILLIAMS OF MICHIGAN-TER HORST JA 24, R-9-7  
OUTPACES ALL OTHER PROSPECTIVE CAND. IN CONFIDENTIAL POLL OF DEM. NAT'L  
COMM. TAKEN HERE THIS WEEK END-EVANS JR. JA 24, A-16-1  
CHARLESTON, W. VA.-READY TO ENTER WEST VIRGINIA'S MAY 10TH PRIMARY JA 26, A-15-2

---1960--- JA 26, A-15-1

MANCHESTER, N.H. - BLASTS TRUMAN IN CAMPAIGN SPEECH HERE - JA 27, C-1-1  
WASH. - CENTERS THINKING ON SEN JOHNSON AS HIS CHIEF RIVAL

JA 30, A-3-4

CONCORD, N.H. - SUPPORTERS OF BOVE CHARGING A SIGNATURE FRAUD, TO SEEK  
REMOVAL OF TWO OF HIS 3 EM. RIVALS FROM NEW HAMPSHIRE PRESIDENTIAL  
PRIMARY

JA 31, A-4-1

MILWAUKEE - BACKERS OF SEN. HUMPHREY WIN FIGHT OVER DELEGATE APPORTION  
MENT WHICH COULD DENY HIM MAJORITY

F 1, A-12-1

STUDIES CALIF. RACE

F 2, B-6-1

STRATEGISTS FOR ABOVE READY TO LAUNCH A "FAIR PLAY" DRIVE AGST SEN. HUM-  
PHREY

F 2, B-6-1

JAS. HOFFA STIRS OPPOSITION TO SEN. KENNEDY

F 3, C-6-6

ATTEMPTS TO SMOKE OUT SEN. SYMINGTON BUT, RESERFED DECISION ON SEN. HUM-  
PHREY CHALLENGE

F 4, A-1-1

DET. NEWS POLL - W. MULLER

F 5, A-2-2

ABOVE SUPPORTERS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE PRIMARY SLATE FEUD

F 5, B-12-3

GAME AGST ABOVE - WM. S. WHITE

F 6, A-2-2

WINDS UP CAMPAIGN WHIRL THROUGH INDIANA F 5TH BY URGING STEPPED UP  
AID TO INDIA

F 7, A-1-6

DET. NEWS POLL SHOWS VOTERS DON'T MIX POLITICS, RELIGION - W. MULLER

F 7, A-6-6

CONSIDERS SEN. JOHNSON HIS STRONGEST OPPOSITION

KENNEDY ANSWERS NIXON'S "EXPERIENCE"	0 4, D-10-1
PHILADELPHIA-EXECUTIVE BOARD OF MEAT CUTTERS UNION ENDORSES ABOVE	0 4, A-14-7
HENRY M. JACKSON ACCUSES NIXON OF SEEKING "TO IMPUTE DISLOYALTY OR LACK OF PATRIOTISM" TO ABOVE	0 4, A-14-1
GOP DENIES NIXON QUESTIONS KENNEDY LOYALTY	0 5, C-7-3
BERLIN-KENNEDY BACKERS TORALLY IN BERLIN, GERMANY	0 9, B-16-6
SEN. FROM IRE DEMANDS NIXON RETRACT STATEMENT KENNEDY "APOSTLE OF APPEASEMENT"	0 10, B-6-5
LAS VEGAS-MOVES AHEAD OF NIXON IN ELECTION BETTING ODDS HERE	0 17, A-4-5
NEW YORK POST ENDORSES ABOVE	0 17, B-5-2
LOUISVILLE COURIER-JOURNAL ENDORSES ABOVE	0 17, B-5-3
ADLAI E. STEVENSON PUSHING FOR ELECTION OF ABOVE	0 18, A-6-3
NATIONAL PORTSMEN FOR KENNEDY COMMITTEE NAMED BY CITIZEN'S COMMITTEE FOR KENNEDY-JOHNSON	0 18, A-6-4
CHICAGO-STEPHEN A. MITCHELL PREDICTS LANDSLIDE WIN FOR ABOVE	0 19, A-19-4
COMMUNICATIONS WORKERS OF AMERICA FAVOR ABOVE	0 19, D-5-3 MET 2



—1960—

DELAVAN, WIS.—AMALGAMATED LITHOGRAPHERS OF AMERICA ENDORSE ABOVE

0 20, D-6-2

0 20, D-6-8

JAMES A. FARLEY SAYS ABOVE WILL WIN PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION IN A VICTORY  
"AS BIG AS 1932" WHEN FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT SWEEPED COUNTRY

0 21, D-6-2

JUDY GARLAND GOING ON SERIES OF "KONCERTS FOR KENNEDY" IN EUROPE  
TO GET SERVICEMEN VOTES

0 21, A-15-2

CHICAGO DEFENDER ENDORSES ABOVE

0 22, B-16-8

RALEIGH, N.C.—RALEIGH NEWS ENDORSES ABOVE

- ASSURED OF 5 KANSAS VOTES F 7, A-6-3
- PHILA-REFORM JEWISH MOVEMENT IN UNITED STATES F 8, A-11-2
- F 8, A-11-1
- ALBUQUERQUE-PROPOSES DEAL TO STAY OUT OF CALIF.PRIMARY F 9, B-9-7
- MILWAUKEE-SCHEDULES 3-DAY 450 MILE CAMPAIGN SWING TO WISCONSIN NEXT WEEK TO STEP UP TEMPO OF HIS CAMPAIGN FOR STATE'S PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY AP 5TH F 9, B-5-6 5\*
- LAS VEGAS-SAYS HE WAS BIT STRONG ON LOS ANGELES PRES.NOM.STATEMENT F 10, B-3-1 5\*
- CONCORD, N.H.-STATE ELECTION OFFICIALS TODAY REFUSED TO REMOVE A SLATE OF 20 DELEGATES CAND. P;EDGED TO ABOVE F 12, B-12-3
- DARING YOUNG MAN-WM.S.WHITE F 13, A-3-4
- FRESNO,CALIF.-ADVISES DEMOCRATS NOT TO ABUSE VICE PRES.NIXON F 14, D-10-6
- NYC-TIES NIXON TO TIRED POLICIES F 17, B-6-2 5\*
- EXETER,N.H.-MOTHER MRS.JOSEPH P.KENNEDY TELLS OF ABOVE QUALIFICATIONS FOR PRES. F 21, B-12-1
- HARTFORD,CONN.-OPENS CONN.CAMPAIGN,BLASTS IKE ADM.FOREIGN POLICY

---1960---

F 21, B-12-6

ST. PAUL-MAY LIMIT WISCONSIN PRIMARY EXPENSES

F 22, A-10-8

SAYS HE DOES NOT FEEL HIS POSITION ON CIVIL RIGHTS WILL HURT HIS PRESIDENTIAL CHANCES IN THE SOUTH

F 27, B-4-8

ENDS WISCONSIN CAMPAIGN

F 29, A-6-8

CALLS FOR INCREASED DEFENSE SPENDING; FAVORS TAX RISE IF NECESSARY

MR 2, C-2-6

"CALIFORNIANS FOR KENNEDY" GRP SUPPORTING ABOVE, OPENS HDQRS IN LOS ANGELES

MR 2, D-14-1

CHESTER ROWLES SUPPORT OF ABOVE-MCGILL

MR 3, C-14-1

CONCORD, N.J.-REPORT SHOWS ABOVE HAS SPENT \$10,300 FOR PRESIDENCY SO FAR

MR 5, A-3-7

DEBATES IN KANSAS MR 4TH WITH SEN. HUMPHREY ON IKE ADM.

MR 6, F-10-3

REPORT ON ABOVE'S PILOT FOR HIS CAMPAIGN HOWARD BAIRD

MR 6, A-14-1

CONCORD, N.H.-ELECTION IN THIS STATE TO DECIDE FATE OF NIXON-ABEL

MR 6, B-8-8

MAY ASK REP. CLARE HOFFMAN TO BE HIS WESTERN MICH. CAMPAIGN MANAGER

MR 6, B-10-1

ABOVE'S REPUTATION AMONG DETROITERS-W. MULLER

MR 7, A-1-1

DURHAM, N.H.-SET FOR PRIMARY TEST IN THIS STATE-ABEL

MR 9, A-1-7

MANCHESTER-SCORES VICTORY IN FIRST IN NATION PRIMARY IN NEW HAMPSHIRE TODAY-ABEL

1960

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - FOR PRESIDENT

GOV. WILLIAMS PLEASED WITH ABOVE'S SHOWING IN N. HAMPSHIRE

MR 9, A-11-1 5\*

INLAWS AND RELATIVES HELDING ABOVE IN CAMPAIGN

MR 10, C-14-3

R 10, A-8-3

NIXON REGARDS ABOVE AS MAN HE PROBABLY WILL HAVT TO BATTLE FOR  
PRESIDENCY NEXT NOV.

MR 13, A-13-1

DEM. LEADERS IN UNCOMMITTED STATES TO BE UNDER PRESSURE TO BOARD ABOVE  
BANDWAGON-ABEL

MR 14, A-18-7

AGAIN PREDICTED TO BE DEMOCRATS PRES. NOM. - J. HAYDEN

MR 16, C-2-6

SEN. HUMPHREY DEMANDS OUSTER OF DEM. CHR. BUTLER, AFTER PREDICTION ABOVE  
WOULD WIN PRIMARY IN WISC.

MR 16, C-3-8

JACK SLABOSKI, SEN. RACKETS COMM. FIGURE, SUPPORTS ABOVE FOR PRES.

MR 16, D-16-1

WISCONSIN TO BE BIG TEST OF KENNEDY'S BANDWAGON-MCGILL  
FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT JR., AIDS ABOVE IN DRIVE

MR 16, D-16-5

---1960---

MR 18, A-11-2

GOP PLANS TO TURN OF DISCONTENTMENT IN SOUTH AGNST ABOVE

MR 19, A-1-5

MADISON, WIS.-HOLD ALL-OUT CAMPAIGN MORIN

MR 19, A-2-2

MILWAUKEE-ANTI-CATHOLIC MAIL FOUND IN WISCONSIN

MR 20, D-11-1

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN. VOTERS GET ANTI CATHOLIC MAIL IN MAILS

---1960---

MR 20, B-10-1

PEEDS UP DRIVE FOR VOTES IN UNION HALLS-LAUREN

MR 20, D-11-7

SAYS NEXT PRES. WILL BE DEFENDER OF FREEDOM ALL OVER THE WORLD

MR 20, B-10-5 3\*

CONCORD, N.H.-NH KENNEDY FOR PRES.COMM.SPENT \$24,001 IN NH PRES.PRIMAR

MR 21, A-11-1

Y SEN.HUMPHREY HITS KENNEDY WITH "FARM BELT"

MR 21, A-11-1 IH

UAW EASTERN OFFICIALS REPORTED TO FAVOR ABOVE,

MR 22, A-3-1

INDIANAPOLIS-PREACHER DR.HENDON M.HARRIS CHALLENGED ABOVE TO PROVE

FREEDOM FROM PAPACY-MAZO

MR 23, C-14-4

PAUL BUTLER HURTS KENNEDY DRIVE-WM.WHITE

MR 24, D-12-4

HUMPHREY IN LOSING BATTLE-M.CHILDS

MR 24, C-13-1

TROUBLE AHEAD FOR BANDWAGON-MORIN

MR 25, A-1-8

SEN.SYMRINGTON SLOWS ABOVE'S BANDWAGON-W.MULLER

MR 27, R-11-1

ABOVE'S W.VA.GAMBLE SEEN AS POLITICAL END RUN-EVANS JR.

MR 28, A-1-1

DEM.MIDWESTERN CONF. ENDS -MULLER

MR 28,

MR 30, B-12-3

RACE MAKING HEAD-WAY -W.WHITE

MR 30, A-10-4 1H

SAYS CATHOLIC CHURCH WILL NOT DICTATE TO HIM IF HE IS ELECTED PRESID-

MR 31, A-1-3

ENT  
SAYS IF HE LOSES WISCONSIN PRIMARY, HE LOSES ALL-W.MULLER

- MILWAUKEE-ANTI-CATHOLIC ADVERTISEMENTS STIR ANGER IN RACE-W. MULLER  
AP 1, A-1-6
- MT. CLEMENS-SENIOR STUDENTS AT ST. MARY'S HIGH. PICK ABOVE IN PRES. MOCK  
ELECTION AP 1, A-6-4 LF
- MILWAUKEE-SEN. HUMPHREY BEARY BUT KEEPS ON TALKING-W. MULLER  
AP 2, A-1-1
- MILWAUKEE-PRIMARY RACE FOCAL POINT OF POLITICAL WORLD-W. MULLER  
AP 3, A-1-4
- MILWAUKEE-SEN. SYMINGTON SUPPORTERS, SUPPORT SEN. HUMPHREY IN WISCONSIN  
PRIMARY AP 3, A-1-1
- MILWAUKEE-NATION EYES WISCONSIN VOTE-W. MULLER  
EFFECT OF WISCONSIN PRIMARY ON ABOVE'S CATHOLIC FAITH-J. HAYDEN  
AP 5, A-1-3
- AND NOW W. VIRGINIA-M. CHILDS  
AP 7, D-16-7
- LAFAYETTE, IND.-SWINGS AT GOP PROPRIETY CLAIMS BY SAYING 17 MILLION AM  
ERICANS GO TO BED HUNGRY EVERY NIGHT AP 8, B-14-4
- KENNEDY'S SUCCESS THROWS LIGHT ON GOP WEAK SPOTS-MCGILL  
AP 8, A-14-2 1H
- SEN. ROB'T BYRD WORKS TO BUILD A COALITION OF "STOP KENNEDY" FORCES  
AP 11, B-22-1
- HUMPHREY WORRIES OVER ABOVE IN W. VA.-EVANS JR.  
AP 11, B-6-1

-----1960----- Ap 11, A-16-7

RACE FOR WEST VA. VOTES-J. HAYDEN

Ap 11, R-6-1

SEN. McNAMARA COMMENTS ON ABOVE, RELIGION & WEST VIRGINIA

Ap 12, B-2-1

CHARLESTON, W. VA.-FDR BR. STUMPS FOR ABOVE

Ap 14, C-9-3

SOUTH BEND, IND.-ROMAN CATH. POLITICAL SCIENTIST, DR. ERIC WALDMAN SAYS KN  
KENNEDY VICTORY SPURRED BY BIGOTS

Ap 14, D-7-2

WINS 19 WRITE-IN VOTES FOR PRES. TO 11 FOR STEVENSON IN AP 12TH STATE  
PRIMARY IN STEVENSON'S HOME PRECINCT IN METTAWA, ILLINOIS

Ap 14, D-7-3

SIGNS THAT ABOVE CAMP WOULD LIKE TO DOWNGRADE WEST VA. PRIMARY LEST IT  
BE OVER RATED AS FACTOR IN SETTLING DE .PRES. NOM.

Ap 15, A-18-3

BAD FEELINGS BEGINNING TO SHOW IN BATTLE WITH SEN. HUMPHREY -W. WHITE

Ap 15, A-11-1

GOV. EDMUND G. (PAT) BROWN OF CALIF., BACKS KENNEDY FOR PRES NOM-MAZO

Ap 16, A-1-4

EX-PRES. TRUMAN HAD HIS DEM. PARTY STIRRED UP TODAY WITH A REMARK CALCULATED  
TO ANGER PRESIDENTIAL BACKERS OF ADLAI STEVENSON & SEN. KENNEDY

Ap 17, B-14-4

COMPARING PERSONALITIES OF SYMINGTON, HUMPHREY & KENNEDY, CAND. FOR DEM.  
PRES. NOM.-LERNER

Ap 18, A-10-1

SEN. MANSFIELD ASKS CAND. TO HALT ABOVE "GANG UP"

WHEELING, W.VA.-TELEvised DEBATE BETWEEN ABOVE & HUMPHREY IS A DRAMATIC  
PROBABILITY TODAY IN INTENSIFYING W.VA. PRIMARY BATTLE-  
EVANS JR.

Ap 20, A-1-4

Ap 20, B-18-7

ABOVE & THE RELIGION PROBLEM-J.HAYDEN

Ap 21, A-1-6

DRIVE OF SEN.ROB'T BYRD TO DEFEAT ABOVE IN W.VA. PRIMARY-WISE

Ap 21, A-1-3 LF

SAYS WILLING TO RISK BIGOTRY TO STAY IN RACE-ABEL  
SEN.ROBERT C.BYRD DENIES BEING NON-CATHOLIC IN DRIVE ON ABOVE-WISE

Ap 22, A-2-2

Ap 22, A-1-4

ANTI-BIAS RELIGION PLEA NAILED BY OTHER PRES.HOPEFULS

Ap 24, A-1-6

PORTLAND, ORE.-MAINE DEMS.WRAPPED UP ANNUAL MEETING TODAY BY PICKING A  
26 MEMBER NAT'L CONV. DELEGATION UNPLEDGED BUT FAVORING ABOVE

Ap 24, A-8-4

INDIANAPOLIS-INDIANA TO TEST KENNEDY, NIXON-LISTER JR.-PRIMARY MAY 10TH

Ap 24, A-18-1

DEMS.CAUGHT IN SQUEEZE OF INCREASING CATHOLIC VOTERS-EVANS JR.

Ap 24, B-1-1

CHATTANOOGA, TENN.-TWO PROTESTANT MINISTERS PLAN CROSS-COUNTRY SERIES  
OF RALLIES DIRECTED AGST CATHOLIC RELIGION OF ABOVE



-----1960-----

Ap 25, A-6-1  
Ap 25, A-6-5

TO DEBATE WITH HUMPHREY ON TV MAY 4TH  
ADLAI STEVENSON HITS RELIGION SQUABBLE OVER ABOVE  
WEST VIRGINIA'S "UNCHURCHED" TO DECIDE PRI ARY-TER

Ap 26, A-1-1  
HORST

MINNESOTA'S AMERICANISM-M. HILDS

Ap 27, C-18-3

MULLENS, W. VA.-ABOVE FOLLOWERS GLOOMY OVER W. VA. CHANCES-EVANS JR.

Ap 27, R-8-1 MET.1

CHALRES TOWN, W. VA.-FORMER EPIS OPAL BISHOP OF W. VA., DR. ROBERT STRIDER  
SAYS HE WOULD HAVE NO HESITANCY IN VOTING FOR ABOVE

Ap 28, A-3-4

ABOVE'S WEALTH WORRIES VOTERS-MCGILL

My 3, D-8-1

CAMPAIGN WITH HUMPHREY TURNS UGLY-EVANS JR.

My 3, A-17-1

4 UNION LEADERS CALL ABOVE ONE OF LABOR'S STANCHEST FRIENDS

My 3, A-17-3

INDIANA TAKES SPOTLIGHT AS 4 STATES BALLOT

My 3, A-3-8

CHARLESTON, W. VA.-ABOVE & SEN. HUMPHREY TO DEBATE TONIGHT ON TV-TER HOR-

My 4, A-1-8

ABOVE & ASSISTANCE TO UAW-J. HAYDEN

My 4, B-14-7

DAVID LAWRENCE, GOV. OF PA, SAYS HE IS FOR ABOVE

My 4, C-1-1

KENNEDY-HUMPHREY TICKET TH S FALL?-MCGILL

My 4, D-16-1

CHARLESTON, W. VA.-TV DEBATE WITH SEN. HUMPHREY, MOSTLY IN AGREEMENT-

My 5, A-1-7

TERHORST

KEY POINTS IN BRIEF OF TV DEBATE WITH HUMPHREY MY 5, A-8-1  
 CHARLESTON, W. VA. - HIGHLIGHTS OF TV DEBATE WITH HUMPHREY MY 5, C-12-4  
 PHONES TO RING FOR KENNEDY FOR MY 10TH W. VIRGINIA PRIMARY-MCGILL MY 5, D-16-1  
 BECKLEY, W. VA. - SPENDS DAY IN STATE'S "BIBLE BELT"-TER HORST MY 6, A-1-2  
 NYC-MUTUAL BROADCASTING SYSTEM, WHICH CARRIED CHARLESTON, W. VA. DEBATE BETWEEN HUMPHREY & ABOVE OFFERS TOP NAT'L COMM. EQUAL TIME MY 6, A-8-2  
 NIXON THINKS ABOVE WILL WIN MY 10TH PRIMARY IN W. VA. MY 6, A-8-5  
 CHARLESTON, W. VA. - REAL VICTORY IN W. VA. PRIMARY DEPENDS ON GOVERNOR NOMINEE-TER HORST MY 8, A-16-1  
 ABOVE'S FRIENDS -EVANS JR. MY 8, F-1-1  
 VICE PRES. NIXON'S CAMPAIGN MY 8, D-13-7 2\*  
 ABOVE'S RACE WITH HUMPHREY TO WIN PRES. ELECTION-TER HORST MY 9, A-12-4  
 NEB. BALLOTTED TODAY IN PRIMARY MY 10, A-10-1  
 ABOVE'S W. VA. VICTORY WINS HIM MUCH RECOGNITION AS DEM. PARTY'S PRES. MY 11, A-1-8 LF  
 FRONT RUNNER-W. MULLER MY 12, D-10-7  
 RELIGIOUS ASPECT OF THE PRESIDENCY AS RESULT OF W. VA. VOTE-J. HAYDEN

---1960---

My13, B-10-4

NYC-CARMINE DESAPIO SAYS MOST OF NEW YORK S 114 DELEGATES ARE FOR HIM

My 14, A-7-2

OREGON PRES.PRIMARY TO SHOW IF TRUMAN'S OPPOSITION CAN SLOW DOWN ABOVE  
TAKES DIG AT TRUMAN'S ENDORSEMENT OF SEN.SYMINGTON

My 15, B-14-1

ADLAI OUT OF RUNNING-SEN.WHITE

My 16, A-22-3

SEN.HUMPHREY KNOCKED OUT OF W.VA. ELECTION-J.HAYDEN

My 16, A-22-7

LIGHT TURNOUT SEEN IN MARYLAND VOTE TODAY  
PORTLAND, ORE.-OREGON VOTES IN PRIMARY

My 17 A-3-1

My 20, A-1-6

My 22, A-12-1

RUSSIAS KHRUSHCHEV BIGGEST CHALLENGE TO KENNEDY IN RACE FOR PRES-TER-  
HORST

My 22, B-13-3

GOV.WILLIAMS STUDIES ABOVE VICTORY IN OREGON

My 23, A-12-5

RESTS AFTER WINNING 7TH DEM.PRIMARY

My24, B-6-7

HOW DEM.PARTY "UNIT RULE" AID ABOVE-J.HAYDEN

My25, A-17-4

SEN.HUMPHREY SAYS HE WILL HAVE NO PART IN ANY STOP KENNEDY MOVE AT  
DEM.PRES.NOM.CONVENTION

My 26, A-14-4

SPRINGFIELD, MO-BAPTIST BIBLE FELLOWSHIP ADOPTS RESOLUTION OPPOSING  
THE ELECTION OF A ROMAN CATHOLIC AS PRES. OF U.S.

My 27, A-3-6LF

TO SEE GOV.WILLIAMS ON LINING UP STATE SUPPORT-W.MULLER

DES MOINES-IOWA DEM.PRES.CONV. MAKES ABOVE WINNER MY 29, A-7-1  
 GOV.WILLIAMS MAY GET ROLE IN ABOVE MEETING AT MACKINAC ISLANDS JE 2N MY 29, A-13-1  
 W.MULLER MY 30, A-21-8  
 BACKS UP HIS UNOFFICIAL LEAD IN FIRST-BALLOT CONVENTION VOTES WITH  
 GAINS IN RESERVE STRENGTH FOR LATER BALLOTS JE 1, B-2-3  
 CHICAGO-GIVEN DISPUTED ENDORSEMENT FOR DEM.PRES.NOM. MY 31ST  
 JE 1, C-4-6  
 LOS ANGELES-ABOVE & SEN.SYMINGTON BORROW TRUMAN'S GIVE EM HELL METH-  
 OD & LASHES OUT AT VICE PRES.NIXON & IREADM. JE 2, A-1-4  
 MACKINAC ISLAND-TO CONFER HERE WITH GOV.WILLIAMS -W.MULLER  
 JE 2, D-5-1  
 CALLS FOR NEW PROGRAM TO MEET PROBLEMS THEY SAID GOPS HAVE FAILED TO SOL-  
 VE JE 3, A-1-7  
 ROOSEVELT-TRUMAN PALACE GUARD RALLY TO STOP ABOVE-ABEL JE 3, A-1-7  
 FEW MICH.DELEGATES FAIL TO SUPPORT GOV.WILLIAMS ENDORSEMENT OF ABOVE-  
 ENBLE JE 3, A-1-8  
 MACKINAC ISLAND-GOV.WILLIAMS PLEDGES TO SUPPORT ABOVE-W.MULLER  
 JE 3, A-2-6  
 R.P. LVIN BENTLEY CHG.GOV.WILLIAMS ENDORSEMENT WAS POLITICAL PAYOFF  
 E A

—1960—

Je 4, A-1-1

GRAND RAPIDS-TO ATTEMPT TO SOLIDIFY ORGANIZED LABOR'S SUPPORT BEHIND  
BID FOR NOMINATION WHEN HE SPEAKS AT MICH. AFL-CIO CONV. IN MICH

Je 4, A-1-1

CHARLOTTE-GOV. WILLIAMS ENDORSEMENT OF ABOVE FOR PRESIDENT FAILS TO  
IMPRESS O.E. (DOC) LATCHAW

Je 5, A-2-4

T. IGNACE-EX SEN. PRENTISS BROWN WARNS ABOVE THAT IT'S THE STUBBORNNESS  
OF SOME CATHOLICS WHICH MAY BE HAZARD IN HIS PRES. CAMPAIGN-W. MULLER

Je 5, A-11-1

NYC-ANTI DEFAMATION LEAGUE OF B'NAI B'RITH DECRIES BIGOTRY

Je 6, A-11-1

LAST 3 PRIMARIES ON TAP Je 7TH

Je 7, A-1-2

GD. RAPIDS-MICH. DEM. PARTY LEADERS & THEIR UNION ALLIES EXPECT ABOVE NOT  
ONLY TO WIN PARTY'S PRES. NOM. BUT TO BE ITS FIRST NOM. FOR THAT OFFICE  
TO CARRY THE STATE IN 16 YRS-LAUREN

Je 7, A-4-1

MICHIGAN'S DELEGATES TO DEM. NAT'L CONV. TO MEET Je 18TH TO HEAR FIRST-  
HAND ABOUT GOV. WILLIAMS' ENDORSEMENT OF ABOVE FOR PRES. NOM.

Je 8, A-1-2

GD. RAPIDS-GOPS & DEMS. CLASH AT AFL-CIO CONV. ON SUPPORT OF ABOVE-LAUREN

Je 8, B-14-1

SUPPORTERS PUTTING ON SQUEEZE TO GET SEN. SYMINGTON & ADLAI STEVENSON  
OUT OF DEM. PRES. NOM. RACE

Je 8, B-14-4

SEN. McNAMARA REFUSES TO RIDE ON KENNEDY BANDWAGON-TER HORST

MICHIGAN'S SEN. HART TO MAKE CAMPAIGN DEBUT JE 12TH AS CHAMPION OF SEN.  
 KENNEDY'S BID FOR DEM. PRES. NOM. JE 9, 2-6-1  
 SEN. HUMPHREY'S SUPPORT OF ABOVE-EVANS JR. JE 9, C-5-4  
 CHICAGO TRIBUNE SAYS ABOVE & STEVENSON AGREE TO COMBINE FORCES FOR  
 THE PRES. NOM. JE 9, C-5-6  
 SAYS THAT IF SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV HAD NOT WRECKED THE SUMMIT CONF.  
 IT WOULD HAVE FOUNDERED ON WHAT HE CALLED OBSOLETE U.S. POLICIES  
 SPLIT OVER JOHN F. KENNEDY SEEN IN MICHIGAN DELEGATION-ENGLE JE 14, A-1-2  
 WANTS A GREAT DEBATE ON AMERICA'S STRENGTH IN SEETHING WORLD & VICE  
 PRES. NIXON EVIDENTLY IS WILLING TO TAKE HIM ON JE 15, A-3-1  
 ABOVE'S CHANCES OF ROLLING UP A BIG MAJORITY IN HIS HOME STATE-J. HAY-  
 DEN JE 15, P-4-5  
 DET. COUNCILMAN WM. T. PATRICK JR., & EX JUSTICE JOHN D. VOELKER URGE SUPP  
 ORT FOR ABOVE-BALL JE 17, A-8-1  
 NYC-COMES HERE JE 17TH TO DELIVER A CAMPAIGN SPEECH & HEARD THAT HIS  
 STRENGTH IN NEW YORK 114 VOTE DELEGATION HAS "MAGNIFIED" JE 18, A-3-1  
 ANN ARBOR-119TH DET. ANNUAL CONF. OF METHOD. CHURCH SHUNS ISSUE OF  
 RELIGION & ABOVE IN POLITICS-SCHACHERN JE 18, A-1-4

---1960---

JE 19, A-1-4

OV. WILLIAMS AVOIDS OFFICIAL TALLY OF JOHN KENNEDY ST. LENGTH IN 51 VOTE  
MICH. DELEGATION TO EM. NAT'L CONVENTION-W. MULLER JE 19, A-10-4  
HARTFORD, CONN.-STATE DEM. CONV. FORMALLY ENDORS ABOVE FOR NOM. FOR PRES  
IDENT JE 19, A-16-1

OV. WILLIAMS ADDS TO ABOVE'S POLITICAL DEBT-ABEL JE 19, A-16-1

ABERDEEN, S.D.- OFFERS 10-POINT BILL OF RIGHTS FOR FARMERS

JE 20, A-1-2

~~MISS~~ N. DAKOTA CROWDS CHEER RICHARD NIXON & HIS 3 RIVALS JE 20, B-16-1

GOULD OLD HARRY CHORTLES GOP AFTER KENNEDY SLUR-MCGILL JE 20, A-7-1  
FIN 6

TOLD MICH. DEMOCRATS HE SEEKS 1ST CLASS CITIZENSHIP FOR ALL-ABEL

JE 21, A-22-7

SHOULD BE WATCHED IN RECENT INTERNATL EVENTS-J. HAYDEN

JE 21, A-6-3 MET 2

NYC-MAYOR WAGNER SAYS HE WOULD SUPPORT ABOVE FOR DEM. PRES. NOM.

JE 22, A-6-1 MET 2

SEN. YOUNG URGES SEN. SCOTT TO WRITE LETTER TO VICE PRES. NIXON AS ONE

HE WROTE TO ABOVE

JE 23, A-23-1

GOV. WILLIAMS FLIES WEST JE 24TH ON POLITICAL PROSPECTING TRIP FOR

ABOVE-W. MULLER

JE 23, D-12-7

ABOVE & DEM. PARTY NORTH-SOUTH ISSUE-J. HAYDEN

JE 24, A-1-4

BACKERS OF SEN. JOHNSON SAYS HE WILL HAVE 502 VOTES ON FIRST BALLOT  
OF DEM. NAT'L CONV.-

SEN. JOHNSON'S FORCES RALLY TO SLOW UP ABOVE

JE 25, A-3-1

GLACIER NAT'L PARK, MONT.; DEMOCRATS AT GOVERNORS CONF. SEE PRES. NOM. VICTORY FOR ABOVE-W. MULLER

JE 26, A-1-6

JE 28, A-1-4

GLACIER NAT'L PARK, MONT. - 4 GOVERNORS WHO ARE TRYING TO TILT BANDWAGON FOR ABOVE-W. MULLER

JE 28, A-10-2

GOV. ROB'T MEYNER HAS BEEN OFFERED NO CABINET POSITION BY ABOVE

JE 28, A-22-3

GOVERNORS SENSE FUTILITY-M. CHILDS

JE 29, A-1-1

GLACIER NAT'L PARK, MONT. - NATIONS GOVERNORS WIND UP 4-DAYS OF TALK ON STATE TIME HERE TODAY WITH DEM. PRECONVENTION TIDE CONFIRMED IN ITS ROLL TOWARD SEN. KENNEDY-W. MULLER

JE 29, C-16-7

VICE PRES. NIXON BECOMES BENEFICIARY OF TEAMSTER UNION POLITICAL HELP IF HE & ABOVE ARE RIVAL NOMINEES FOR PRESIDENCY SAYS JAS. HOFFA

JL 1, A-22-3

CAMPAIGN REACHES POINT OF MOMENTARY STALEMATE-W. WHITE R. P. ADAM CLAYTON POWELL CALLED ON NEGRO DELEGATES TO OPPOSE ABOVE DRIVE

JL 1, A-4-1 FIN 5

EX/PRES. HARRY S. TRUMAN SAYS HE RESIGNED AS CONV. DELEGATE BECAUSE OF DISAPPROVAL OF ABOVE BANDWAGON TACTICS

JL 2, A-1-1

JL 3, A-1-1

QUESTION & ANSWER SESSION ON PRESIDENCY-BRANDON



—1960—

HARRY TRUMAN CHGS. KENNEDY'S BACKERS FIXED DEM. NATL CONV. J L 3, A-1-7  
WASH-SEN. JOHNSON TRIES LAST-DITCH ATTEMPT TO HLT KENNEDY-ABEL J L 3, A-18-3

SEN. JOHNSON JOINS HARRY S. TRUMAN, IN FIX NATL CONV. CHG. DUE TO PAUL M.  
BUTLER BEING ADVOCATE OF KENNEDY J L 4, A-1-1  
J L 4, A-1-2

TO ANSWER HARRY TRUMAN FIX CONV. CHGS. J L 5, A-1-6  
TOLD EX PRES. TRUMAN HE WILL NOT STEP ASIDE AS PRES. CAND. -BERCK J L 5, A-1-8

AIDES DENY SEN. JOHNSON POOR HEALTH ATTACK OVER ADDISON'S DISEASE

DR. W. A. C. ISWELL, PASTOR OF BAPTIST CHURCH IN TEXAS, SAYS ELECTION OF  
ABOVE, A CATHOLIC, WILL SOUND DEATH KNEEL FOR RELIGIOUS LIBERTY IN U.S. J L 6, B-7-1

LOS ANGELES-BATTLE LINES DRAWN FOR SHOWDOWN STRUGGLE BETWEEN ABOVE  
& ALL THREE OF HIS CHIEF OPPONENTS FOR DEM. PRES. NOM. OVER CONVENTION  
GROUND RULES-ABEL J L 6, A-1-8

LA-GOV. WILLIAMS PREDICTS KENNEDY TO WIN ON 1ST BALLOT-ABEL J L 7, A-1-1  
J L 7, B-14-3

SEN. JOHNSON GAINS LAP IN PRES. RACE-W. WHITE J L 7, B-14-7  
SEEKS VICE PRES. RUNNING MATE FROM WEST NOT SOUTH-J. HAYDEN

SEN. MONRONEY PREDICTS ABOVE WILL WIN OVER STEVENSON-ABEL J L 8, A-1-4  
LA -RAIDS SOUTHERN VOTES FROM LYNDON B. JOHNSON-ABEL J L 9, A-1-3

LOS ANGELES-KENNEDY FOR PRES. STEAMROLLER IN HIGH GEAR TONIGHT-ABEL JL 10, A-1-5

LOS ANGELES-GIVEN WILD WELCOME ON ARRIVAL HERE-TER HORST JL 10, A-1-6

LOS ANGELES-GOV. WILLIAMS CARRIES BALL FOR ABOVE-BALL JL 10, B-2-1

DETROITERS ASK KENNEDY TO STEP ASIDE FOR ADLAI STEVENSON-ENGLE JL 10, B-2-3

TO LISTEN TO CONV. VIA WALKIE-TALKIE-TER HORST JL 11, A-1-4

TV STAR PETER LAWFORD AVID BOOSTER OF ABOVE'S-SCOTT JL 11, A-15-3

SEEKS MICHIGAN'S HOLDOUT VOTE-BALL JL 11, A-1-7

SUPPORTERS AREN'T RELYING ON PRESS TO PROVIDE COVERAGE JL 11, A-14-5

MAPS CIVIL HARMONY-MAZO JL 11, A-14-5

FINAL ALAMO STAND OF ABOVE-J. HAYDEN JL 11, A-18-7

LOS ANGELES-DEM. NAT'L CONV. OPENS HERE TODAY ; PA. & NY CAUCUS GIVE SUPPORT TO ABOVE-ABEL JL 11, A-1-1 LF

LOS ANGELES-42 STATE VOTES FOR KENNEDY FROM MICHIGAN DELEGATION OF 51-BALL JL 11, A-1-1 LF

LOS ANGELES-SILENT ON VICE PRES. POST-TER HORST JL 12, A-1-4

-- 1960--- JL 12, A-1-4

LOS ANGELES-STIFLING TALK OF RUNNING MATE UNTIL HE HAS PROVED TO HIMSELF & DEM.PARTY THAT HE CAN WIN 1960 PRES.NOM.--TER HORST

JL 12, A-13-1

JL 12, A-13-7

JL 12, A-13-8

JL 12, A-22-7

JL 12, B-24-1

JL 12, A-14-1 LF

JL 12, A-13-7

MET 2

HOLLYWOOD-MOVIE STARS SPLIT OVER ABOVE & STEVENSON

SEN. JOHNSON PLANS SURPRISE MOVE TO STOP ABOVE

LOS ANGELES-DAVID J. McDONALD SAYS HE IS SURE ABOVE IS BEST QUALIFIED CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENCY

ABOVE'S BLITZ OF DEM.NAT'L CONV.-J. HAYDEN

CONFUSION CLOAKS BOOM FOR ABOVE-MCGILL

SEN. JOHNSON BLAKS AT KENNEDY'S TERMS FOR DEBATE-TERHORST

SEN. JOHNSON LOSES DRAWING ABOVE TO ADDRESS PENNSYLVANIA DELEGATION FIRST

TOSPONSOR EMERGENCYFARM-AID BILL IN CONG.

DEBATES WITH SEN. JOHNSON -TERHORST

READY FOR BALLOTING TONIGHT-ABEL

CHICAGO-JAREN L. JONES CHGS. KENNEDY WITH RIGGING CONV.

SEN. JOHNSON OFFER TO RUN AS VICE PRES. IF ABOVE WINS-J. HAYDEN

MINN. GOV. ORVILL E. L. FREEMAN, TO MAKE NOM. SPEECH, AS SEN. HUMPHREY GIVES VOTES TO STEVENSON-ABEL

HOW ABOVE'S ORGANIZATION WON HIM DEM. PRES. PRIMARY-MCGILL

NOW SELLS KENNEDY-FOR PRESIDENT PINS

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : FOR PRESIDENT

1960

DEMOCRATS HOPE TO PACK MEMORIAL COLISEUM TO HEAR PRES. NOM. ACCEPTANCE SPEECH JL 15, C-5-4

LONDON-EUROPEAN PAPERS RAISE KENNEDY AS PRES. CHOICE, STILL LIKE ADLAI JL 15, C-4-3

TELEGRAPHED REQUESTS FOR SUPPORT TO ALL DEM. GOVERNORS, SENATORS & PARTY BRASS JL 15, C-5-3 FIN 5

ADLAIE E. STEVENSON TO INTRO. ABOVE FOR ACCEPTANCE SPEECH JL 15, D-6-7 LF

SEN. LYNDON B. JOHNSON, INITIALS STAND FOR "LET'S BACK JACK" JL 16, A-2-7

NEWPORT-PRES. IKE TO BRIEF KENNEDY ON INTERNATL AFFAIRS DURING CAMPAIGN JL 16, A-2-7

TELLS STATES HOW TO WIN JL 16, A-3-2

"THE NEW FRONTIER" NEW CAMPAIGN SLOGAN JL 16, A-3-3

RECEIVES FRIENDLY TELEGRAMS IN SELECTION OF LYNDON JOHNSON AS VICE JL 16, A-3-3

PRES. NOM. CHOICE-MAZO JL 16, A-3-4

SEN. STUART SYMINGTON SAYS ABOVE ONE NOM. FOR HAVING MORE COURAGE, STAMINA, WISDOM & CHARACTER JL 16, A-3-6

"LOGIC, NOT DEALS" IN KENNEDY-JOHNSON TICKET-ASHMORE JL 17, A-1-5

ACCEPTS PRES. IKE OFFER ON NATL SECURITY AFFAIRS BRIEFINGS, NAMES ADLAIE JL 17, A-17-5

STEVENSON & CHESTER BOWLES FOR POLICY ADVISERS-ABEL

CHICAGO-GOP NATL CHR. THRUSTON B. MORTON, BLASTS KENNEDY FOR ATTACK ON NIXON, THEN PROCEEDS TO BLASTS DEMOCRATS

1--1960--

WALTER P. REUTHER FACED WITH SELLING VICE PRES. NOM. LYNDON JOHNSON TO  
UNIONIST-LAUREN JL 17, A-21-1

GOV WILLIAMS CAMPAIGN FOR ABOVE IN LOS ANGELES JL 18, A-8-2

WORK ON ANALYSIS OF DEM. CONV. PERFORMANCE-J. HAYDEN JL 18, A-18-7

JOHNSON IMPROVES TICKET'S CHANCES-MCGILL JL 18, B-16-1

KENNEDY REMAINS IN ENIGMA-M. CHILDS JL 19, A-22-3

SELF-STARTING "VOLUNTEERS FOR KENNEDY COMMITTEE" OPENS HDQRS IN DETROIT JL 19, B-8-4

NEGRO COMMUNITY TODAY JL 20, A-1-3

AFL-CIO CHIEFS PUT SQUEEZE ON ABOVE BY VOTING TO HOLD OFF AN ENDORSE-  
MENT OF ABOVE TICKET-LAUREN JL 20, C-5-8

WAYNE MORSE SAYS HE IS PLEASED TO ENDORSE DEMOCRATIC KENNEDY-JOHNSON  
TICKET & PARTY'S CAMPAIGN PLATFORM JL 20, D-14-1

KENNEDY WILL BE WELL EQUIPPED FOR HIS PRES. FIGHT-MCGILL JL 20, A-1-1 FIN 5

BYRON WHITE, FORMER DET. LIONS FOOTBALL PLAYER, TO HEAD NEW ORGANIZAT-  
ION KNOWN AS "CITIZENS FOR KENNEDY" JL 21, A-22-2

GOV. DAVID LAWRENCE SWITCHES HIS SUPPORT FROM STEVENSON TO KENNEDY  
JL 21, D-8-3

NIXON READY TO PLAY ROUGH-M. HILDS JL 22, A-2-3

PIERRE SALINGER IS PRESS SECY FOR KENNEDY JL 23, A-3-3

POHTIAC, FLINT & MUSKEGON AS WELL AS DET. ASK ABOVE TO VISIT CITIES

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : FOR PRESIDENT

1960

TO GET TOP SECRET BRIEFING ON FOREIGN POLICY PROBLEMS FR. ALLEN W. DULLES

NAMES 30 INTELLECTUALS AS CAMPAIGN AIDES-HIGGINS  
ALLEN W. DULLES BRIEFS ABOVE ON TROUBLED SPOTS THE CONG, CUBA & BERLIN

REVEALED RICHARD NIXON PREDICTED KENNEDY-JOHNSON TICKET 2 WEEKS PRIOR  
TO DEM. CONV.-MAZO

ATLANTIC CITY-TEXTILE WORKERS UNION TO BACK KENNEDY

DEM. LEADERS TO TAKE PART IN REGIONAL KENNEDY FOR PRES. ORGANIZATIONAL  
MEETING AG 3RD AT CHICAGO  
BACKERS OF ABOVE SAYS NIXON "LACKS CONVICTION"

SEES RELIGION ROLE IN BORDER-STATE VOTE

RUSSIA'S VIEW OF N 8TH ELECTION-LASKY  
KNOXVILLE-DR. CLYDE FREED SR, BAPTIST MINISTER, APOLOGIZED FOR REPRINT-  
ING AN ANTI CATHOLIC DOCUMENT AIMED AT ABOVE

3 RAILROAD UNIONS ENDORSE ABOVE FOR U.S. PRESIDENT  
ADVISORY CONV. OF NEW YORK STATE'S LIBERAL PARTY ENDORSES THE KENNEDY  
JOHNSON DEM. PRES. TICKET

-----1960-----

Ag 12, B-11-4

ABOVE & NIXON AGREE ON SPENDING-LIVINGSTON

Ag 15, A-6-3

CAMDEN, N.J.-JAS. HOFFA ASKS FOR ANTI KENNEDY VOTES

Ag 15, A-6-2

TWO SOUTHERN CHURCHMEN TO OPPOSE ABOVE

Ag 16, A-10-2

SOUTH CAR LINA TO STAND BY DEMS.-MAZO

Ag 16, A-22-7

FIRST SEVERE BLOW TO ABOVE'S PRES. CANDIDACY-J. HAYDEN

Ag 16, A-22-3

SPURNS EXTREMISTS-WM. WHITE

Ag 19, B-6-1

INTERNATL BROTHERHOOD OF ELECTRICAL WORKERS ENDORSES ABOVE FOR PRES.

Ag 21, A-19-3 2\*

NYC-MRS. F. D. ROOSEVELT IS ASKING SUPPORTERS OF STEVENSON TO WORK HARD FOR ABOVE

Ag 22, A-14-7

JOB OF PIERRE SALINGER AS PRESS AGENT FOR ABOVE-KOTERRA

Ag 22, A-14-3

ELECTION WORRIES DIPLOMATS-WM. WHITE

Ag 26, C-11-6

WM. J. COUGHLIN, LEADER OF "MICH. CITIZENS FOR KENNEDY" FINALLY GETTING RECOGNITION FROM PARTY KINGMAKERS-H. MULLER

Ag 26, A-1-8 FIN 5

AFL-CIO EX. COUNCIL ENDORSED ABOVE FOR PRES.-BALL

Ag 27, A-3-3

AFL-CIO ENDORSESES KENNEDY-JOHNSON TICKET

Ag 29, B-7-4

TO MEET WITH RICHARD M. NIXON TO SIGN FAIR CAMPAIGN PRACTICES CODE





---1960---

S 20, A-11-5

S 20, A-11-5

REP. POWELL TO STUMP FOR ABOVE FOR PRESIDENT  
DR. RAMSEY POLLARD, BAPTIST MINISTER, TO PREACH AGST ABOVE, A CATHOLIC,  
FOR PRESIDENT

S 21, A-6-4

SAN FRANCISCO-INTERNATL LONGSHOREMEN'S & WAREHOUSEMEN'S UNION REJECTS  
ABOVE & NIXON AS PRES.CAND.

S 22, A-6-3

REPORTER MAGAZINE SAYS IT IS SUPPORTING ABOVE FOR PRESIDENT

S 25, R-13-8

SEATTLE-ADLAI STEVENSON LAUNCHES HIS WESTERN CAMPAIGN ON BEHALF OF  
ABOVE

S 25, R-14-1

S 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>, R-15-1

ATTACK ON ABOVE BY AUGUST SCHOLLE-W.MULLER

PROTESTANTS HIT ELECTION BIAS

S 26, A-22-3

S 26, R-5-1

ELECTION OUTCOME A TOSSUP-WM.S.WHITE

ABOVE'S BROTHE ROBERT SAYS ABOVE IS DISAPPOINTED & CONCERNED OVER  
GOP ATTACKS "ALMOST QUESTIONING HIS LOYALTY"

S 29, C-8-5

SCRANTON, PA.-SCRANTON TIMES EDITORIALY ENDORSED ABOVE

S 29, A-14-2

CHICAGO-UNITED BROTHERHOOD OF CARPENTERS & JOINERS BALKS AT ENDORSE-  
MENT OF ABOVE BY UNION

S 29, C-15-4

HARRISBURG, PA.-PENNSYLVANIA AFL-CIO EXEC.COMM. ENDORSES ABOVE

S 30, C-15-3

GOV.WILLIAMS, TO REPRESENT ABOVE IN PULASKI DAY PARADE IN NYC

O 2ND

O 3, A-4-4

LONG ISLAND PRESS AND LONG ISLAND STAR-JOURNAL ENDORSE ABOVE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : FOR PRESIDENT

1960

LAS VEGAS-PRO KENNEDY BET ODDS RISE

O 24, A-17-3

LA-LA OPINION ENDORSES ABOVE

O 25, A-20-1

HARTFORD TIMES SUPPORTING ABOVE

O 25, A-20-7

GARDEN CITY, N.J. NEWSDAY ENDORSES ABOVE

O 25, A-20-8

REP. FORAND PREDICTS SPEEDY OK OF MEDICAL CAR FOR AGED PLAN IF ABOVE ELECTED

O 26, B-2-3

O 26, B-15-1

ST. PETERSBURG TIMES, FLA., ENDORSES ABOVE

O 27, C-8-7

NEW YORK TIMES ENDORSES ABOVE

O 28, B-12-3

JAMES R. HOFFA OPPOSES VOTES FOR KENNEDY-CHILDS

O 28, A-1-4

CAMPAIGNS IN PENNSYLVANIA - TERHORST

O 28, D-5-4

PITTSBURGH POST GAZETTE & SUN TELEGRAPH SUPPORTS ABOVE

O 29, B-14-1

LABOR LEADER DAVID DUBINSKY SAYS HIS GARMENT WORKERS TOOK TIME OFF FROM WORK FOR ABOVE'S POLITICAL RALLY

N 1, D-5-7

NORFOLK, VA.-VIRGINIAN-PILOT ENDORSED ABOVE

N 2, A-13-1

TREASURY SECY ANDERSON WANTS ABOVE TO EXPLAIN FINANCING OF PLEDGES

N 2, B-13-1

NYC-NATIONWIDE SURVEY CONDUCTED BY NEW YORK DAILY NEWS PREDICTS ABOVE WILL WIN PRESIDENCY WITH 396 ELECTORIAL VOTES IN 30 STATES

SAN FRAN-CHINESE WO LD, NATION'S ONLY BILINGUAL CHINESE-ENGLISH PAPER, N 2, R-12-7  
 ANNOUNCES SUPPORT OF SEN. KENNEDY FOR PRESIDENT  
 URBANA, ILL-VICE PRES. NI ON SWEEPS MOCK VOTE AT 7 BIG 10 UNIVERSITIES N 2, R-13-1 FIN 5  
 "REPORTER" IN GOP'S TV COMMERCIAL, GEOFFREY WARREN IS BLASTED BY DEM. N 3, A-14-1  
 LEADER HENRY M. JACKSON N 3, C-20-3  
 POIGNANT IRONY IN TEXAS-WM. WHITE N 3, D-7-1  
 NYC-SEN. SYMINGTON PREDICTS ABOVE WILL WIN PRES. ELECTION BY 5 MILLION N 3, D-7-7  
 VOTES  
 NAMED CAMPAIGNER FOR DEM. PRES. CAND. IS HIS MOTHER IN LAW MRS. HUGH D. AUG N 4, C-12-8  
 INCLOSS N 4, C-12-4  
 DALLAS, TEXAS-H. L. HUNT TO SUPPORT ABOVE N 4, C-10-3  
 FORMER DEM. NAT'L CHP. PAUL BUTLER PREDICTS VICTORY FOR KENNEDY-ENGLE N 4, C-12-5 FIN 5  
 CHILLING MEMORY OF 1948-M. CHILDS N 6, A-1-8  
 LONG BEACH-INDEPENDENT & PRESS TELEGRAM GIVES SUPPORT TO ABOVE IN HIS N 6, A-13-1  
 BID FOR PRESIDENCY  
 NYC-WOMAN FALLS TO DEATH FROM 7TH FLOOR WINDOW OF TIMES SQUARE HOTEL N 6, C-22-4  
 TONIGHT IN MIDST OF THROG WATCHING TORCH LIGHT PARADE FOR ABOVE  
 OMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IS NEUTRAL IN ABOVE'S PRES. RACE SAYS PAROCCHIA-McGURN  
 20 TOP RANKING LUTH. THOLOGIANs ENDORSE KENNEDY

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: FOR PRESIDENT

1960

N 6, D-9-1

EM.COMPLAINED THAT AN "UNPRECEDENTED FLOOD OF LAST MINUTE SMEAR MATERIAL" IS BEING CIRCULATED AGST ABOVE

N 7, A-2-3 FIN 3

NYC-NAT'L LUTH .COUNCIL SAYS IT HAS NOT ENDORSES EITHET CAND.IN PRESID-  
ENTIAL ELECTIONS

N 8, B-11-6

ABOVE ENDORSEMENT ASSAILED BY 2 LUTHERAN CHURCH LEADERS

N 8, B-14-6

NEWSPAPERS EDITORS POLLED BY BANGO DAILY NEWS THRUOUT U.S. LEAN TOWARD  
ABOVE

N 10, A-7-5

FIELD MARSHAL LORD MONTGOMERY HAILS VICTORY OF ABOVE  
NEW MEXICOVOTES FOR KENNEDY,PICKING PRESIDENTIAL WINNER FOR 48-YR RE-  
CORD,SINCE BECAME STATE

N 10, A-19-1

---1961---

F 20, A-6-8

NAT'L DEM.CHR.JOHN BAILEY BELIEVES ABOVE WILL BE A "SHOO IN" FOR REL-  
ECTION IN 1964

O 2, A-8-8

DECATUR, ILL-SEN.DOUGLAS SAYS ABOVE TO SEEK-RE-ELECTION IN '64

O 13, A-1-2

FRIENDS OF NIXON SAY HE HAS TOLD THEM HE THINKS IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE  
TO BEAT ABOVE IN 1964

O 24, B-9-8

MONTPELIER, VT.-GOV.NELSON ROCKEFELLER SAYS HE DOES NOT BELIEVE PRES.

D 23, B-6-5

KENNEDY WILL BE "UNBEATABLE" IN 1964

COLUMBIA, S.C.-GOV.ERNEST HOLLINGS TO SUPPORT ABOVE

---1963---

JA 3, R-10-7

1964 PRESIDENTIAL RACE LIKELY TO BE BTWN ABOVE & NELSON ROCKEFELLER-H  
AYDEN

MR 23, A-4-6

STEPHEN E. SMITH IS OUTRIDER FOR POLITICAL ARMY THAT WILL DO BATTLE IN  
1964 TO KEEP ABOVE IN WHITE HOUSE-FOLLIARD

AP 24, C-11-4

NY-DEMOC NAT'L CHAIRMAN JOHN M. BAILEY AT FUNDRAIS  
IN NY VOTE FOR ABOVE IN '64

NY 22, A-3-5

IS MOBILIZING HIS CABINET TO SPREAD A FAVORABLE IMAGE OF NEW FRONTIER  
AMONG VOTERS AS PRELUDE TO 1964 ELECTION CAMPAIGN

MY 30, R-10-6

IF ELECTED IN 1964, WILL BE YOUNGEST MAN EVER BARRED FROM LONGER SER-  
VICE AS PRESIDENT-HAYDEN

JE 30, B-8-1

BRIGHTON, ENGLAND-IRELAND VOTE OF KINSHIP & WEST GERMAN VOTE OF CONFID-  
ENCE MAY AID ABOVE IN NEXT PRES. ELECTION-TERHORST

AG 6, A-12-2

BATON ROUGE, LA.-ROBERT F. KENNON, FORMER DEM. GOV. OF LA., SAYS HE WON'T S  
SUPPORT EITHER ABOVE OR ROCKEFELLER FOR PRESIDENT

S 10, A-15-6

REP. GOV. WM. SCRANTON, PA., SAYS IF PRES. ELECTION WERE HELD THIS MONTH,  
ABOVE WOULD GET HEAVY PORTION OF NEGRO VOTES

S 25, A-1-6

KALAMAZOO-MISS GOV. ROSS BARNETT IN SPEECH HERE OUTLINED PLAN SOUTH  
WILL USE TO TRY TO BLOCK ABOVE FROM ELECTION AS PRES IN '64-KERWIN

O 20, A-6-1

ATTITUDE TOWARD VISITING MME NHU OF SOUTH VIETNAM & TITO OF YUGOSLAVIA  
TO STIR UP INX '64 PRES ELECTION-TERHORST

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - FOR PRESIDENT

N 7, C-23-1

RETURNS FROM NOV. 5 ELECTION SUGGEST ABOVE'S RACE FOR RE-ELECTION MAY  
BE AS CLOSE IN 1964 AS WAS IN 1960-IRWIN

N 12, A-11-1

THEO.SORENSEN POINTS OUT THAT ABOVE HAS DEVOTED MORE YRS TO MAJOR ELE  
CTIVE OFFICE THAN LEADING 3 GOP CANDIDATES COMBINED

---1965---

AG 1, A-18-1 7\*

RICHMOND, VA.-WM.C.BATTLE CHALLENGES THEORY THAT LYNDON B. JOHNSON  
WASN'T WANTED ON ABOVE'S TICKET IN 1960

---1968---

AG 26, A-1-2

HUMPHREY MAY BE CHALLENGED BY RICHARD J. DALEY & JESSE UNRUH  
TED-KENNEDY DRAFT-TERMINORST

- PLEDGES WIDE ASSAULT ON PRICE FIXING Mr 20, A-1-1
- HOPES PACTS WON'T HIKE CAR PRICE-TER HORST Ag 31, A-16-1
- PITTS-STEEL FIRMS QUIET ON A PLEA BY ABOVE TO HOLD THEIR LINE ON STEEL S 1, B-8-5
- PRICES S 7, A-1-7
- WARNS STEEL INDUSTRY AGNST. STEEL PRICE HIKE S 14, C-13-7
- ROGER M. BLOUGH TOLD ABOVE, US STEEL UNDECIDED ON STEEL PRICE HIKE S 23, A-1-6
- MAJOR STEEL FIRMS REJECT BID TO HOLD PRICES 1-1962- Ap 11, A-1-3 LF
- ATTACKS STEEL COMPANIES ON STEEL PRICE HIKE-TERHORST Ap 11, A-1-2
- ORDERS ANTI-TRUST QUIZ ON STEEL PRICE HIKE-TERHORST Ap 15, A-8-2 3\*
- CHICAGO-MERCHANDISE MART, OWNED BY ABOVE FATHER DENIED IT WILL RAISE RENTS OF TENANTS ACROSS BOARD Ap 15, B-10-1
- STEEL VICTORY GIVES ABOVE FREE HAND TO APPLY GOVT. PRESSURE TO HOLD DOWN WAGES & PRICES IN MAJOR INDUSTRIES-TER HORST My 21, A-1-2 LF
- J.W. KENNER, B.F. GOODRICH CO., CHALLENGES ON PRICEPAY POLICY

--1962--

MY 24, C-24-1

ALLISON R. MAXWELL, JR. PITTSBURGH STEEL SAYS ADMINISTRATION SEEKS TO SET PRICES & WAGES & UNDERMINE THE PROFIT SYSTEM WORTH LISTENING TO-EDIT.

MY 28, A-22-1  
N 12, A-9-1.

PAY RAISES WON BY LABOR IN '62 ARE CLOSE TO GUIDELINES SET BY ABOVE TO CURB INFLATION

--1963--

JA 15, A-8-1

NY-ROGER M. BLOUGH OF U.S. STEEL CORP. SAID ABOVE ANGRY REACTION TO STEEL PRICE INCREASE LAST AP WAS PARTLY TO APPEASE LABOR UNIONS

F 28, B-9-7 FIN 3

DEM. CONGRESSIONAL FARM LEADER COOLEY SAYS AMERICAN HOUSEWIFE COULD BLAME KENNEDY ADM FOR RECENT SUGAR PRICE INCREASES POSTPONED A HOLIDAY TRIP TO FLORIDA AFTER CONFERRING WITH NUMBER OF TOP OFFICIALS ABOUT STEEL PRICE SITUATION

AP 10, A-1-3 LF  
AP 11, A-1-4

WILL OPPOSE ANY GENERAL PRICE INCREASE IN STEEL INDUSTRY

AP 11, A-1-1 LF

CALLS ON STEEL INDUSTRY & USW TO "AVOID ANY ACTION WHICH WOULD LEAD TO A GENERAL ACROSS-THE-BOARD INCREASE" IN STEEL PRICES

AP 12, A-1-4

CONCILIATORY PLEA FOR RESTRAINT IN STEEL PRICE ADVANCES RAISED HOPES THAT ANOTHER GOVT. VS. INDUSTRY BATTLE MAY BE AVOIDED

AP 15, A-1-8

NY-HELD SERIES OF PHONE TALKS ON RISE IN SOME STEEL PRICES AFTER 2ND STEEL COMPANY, LUKENS STEEL CO. ANNOUNCED RAISES

AP 16, B-10-1

JFK INTERVENES IN STEEL AGAIN-THE PRICE OF STABILITY?-EDIT.



KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & PRICES

1963

PALMBEACH, FLA.-HOLDING SERIES OF PERSONAL & TELEPHONE CONFERENCES ON  
STEEL PRICE SITUATION & INTELLIGENCE MATTERS

AP 15, A-1-7 LF

AP 17, A-1-4

KEEPS BIG STEEL GUESSING ABOUT WHETHER LATEST ROUND OF PRICE INCREASES

SQUARE WITH GUIDELINES HE ISSUED LAST WEEK-JOYCE

AP 19, A-1-1 LF

SUGGESTED THAT STEEL USERS, PARTICULARLY AUTO PRODUCERS, ABSORB THE COST  
OF RECENT PRICE HIKES OF STEEL-TER HORST

AP 20, B-8-1

RULED OUT AN ADMINISTRATION ONSLAUGHT AGAINST THE STEEL INDUSTRY FOR  
RAISING PRICES LAST WEEK

AP 23, B-10-1

AUTO INDUSTRY NEXT-EDIT. - ---1965---

N 11, A-1-3

WASH-PRES LBJ BACKDOWN OF ALUMINUM INDUSTRY COMPARED TO ABOVE'S '62 AC  
TION WITH STEEL INDUSTRY-TER HORST

1964

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - PRIZE

JE 20, A-2-7

BARCELONA, SPAIN-SPANISH PHILOSOPHER JULIAN MARIAS AWARDED 1964 KENNEDY PRIZE FOR WORK "IN LINE & SPIRIT OF ABOVE"

--1966--

O 21, D-14-5

BARCELONA-1966 KENNEDY PRIZE OF BARCELONA INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN STUDIES HAS GONE TO PABLO CASALS, CELLIST

NAMED WEEK OF JUL 2ND AS NAT'L SAFE BOATING WEEK & WEEK OF JUL 23RD  
 AS NAT'L FARM SAFETY WEEK  
 NAMES MAY 20TH ARMED FORCES DAY  
 ISSUES PROCLAMATION CALLING FOR OBSERVANCE OF CANCER CONTROL MONTH DURING APRIL  
 PROCLAIMS MAY 22, NATL MARITIME DAY; SEPT 17, CITIZENSHIP DAY & WEEK OF SEPT 17 CONSTITUTION WEEK  
 SETS MAY 1 AS LAW DAY  
 PROCLAIMED MAY 1ST AS LOYALTY DAY  
 AS PRAYER FOR PEACE ON MEMORIAL DAY MAY 30-  
 ISSUES PROCLAMATION TODAY CALLING FOR OBSERVANCE OF NEXT WEEK AS "NATIONAL YOUTH FITNESS WEEK"  
 NAMES WEEK OF MAY 21ST AS NATIONAL HIGHWAY WEEK  
 NAMES MAY 14TH AS MOTHER'S DAY  
 NAMES JUN 24TH UN DAY  
 NAMED JUN 14TH AS FLAG DAY  
 SIGNS LEG. NAMING WEEK OF JUN 9TH TO 15TH AS NAT'L AMER. GUILD OF VARIETY ARTISTS WEEK

MR 7, A-10-2 FIN 3

MR 21, A-4-1

MR 28, B-15-6

AP 6, A-7-7

AP 8, B-16-6

AP 14, B-9-3

AP 25, A-10-3 FIN 5

AP 30, D-2-1

MY 2, B-1-4

MY 9, B-9-6

MY 23, D-9-6

JE 2, D-8-6 FIN 3

JE 18, A-22-1

NAMES JL 2ND NAT'L SAFE BOATING WEEK

-----1961-----

JE 29, C-6-4

ISSUES A "CAPTIVE NATIONS WEEK" PROCLAMATION

JL 15, A-2-7

ISSUES PROCLAMATION RESIGNATING THE WEEK STARTING O 8TH AS FIRE-RE-  
VENTION WEEK

JL 21, D-5-7

JL 27, A-8-3

NAMES WEEK OF NOV. 5TH TO 11TH AS "AMERICAN EDUCATION WEEK"

AG 3, A-6-8

NAMES WEEK STARTING O 1ST AS NAT'L EMPLOY PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED  
WEEK

AG 27, R-4-3

SIGNS RESOLUTIONS AUTHORIZING NAT'L OBSERVANCES OF 100TH ANNIV. OF AG  
RICULTURAL DEPT.

S 7, D-6-2

PROCLAIMED OCT 2, CHILD HEALTH DAY

S 14, C-10-8 MAIL

PROCLAMS CITIZENSHIP DAY & CONSTITUTION WEEK

O 4, A-1-6

NAMES NOV. 11 VETERANS DAY

O 29, A-17-8

THANKSGIVING DAY PROCLAMATION

N 5, C-23-7

PROCLAMS WEEK OF N 5TH TO 11TH AS AMER. EDUCATION WEEK

-----1962-----

JA 18, R-2-1 FIN 3

NAMES MAY 1ST AS "LAW DAY, U.S.A."

JA 26, B-5-1 FIN 5

PROCLAIMED MARCH AS RED CROSS MONTH

# KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & PROCLAMATIONS

1962

DESIGNATED AP 8-14 PAN AMERICAN WEEK  
PROCLAIMS MARCH AS RED CROSS MONTH

F 28, C-14-5

MR 1, A-10-1

~~MR 1, A-10-1~~

MR 6, C-10-1 FIN3

WEEK BEGINNING JULY 1 TO BE NATIONAL SAFE BOATING WEEK

MR 27, A-8-7

NAMED WEEK OF MAY 6TH AS NAT'L YOUTH FITNESS WEEK

AP 6, B-5-5

SETS ASIDE MAY 1ST AS SPECIAL DAY FOR DECLARING "UNCEASING DEVOTION  
& LOYALTY TO THIS NATION"

AP 11, C-20-7

PROCLAIMED MY 13-19TH POLICE WEEK

MY 15, A-13-5

THIS WEEK AS NATL. TRANSPORTATION WEEK

MY 20, A-15-1

TEXT OF MEMORIAL DAY PROCLAMATION

MY 18, A-11-7 LF

WED. MY 30 AS MEMORIAL DAY

JE 7, B-4-1 MET 2

JE 14 AS FLAG DAY

AG 17, B-5-4

DESIGNATES OCT. 1 AS CHILD HEALTH DAY

AG 26, A-21-8

PROCLAIMS WEEK BEGINNING OCT. 7 AS NATIONAL EMPLOY THE PHYSICALLY  
HANDICAPPED WEEK

S 7, A-1-7

PROCLAIMS SEPT. AS NATIONAL VOTER REGISTRATION MONTH

—1962/

\$ 21, B-8-1 MAIL

O 12, C-16-7 MET 2

O 17, C-6-6

N 8, A-23-7

N 22, C-21-1

EXPRESSES BEST WISHED FOR SUCCESS OF ALCHOLICS INFORMATION WEEK, NOV

N 30, A-1-1

D 10-17 AS HUMAN RIGHTS WEEK-D 10 AS HUMAN RIGHTS DAY & D 15 AS BILL

OF RIGHTS DAY  
D 6, P-8-3

SETS DEC. 10 AS DATE FOR FIRMS AFFECTED BY IMPORT SQUEEZE TO BECOME

ELIGIBLE FOR FED. LOANS  
D 28, A-2-2 FIN5

PALM BEACH, FLA-IN PROCLAMATION NOTE ON EMANCIPATION PROCLAMATIONS IGN

ING BY LINCOLN URGED NORTH & SOUTH HOLD SPECIAL CEREMONIES IN '63 FOR

ANNIV. OF SIGNING  
JA 26, A-7-7 FIN3

—1963—  
F 2, A-3-7

MAY 1 TO BE "LAW DAY, U.S.A."

PROCLAIMS MARCH AS REDCROSS MONTH  
F 8, B-10-8

PROCLAIMED THE WEEK BEGINNING MR 17 AS NATIONAL POISON PREVENTION WK  
F 12, A-12-1

PROCLAIMED APRIL 14 AS PAN AMERICAN DAY  
F 27, B-7-3

NAMED WEEK OF JE 30 AS NATIONAL SAFE BOATING WEEK  
MR 6, B-3-7

PROCLAIMS APRIL 21 AS 20TH ANNIV. OF WARSAW GHETTO UPRISING

VETERANS DAY TO BE NOV. 11

PROCLAIMS OCT. 17 AS NATIONAL DAY OF PRAYER

WEEK OF N 26 AS NATIONAL CULTURAL CENTER WEEK

PROCLAIMED N 22 TO BE THANKSGIVING DAY

EXPRESSES BEST WISHED FOR SUCCESS OF ALCHOLICS INFORMATION WEEK, NOV

25-DEC. 1

D 10-17 AS HUMAN RIGHTS WEEK-D 10 AS HUMAN RIGHTS DAY & D 15 AS BILL  
OF RIGHTS DAY

SETS DEC. 10 AS DATE FOR FIRMS AFFECTED BY IMPORT SQUEEZE TO BECOME  
ELIGIBLE FOR FED. LOANS

PALM BEACH, FLA-IN PROCLAMATION NOTE ON EMANCIPATION PROCLAMATIONS IGN  
ING BY LINCOLN URGED NORTH & SOUTH HOLD SPECIAL CEREMONIES IN '63 FOR  
ANNIV. OF SIGNING

MAY 1 TO BE "LAW DAY, U.S.A."

PROCLAIMS MARCH AS REDCROSS MONTH

PROCLAIMED THE WEEK BEGINNING MR 17 AS NATIONAL POISON PREVENTION WK

PROCLAIMED APRIL 14 AS PAN AMERICAN DAY

NAMED WEEK OF JE 30 AS NATIONAL SAFE BOATING WEEK

PROCLAIMS APRIL 21 AS 20TH ANNIV. OF WARSAW GHETTO UPRISING

1963

## KENNEDY, JOHN F. : &amp; PROCLAMATIONS

PROCLAIMED SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL AN HONORARY CITIZEN OF U.S.	AP 10, A-3-2
DESIGNATED WED, MAY 1 AS LOYALTY DAY	AP 20, A-5-6
OCT 24 AS UNITED NATIONS DAY	AP 22, A-8-2
OCT 24 AS UNITED NATIONS DAY	AP 24, C-8-8
PROCLAIMS MAY 12 AS MOTHER'S DAY	AP 27, A-1-8
SENDS PROCLAMATION CALLING FOR OBSERVANCE OF MEMORIAL DAY, MAY 30, AS "A DAY OF PRAYER FOR LASTING PEACE"	AP 28, D-6-1
MAY 15 AS PEACE OFFICERS MEMORIAL DAY & WEEK BEGINNING	MAY 7, D-8-5
WEEK	JE 13, D-7-3
PROCLAIMED NATIONAL SAFE BOATING WEEK FOR JE 30 TO JL 6-VAN	JL 6, A-1-3
HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-FOLLOWS UP SOVIET-AMERICAN EXCHANGE OF SENTIMENTS FOR WORLD PEACE WITH PROCLAMATION UPHOLDING "JUST ASPIRATIONS" OF CAPTIVE NATIONS TO BE FREE	JL 21, C-23-7
WEEK OF OCT 6 TO BE FIRE PREVENTION WEEK	JL 27, A-2-3
PROCLAIMED JL 28-AG 3 AS "VETERINARY MEDICINE WEEK"	AG 1, D-6-1
PROCLAIMED NOV. 10-16 AS "AMERICAN EDUCATION WEEK"	

--1963--

S 19, B-13-5

OCT 12 PROCLAIMED AS COLUMBUS DAY

O 15, B-1-1

HAALSENATIONAL NEWSPAPER WEEK

O 16, B-6-3

NAMES OCT. 16 AS "NATIONAL DAY OF PRAYER"

N 5, A-3-3 FIN 5

PROCLAIMED N 28 AS THANKSGIVING

N 6, A-3-1

RICHMOND, VA.-PROCLAIMED N 28 THANKSGIVING, SAID CLAIM OF VIRGINIA TO  
1ST THANKSGIVING

N 21, C-16-2

TEXT OF THANKSGIVING DAY PROCLAMATION

N-26, C-7-4 FIN 5

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON URGES CHURCHES TO READ ABOVE'S PROCLAMATION ON  
THANKSGIVING IN SERVICES AS MEMORIAL TO ABOVE

N 27, A-4-6 FIN 3

PRES. JOHNSON ASKS CHURCHES TO HAVE ABOVE'S THANKSGIVING DAY PROCLAMA-  
TION READ AT SERVICES NOV. 28



1967

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & PROPERTY

N 5, H-18-1

WASH-WHITE HOUSE DESK USED BY ABOVE TO BE DISPLAYED AT SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTE

N 12, B-4-4

DESK TO EXHIBITED AT SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : PROTOCOL

S 30, F-3-3 Z 1

LETTERS ARRIVE AGAINST ABOVE WALKING AHEAD OF WIFE IN PUBLIC-SMITH

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & PUBLIC DEFENDER

1963

MR 8, A-2-6 FIN5

WASH-SUBMITTED BILL TO CONGRESS TO ESTABLISH SYSTEM OF PAID PUBLIC DEFENDERS FOR MAKING AVAILABLE TRAINED INVESTIGATORS & TECHNICAL EXPERTS TO GUARANTEE FAIR TRIALS

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & PUBLIC RELATIONS

1961

TO CONFER IN NEXT 6 MOS. WITH PUBLIC RELATIONS MEN FROM ALL OVER NATION  
5 28, R-7-6

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & PUBLIC WELFARE

1962

IN MESSAGE TO CONG. HE ASKS HIKE IN U.S.DOLE  
OLE ENCROACHME T-EDIT.

F 1, A-1-2

F 5, A-22-1

TO ASK STANDBY AUTHORITY NEXT YEAR TO LAUNCH PUBLIC WORKS PROJECTS

^G 23, C-12-5

-----1962----- F 18, B-12-4

SENDS LETTER TO CONG. OUTLINING HIS PLAN FOR A \$2 BILLION PUBLIC WORKS PROGRAM FOR USE IN CASE OF RECESSION

F 19, A-1-8 LF

PRESENTS TO CONG. A \$2 BILLION ANTI-RECESSION PROGRAM-JOYCE

F 20 A-10-1

OFFERS PLAN TO PREVENT RECESSIONS-JOYCE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & PUERTO RICO

1962

JL 25, B-4-6

NOTIFIES PUERTO RICO'S GOVERNOR HE AGREES THAT PEOPLE OF PUERTO RICO  
SHOULD VOTE ON POLITICAL FUTURE

JL 27, A-14-7

& GOV. LOUIS MUÑOZ MARIN AGREE FOR POPULAR CHOICE BY VOTERS ON HOW  
COUNTRY SHOULD BE GOVERNED-HAYDEN

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & JANIO QUADROS

1960

PALM BEACH-TO MEET WITH ABOVE SOON  
REJECTS KENNEDY'S BID OF MEETING IN U.S.; WANTS MEETING IN BRAZIL  
N 13, A-1-1  
N 16, B-17-5 MIN 5  
N 27, A-3-6

PARIS-DELAYS TALKS WITH ABOVE  
REAFFIRMS TRADITIONAL TIES BETWEEN U.S. AND BRAZIL IN LETTER TO PRES.  
KENNEDY  
-5--1961----- F 9, B-11-4



1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & QUINTUPLETS

~~S 15, A-2-5~~

NEWPORT, R.I.-SENDS WIRE CONGRATULATING MR. & MRS. ANDREW FISCHER ON  
BIRTH OF QUINTUPLETS

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : QUOTATIONS

JA 18, C-10-1 FIN 3

U OF D PROF. THOMAS H. USHER OFFERS HANDY LIST OF QUOTES TO ABOVE-LUTZ

---1963---

N 23, B-8-3 MET 2

LEGACY OF PHRASES LIVES ON AFTER DEATH OF ABOVE

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & RADIO

TO SPEAK ON VOICE OF AMERICA'S OVERSEAS SERVICE F 23, A-1-5  
F 26TH

MAY ASK LOAN FOR NEW HAVEN R.R.

JL 6, R-11-6FIN 3

GOVERNORS PARLEY URGED ON RAILROADS

S 3, R-17-1

--1962-- JA 17, R-10-5

URGES TO DRAFT NAT'L TRANSPORTATION POLICY TO HELP SAVE THE NEW HAVEN  
RAILROAD & OTHER FALTERING LINES

--1963--

Ap 3, A-2-2

CHI-EXPECTED TO APPOINT EMERGENCY BOARD TO TRY TO FIND "ACCEPTABLE COM  
PROMISE" IN RR DISPUTE OVER FEATHERBEDDING

JL 19, A-1-1

SPECIAL 6-MEMBER FACT-FINDING COMM.DELIVERS REPORT ON FACTS & ISSUES I  
RAILWAY WORK RULES DISPUTE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & SAM RAYBURN

1960

RAYBURN DENIES PROMISING ABOVE HE WOULD BREAK CONSERVATIVE HOLD ON HOUSE RULES COMM. D 25, A-4-4  
--1961-- Mr 26, A-19-6

LOOKS FOR WAY TO BOLSTER RAYBURN'S RULE-TERHORST O 6, A-1-1

JOINS CONG. LEADERS OF BOTH PARTIES TODAY IN EXPRESSIONS OF SORROW OVER  
IRRECURABLE ILLNESS OF ABOVE-ABEL O 9, A-1-7 LF

NEWPORT, R.I.-GOES TO TEXAS TO COMFORT ABOVE O 10, A-1-3  
DALLAS, TEXAS-CHAT WITH KENNEDY PERKS UP SAM RAYBURN O 10, A-3-4 FIN 5  
DALLAS, TEXAS-VISITS WITH AILING SAM RAYBURN N 16, A-21-1

CITES LOSS TO NATION IN DEATH OF SAM RAYBURN N 19, A-1-5

MEETS WITH TRUMAN & EISENHOWER AT FUNERAL OF RAYBURN  
--1962-- My 24, A-2-6 LF \*

LAI D CORNERSTONE OF SAM RAYBURN BLDG. TODAY My 25, A-18-6  
SAME AS ABOVE ARTICLE

NYC-ATTENDS HIT SHOW "DO RE MI" AT LAST MINUTE JA 10, A-1-5 LF  
 SLIPS OUT OF WHITE HOUSE UNANNOUNCED & ATTENDS MOVIE "SPARTACUS" AT THEATER 3 BLOCKS FROM WHITE HOUSE F 4, A-3-3  
 SEES NO REASON TO CHANGE THE NAME OF CAMP DAVID F 8, A-6-5 LF  
 SLIPS OUT FOR CRUISE ON POTOMAC JE 15, B-10-1  
 HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-GOES SAILING WITH WIFE JL 3, A-9-5  
 HYANNIS PORT-RELAXES AT WATER SPORTS S 10, A-14-1  
 ATTENDS OPENING PERFORMANCE OF NAT'L SYMP. ORCH. CONCERT SEASON 0 17TH O 18, A-1-7  
 TO REST AT CAMP DAVID N 12TH N 10, A-19-1 FIN 5  
 PLANS TO FLY TODAY FROM CAMP DAVID FOR DINNER IN WHITE HOUSE N 13, A-3-3  
 NYC-ATTENDS BROADWAY MUSICAL "HOW TO SUCCEED IN BUSINESS WITHOUT REALLY TRYING" ---1962--- JA 20, A-1-1  
 & WIFE TOOK 3 SHORT HIKEs OVER WEEKEND WHILE IN NEW YORK F 11, A-1-6  
 HAS AROUSED NATIONWIDE EPIDEMIC OF PHYSICAL FITNESS MARATHONS, IS TIMELY BACKACHE-EDIT. ---1963--- F 12, B-10-1

—1963—

F 21, B-14-7

COMPARED TO BERNARR MACFADDEN IN '24 NOMINATED FOR PRES. WHO ALSO PUSHED PHYSICAL FITNESS & RECREATION—MULLER  
MR 10, B-211 2\*

KEEPS UP DAILY EXERCISES TO KEEP IN FIT & KEEP BACK IN SHAPE—KIPATRICK

AP 2, A-4-3 M-T-2

ATTENDS PREMIER OF REVIVAL OF RESTORATION COMEDY "THE SCHOOL FOR SCANDAL"

JE 16, A-16-4

THURMONT, MD.—& CHARLES SPALDING FLEW TO CAMP DAVID, MD TO SPEND WEEKEND AT ABOVE MOUNTAIN HIWAY

O 3, A-1-5 FIN 3

TO SPEND WEEKEND AT CAMP DAVID, MD.

O 13, A-1-4

THURMONT, MD.—ARRIVES AT CAMP DAVID BY HELICOPTER

O 14, C-6-3

& FAMILY FROM WHITE HOUSE BALCONY WATCHED PERFORMANCE BY BLACK WATCH ROYAL HIGHLAND REGIMENT ON WHITE HOUSE LAWN

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: RED CROSS

1962

GAVE YOUNG AMERICAN MEDAL TO MARY ANN KINGRY, 17 OF SABINAW FOR EXCEPTIONAL CAREER OF SERVICE TO JR. RED CROSS

JE 8, B-9-1 FIN 5

—1963—

OFFICIALLY OPENS 1963 RED CROSS CAMPAIGN FOR MEMBERS & FUNDS FEB. 28

F 28, C-7-4 FIN 3

MR 1, B-5-1

URGES FINANCIAL SUPPORT OF RED CROSS IN OPENING OF 1963 DRIVE



F 12, A-13-4 3\*

IRISH MONK BACK IN 1735 NAMED ILBEEFONS KENNEDY MAY BE RELATED TO ABOVE

F 16, B-11-2 FIN 3

NEWSPAPER MAN TRYING TO BRING UP NAME OF BAYARD AUCHINCLOSE

MR 5, B-10-1

NEW ROSS, COUNTY WEXFORD, IRE-MRS. JAMES RYAN, ABOVE'S COUSIN PLEDGED WITH VISITORS ON FARM BELONGING TO GREAT-GRANDFATHER-MULLIGAN

MR 10, A-1-7

STEPHEN F SMITH, BRO-IN-LAW, JOINS DEVELOPMENT LOAN FUND AS CONSULTANT-WISE

MR 11, A-1-2

7 YR OLD NEPHEW, ROB'T F. KENNEDY JR, WRITES FORMAL LETTER FOR VISIT &amp; WINS VISIT

MR 12, A-1-5

ROB'T KENNEDY JR'S VISIT WITH ABOVE

JL 3, A-3-5

SANTA MONICA-SISTER, MRS. PETER LAW FORD, GIVES BIRTH TO 4TH CHILD, A GIRL

JL 2ND

S 2, A-3-3

HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-TAKES 18 YOUNGSTERS IN HIS GOLF CART FOR VISIT TO NEIGHBORHOOD CANDY STORE

O 8, A-11-1 1\*

ABOVE'S TROUBLES WITH IN-LAW REPUBLICAN NEWTON STEERS JR. WHO IS RUNNING FOR CONG. AGST KENNEDY ADM.

---1962--- JA 14, E-23-1 Z1

QUIET LIFE OF MRS. RICHARD CLASBY OF LAK PARK, MICH., COUSIN OF ABOVE

---1963---

JA 2, A-6-3

MADRAS, INDIA-3 SISTERS TO VISIT INDIA NEXT MONTH TO SEE MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS & ORPHANAGES

JA 15, A-22-7

INSCRIBED "A FUTURE PRESIDENT INSPECTS HIS PROPERTY" UNDER PHOTO OF DAVID KENNEDY, 6, HANGING IN OFFICE OF HIS FATHER ROBT F. KENNEDY & MULLER

F 10, 6-2-1

THERE ARE 22 FIRST FAMILY KENNEDYS IN WASHINGTON & ITS SUBURBS-LISTED

JE 28, A-11-3

DUBLIN-HERE VISITING HIS KENNEDY & RYAN RELATIVES AT OLD HOMESTEAD IN DUNGANSTOWN-HAD TEA & CAKE AT OUTSIDE VISIT-TERHORST

N 24, A-7-7

COUSINS MRS. RICHARD J. CLASBY & MRS. JOHN B. DEVINE IN MICH. FEEL PERSONAL SHOCK AT ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE-SCHERMERHORN

---1965---

AG 1, A-19-2 2\*

DUBLIN-TAX BOOK FROM 1953 SHOWS MAY BE ERROR IN ANCESTRAL HOME OF ABOVE'S GREAT-GRANDFATHER-MURDOCH

O 1, A-18-7

LINE OF KENNEDY RELATIVES IN APPT & ELECTED PUBLIC OFFICE-MULLER

1965

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - RELICS

D15, C-17-7

NY-PENCIL-DRAWN OUTLINES OF ABOVE'S FEET WERE AUCTIONED D 14 FOR \$950

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & RELIEF

1961

DR. FRANKLIN CLARK FRY, MINISTER, WANTS U.S. TO HAND OUT FOOD RELIEF AB-  
ROAD & NOT CHURCH GRPS  
NAMES THIS WEEK "VOLUNTARY OVERSEAS AID WEEK" <sup>F 17, A-11-1</sup>  
-----1962----- AP 10, C-7-4

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & RELIGION

1959

F 24, 31-5

S.BEND, IND-CATHOLIC MAGAZINE A E MARIA, BLASTS ABOVE D 8, C-14-2  
NY DR. D A POLING SAYS ABOVE BOWED TO A CHBISHOP CUSHINGS ORDER

D 9, C-13-1 5\*

OFFICE OF ABOVE DENIES STORY KENNEDY GANCELED APPEARANCE AT INTERFAITH  
MEETIN IN '50 IN RESPONSE TO ROMAN CATH. CARDINAL ORDER

—1960—

MR 22, A-3-1

INDIANAPOLIS-PREACHER DR. HENDON M. HARRIS CHALLENGED ABOVE TO PROVE  
FREEDOM FROM PAPACY-MAZO

MR 24, D-12-1

IT CUTS BOTH WAYS-EDIT

MR 30, A-10-4 IH

MILWAUKEE-SAYS CATHOLIC CHURCH WON'T DICTATE TO HIM IF ELECTED PRES.

AP 22, A-1-4

ABOVES ANTI-BIAS RELIGIOUS PLEA HAILED BY OTHER PRES. HOPEFULS

MY 2, A-3-5

VICE PRES. NIXON BACKS ABOVE IN CONTROVERSY OVER RELIGION MY 2, B-5-2  
SENS. JORTON & CAPEHARD CHG. ABOVE HURTING CHANCES VY STRESSING RELIG-  
ION

MY 3, A-1-1

PROTESTANTS SEEK TO KEEP RELIGION OUT OF CAMPAIGN-TERHORST MY 9, A-1-1  
SAYS HE WOULD REBUFF THE POPE IF NEED BE-TERHORST AG 22, A-1-6

VICE PRES. NIXON'S BACKERS URGENTLY DIRECTED TO KEEP "RELIGIOUS ISSUE"  
OUT OF PRES. CAMPAIGN AGST. SEN. KENNEDY-IRWIN

--1960--

ANTI CATHOLIC VIEW IN SOUTH FORCES CAMPAIGN SHIFT TO NORTH-EVANS JR. AG 25, C-15-1  
NYC-BRUCE L.FELKOR REPORTS RELIGIOUS SMEARING HITS RECORD-PAGE AG 25, C-15-5  
APP'TS JAMES W.WINE, PRESBYTERIAN, HEAD OF CAMPAIGN UNIT DEALING WITH RELIGIOUS ISSUE AG 26, C-11-6  
KNOXVILLE, TENN.-NEWSPAPER JOURNAL BARS LETTERS ON RELIGIOUS ISSUE AG 27, A-7-7  
THE RELIGIOUS ISSUE-EDIT AG 29, A-18-1  
GD.RAPIDS-FLA.GOV.LEROY COLLINS SAYS RELIGIOUS ISSUES SHOULD BE DISCUSSED OPENLEY AG 27, A-7-8  
REPUBLICANS FEAR RELIGION BOOMERANG-ABEL S 4, A-11-4  
BOTH CANDIDATES ATTEND CHURCHES SUNDAY O 10, B-6-7 MET 2  
ATTENDS MASS AT HOLY TRINITY ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IN WASH. O 17, B-5-7  
DR.GEO.FORD, DIRECTOR OF NATL ASSN.OF EVANGELICALS, DENIES GROUP PLANT O 20, D-6-4  
CAMPAIGN AGNST.ABOVE IN SERMONS ON REFORMATION SUNDAY N 6, A-6-5 FIN 3  
ATTENDS CHURCH BEFORE ELECTION N 13, A-6-5  
PALM BEACH-ABOVE'S WORSHIP TO BE KEPT PRIVATE N 13, A-15-4  
M CH.BAPTISTS TO SUPPORT KENNEDY-NOW --1961-- JA 30, A-6-2  
ATTENDS RED MASS F 2, D-6-1  
DR.ROBERT E.VAN DEUSEN, NATL LUTHERAN COUNCIL PUBLICIST, SAYS NO CATHOLIC CHURCH INFLUENCE ON ABOVE-SCHACHERN

ATTENDS MASS F 5TH, HEARS REV. MARTIN CASEY'S PEAK ON POPES OF PAST

F 6, A-3-7

F 7, A-3-4

TO ATTEND "PRES. PRAYER BREAKFAST" SPONSORED BY INTERNAT'L CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP, PROTESTANT GROUP-SCHACHERN

F 9, D-7-2 FIN 5

JOIN 1,000 FOR PRAYER BREAKFAST TODAY IN D.C.

MR 3, A-1-2

ROMAN CATHOLIC LEADERS TO FIGHT ABOVE ON BAN ON FED. AID TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

MR 27, A-22-3

FINANCIAL AID TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS FEUD AGAIN RETURNS RELIGIOUS ISSUE FOR ABOVE-CHILDS

AP 9, A-24-5

PRAISES CATHOLIC EDUCATION BEFORE NAT'L CATHOLIC ED. ASSN. MY 11, C-15-2

JL 24, A-4-2 FIN 5

DROP IN NUMBER OF ANTI CATHOLIC LETTERS SENT ABOVE

HYANNIS, MASS-ST. FRANCIS XAVIER CHURCH JAMMED AS PRS. & WIFE LEAVE

MASS-PASTOR DALEY DIRECTED TRAFFIC WITH POLICE

XXXXXX XXXX XXXX XXXX

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

N 2, A-23-2

FALL RIVER, MASS.-FR. LEONARD DALEY, ABOVE'S PASTOR HERE, ELEVATED TO RANK OF MONSIGNOR

N 22, A-10-3 FIN 5

PRAISES NAT'L CONF. ON CHRISTIANS & JEWS FOR CHURCH-STATE STUDY

----1962---- JA 8, B-4-8

NAT'L CATHOLIC WEEKLY SAYS ABOVE HAS "BENT OVER BACKWARD" NOT TO FAVOR CATH. AMERICANS

EDITORIAL FROM ROMAN CATHOLIC WEEKLY CALLED "AMERICA" & ITS REPORT ON ABOVE

--1962-- JA 9, A-1-2

JA 24, A-11-1

PROTESTANT MAGAZINE, CHRISTIAN CENTURY, HAILS ABOVE'S CHURCH-STATE SEPARATION RECORD

F 12, A-3-1

MIDDLEBURG, VA.-ATTENDS NOON MASS & HEARS PRIEST APPEAL FOR MORE ACTIVE ROLE ON PART OF CATHOLIC LAITY IN ALL PHASES OF THEIR LIFE

MR 2, A-12-1

WASH-TAKES PART IN SEN. & HOUSE & INTERNATL CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONF. PRAYER SERVICES

JE 28, C-23-3

WHETHER SUP~~CYC~~ SCHOOL PRAYER DECISION PLEASES OR DISPLEASES IS LAW OF LAND AND COMMANDS SUPPORT

O 14, A-1-7

RELIGIOUS ISSUE HAS FAILED TO POP UP DURING ABOVE'S MIDTERM CAMPAIGN

N 19, C-11-5

MIDDLEBURG, VA.-& WIFE & DAUGHTER ATTENDED MASS HERE

N 18

N 15, A-10-1 FIN 5

NY-ADDRESSED TODAY THE DELEGATES TO THE NATIONAL CATHOLIC YOUTH ORG CONV

--1964--

JA 21, D-9-5

ANN ARBOR-DR. R. H. EDWIN ESPY SAYS ABOVE'S NAME MUST BE ADDED TO LIST OF GREAT LEADERS OF ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT IN 20TH CENTURY-CHACHERN

ROSE KENNEDY SAID HER SON DID NOT PRACTICE HIS RELIGION

ST-1976-1514 A-3-6



AN ELECTION YEAR ATTACK ON WALTER REUTHER, LINKED TO CHARGES THAT MICHIGAN HAS BECOME A "PRIVILEGED SANCTUARY" FOR CRIMINALS IS BEING PREPARED BY GOP MEMBERS OF SEN. LABOR RACKETS COMM. - APR

F 11, A-1-4

HYANNIS PORT, MASS. - PLANS TO WATCH "SOME" OF THE GOP NAT'L CONV. ON TV

JL 26, A-15-1

JL 26, A-13-3 FIN 5

KENNEDY PRAISES NELSON ROCKEFELLER

AG 19, B-7-4

RICHARD NIXON SILENT, DURING GOP LATEST ATTACK ON KENNEDY'S MONEY-

TERHORST

D 7, C-26-3

GOP WORK TO SEIZE POWER FROM KENNEDY - FLEESON

-1961-

F 2, A-8-3 FIN 5

GOP CONG. LEADERS SAYS KENNEDY JOINS PRES. IKE ON MANY ISSUES

F 26, A-18-1 3\*

SEN. REPUBLIC POLICY COMM. CALLS ABOVE "PRES. JACK" AS HE DOESN'T LIKE TITLE

AP 9, B-2-1

HOLDS MEETING WITH GOP SEN. DIRKSEN TO GET GOP BACKING ON FOREIGN POLICY - EVANS JR.

MY 28, A-21-4

GOP SAYS ABOVE RUINS U.S. PRESTIGE

MY 29, A-15-4

DEMS ASK GOP TO COOL OFF TIL AFTER ABOVE TALKS WITH KHRUSHCHEV

---1961---

JL 16, A-19-1

GOP NATL COMM. BLASTS ABOVE APP'T OF FEW WOMEN TO GOVT POSTS

---1962---

Ag 19, B-9-1

GOP ATTACKS ABOVE ON ALL FRONTS WHILE HE IS ON "NONPOLITICAL" WESTERN TOUR-WARNER

O 14, A-1-8

RAPS GOP TOUGH TALK ON CUBA

---1963---

My 22, A-2-5 LF

WAS ASKED WHETHER GOV. ROCKEFELLER, NY, GOV. ROMNEY, MICH., & SEN. GOLDWATER, ARIZONA, LOOK LIKE REP. PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES IN 1964  
DEFINITELY PUTS NY GOV. ROCKEFELLER, SEN. GOLDWATER, ARIZ., & GOV. ROMNEY, MICH., IN 1964 REP. PRESIDENTIAL RACE-TER HORST

My 23, A-3-4

O 28, A-12-1 FIN 3

BEES PARALLEL BTWN SEN. GOLDWATER'S POLITICAL SITUATION TODAY & HIS OWN 4 YRS AGO

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - RESEARCH

1962

My 11, C-12-1

DIRECTS U.S.AGENCIES TO SET UP CODES OF CONDUCT ON CONFLICTS OF INTEREST  
IN FIELD OF RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

SENT TO CONG. TODAY VAST RESOURCES PROGRAM

F 23, A-1-1

ASKS CONG. FOR EXTRA MONEY FOR STUDY & USE OF OCEAN RESOURCES

MR 29, A-3-2 FIN 5

---1962--- F 1, A-1-3

ASKS FOR INQUIRY INTO STOCKPILE PROFITEERS-TER HORST

F 2, A-1-6

PRES. KENNEDY'S CHARGE OF STOCKPILE PROFITEERS IS PUZZLE TO CAPITAL-  
TERHORST

F 2, A-1-6 LF

WHITE HOUSE PUZZLED OVER ABOVE'S CHGS. OF PROFITS IN STOCKPILE-TERHORST

MR 21, A-14-1 FIN 5

WHITE HOUSE SAYS ABOVE IS READY TO TAKE ACTION TOWARD RESHAPING THE  
NATION'S STRATEGIC STOCKPILE

JL 25, A-6-7

SEN. BYRD SAYS NATION'S DEFENSE STOCKPILES CONTINUED TO EXPAND DURING  
FEB.-APRIL PERIOD DESPITE ABOVE'S REQUEST THEY BE REDUCED

AG 23, C-16-3 MET 2

SAYS CONGRESS OUGHT TO CONTINUE JOB OF EXPOSING EXTREMELY LARGE PRO-  
FITS FOR COMPANIES SELLING MATERIALS TO STOCKPILE

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & WALTER REUTHER

1960

GOP SAYS SEN. KENNEDY IS ALIENATED WITH WALTER REUTHER-<sup>JA 16, A-1-1</sup>TER HORST

GEORGE MURPHY AND LARRY S. DAVIDOW SAYS KENNEDY BEHOLDEN TO REUTHER  
<sup>O 27, C-8-2</sup>  
N 16, D-8-3

CAN'T SEE ABOVE BOWING TO WALTER REUTHER-LIVINGSTON

---1961---

AP 13, C-9-5

REPORTED REUTHER COMPLAINED TO ABOVE ON SLOW ADM. MOVE ON ECONOMY-  
WALKER

---1962---

MY 11, D-16-1

REUTHER ISISTST HE IS RIGHT IN DEMANDING WAGE INCREASES BIGGER THAN  
ABOVE RECOMMENDS

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & HYMAN RICKOVER

1961

ORDERS. "AVY TO KEEP ABOVE ON ACTIVE SERVICE AFTER HE REACHES NORMAN  
AL RETIREMENT AGE

F 13, A-3-8

ROBBERY, JOHN F. - & ROBBERY

1963

~~0 16, A-1-3~~

BARNSTABLE, MASS.-2 UNIV. TOLEDO STUDENTS ON PROBATION FOR THEFT OF ABOVE  
GOLF CLUBS LAST JULY

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER

1961

TO MEET WITH ROCKEFELLER ON CUBA POLICY

AP 25, A-15-1

N 14, A-3-0

DECIDES TO TREAT ABOVE AS HIS MOST DANGEROUS REPUBLICAN THREAT FOR 196  
PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION-TER HORST

N 15, B-6-1

GOP NATL CHR. WM. E. MILLER DENIES PRES. REPUDIATE DEM. NATL CHR. JOHN M.  
BAILEY'S ATTACK ON ROCKEFELLER

N 21, A-6-4

OFFERS DEFENSE DEPT AID IN AIDING IN SEARCH FOR ROCKEFELLER'S MISSING  
SON, MICHAEL IN NEW GUINEA

---1963---

F 15, A-10-5

VOICES "SUSPICION" THAT NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER IS SEEKING REP. NOMINATION  
TO OPPOSE HIM FOR PRES. IN 1964

AP 29, A-1-2 LF

CINCINNATI-GOV. NELSON ROCKEFELLER TELS NEWS CONF. THAT ABOVE 1960 CAM  
PAIGN PROMISES ARE 'FIZZLING'

JE 13, A-24-1

ALBANY-CHARGED ABOVE OR BROTHER ROBT BEHIND DEMOC CAMPAIGN TO ATTACK  
HIS FISCAL POLICIES

S 13, R-15-4

SAYS IS PREPARED TO ACCEPT BLAME FOR GOV. ROCKEFELLER'S RECENT WITHDRAWAL  
OF 1962 CAMPAIGN PLEDGE NOT TO INCREASE TAXES IN NY

N 9, A-1-2 FIN 3

NY-SAYS FOLLOWS ROCKY'S CAREER WITH INTEREST-HIS TRAIL WAS BLAZED BY  
OTHE NEW YORKERS



KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & GEORGE ROMNEY

1962

KEEPS EYE ON BOOM OF GEO. ROMNEY-TER HORST

F 8, A-3-4

FELLS ABOVE HAS EXCELLENT CHANCE OF ENDING DEMOC. RULE IN LANSING-JOY  
CE

O 10, A-1-6

--1963--

S 25, A-1-5 LF

ROMNEY ACCUSED ABOVE UPPER GREAT LAKES ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT CONF IN M  
INN OF SLIGHTING MICH REPRESENTATIVE BERNARD M. COMBOY

--1966--

JL 21, A-13-7

WY-PAUL FAY SAYS KENNEDY FEARED POSSIBILITY OF ROMNEY AS FOE

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & MRS.F.D.ROOSEVELT

1961

HONORS ABOVE ON HER 77TH BIRTHDAY --1962--

O 12, C-17-6

N 15, A-13-8

HONORED ABOVE MEMORY BY NAMING COMM TO PROMOTE MAJOR INTERESTS TO WHICH SHE DEVOTED HER LIFE --1963--

O 11, A-8-5 FIN 5

PAYS TRIBUTE TO MRS.ELEANOR ROOSEVELT

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN: & DEAN RUSK

JA 13, A-10-1

FLIES TO KENNEDY ON DEFENSE

--1963--

F 8, A-8-8 FIN3

TOLD PRESS CONF. F7 THAT HE & RUSK IN AGREEMENT & HAS GREAT CONFIDENCE IN RUSK-NOT PLANNING ON REPLACING HIM-DONOVAN

--1965--

JL 25, D-9-4

NY-ARTHUR M. SCHLESINGER JR. IN HIS BOOK ON ABOVE SAID ABOVE HAD DECIDED TO REPLACE DEAN RUSK AS SECY STATE AFTER '64 ELECTION

AG 8, B-11-7

WASH-SCHLESINGER STORY OF FIRING OR REPLACEMENT RUSK IS UNPROVEABLE-  
JOYCE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & SEN. RUSSELL

1961

KENNEDY DISCUSSES ARMS WITH ABOVE

F 26, A-1-8 2\*

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & RUSSIA

1960

DECLARES THAT SOVIET UNION BY 1975 WILL SURPASS US IN ELECTRIC POWER  
OUTPUT

O 7, B-11-4

LONDON-RUSSIA MAY FREE TWO CAPTIVE US RB-47 CREW MEMBERS AS PEACE OFF-  
ERING " TO KENNEDY

N 15, A-1-7 LF

D 23, A-1-8

MOSCOW-FOREIGN MIN. ANDREI GROMYKO DECLARES RUSSIA WANTS TO IMPROVE ITS  
RELATIONS WITH U.S. AFTER INAUGURATION OF ABOVE

---1961---

JA 20, A-8-6 MET2

SOVIETS WELCOME END IKE ADM-SEE IMPROVED US RELATIONS-

JA 23, A-1-4

LAUNCHES SWEEPING REVIEW OF PEACE PLAN

JA 26, A-1-7

ABOVE'S TRIUMPH IN GETTING RUSSIA TO FREE TWO AMER. AIRMEN-ABEL

JA 2, B-10-1

"TRIUMPH" OR "BEGINNING"-EDIT.

JA 27, A-1-1

SEN. BRIDGES DEMANDS TO KNOW IF ABOVE MADE DEAL WITH RUSSIA TO WIN FREE-  
DOM FOR TWO AMER. FLIERS

JA 28, A-4-1

OFF ON "RONG FOOT"-EDIT.

JA 27, A-1-2 FIN 5

WELCOMES TWO RB-47 FLIERS RELEASED FROM RUSSIAN IMPRISONMENT

F 1, B-10-1

LITTLE SENATOR, BIG WIND-EDIT.

F 2, D-14-1

IKE ADM. UNLIKE ABOVE, SWAYED BY MCCARTHYISM IN U.S. - SOVIET RELATIONS-

MCGILL

-----1961----- F 4, A-4-1  
F 5, A-14-3

WHY ABOVE IS CALLING AMBASSADOR THOMPSON HOME FROM RUSSIA-BARNE  
RUSSIANS OK KENNEDY PLAN TO DELAY A-TEST BAN TALKS-HIGHTOWER

SILENT ON REPORTS OF NEW RUSSIAN SATELLITE F 5, A-16-3  
TO TAKE INITIATIVE IN NEGOTIATING SOME U.S. DIFFERENCES WITH RUSSIA F 9, A-3-1  
OVER LAOS, CONGO & OTHER AREAS F 10, A-3-4  
ADM. LEADERS NOW ESTIMATE THEY CAN BE READY TO UNDERTAKE MAJOR NEGOTIATIONS WITH RUSSIA IN 6 MONTHS F 11, A-1-1  
CONFERS WITH RUSSIAN EXPERTS ON POSSIBILITY OF MEETING WITH KHRUSHCHEV F 11, A-4-1

APPT OF GEO. F. KENNAN AS AMB. TO YUGOSLAVIA SHOWS ABOVE PLANS FIGHT ON COMMUNISM ON RUSSIAN HOME FRONT-BARNES F 12, A-1-4  
CHARTS U.S. POLICY WITH EXPERTS ON SOVIET BLOC-ABEL F 19, A-10-1  
CONFERS WITH LEWELLYN THOMPSON U.S. AMB. TO RUSSIA MR 5, C-22-2 2\*

PLANS TO RENEW TUG OF WAR WITH RUSSIAN MR 13, A-1-1  
TALKS LAST FALL LED TO RELEASE OF 2 U.S. FLIERS MR 24, A-4-5

SOVIET PRESS & RADIO IGNORES ABOVE'S WARNING ON LAOS AP 12, A-1-8  
SENT CONGRATULATIONS ON ORBITING FIRST MAN INTO SPACE AP 20, B-6-1  
NEITHER WANT WAR IN CUBA OR LAOS-BARNES AP 20, A-1-8 LF-1  
SAID U.S. NOT TO HESITATE TO ACT TO PROTECT U.S. SECURITY

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & RUSSIA

1961

JL 14, A-2-1  
GOP CHGS.ABOVE WITH SOFTENING ATTITUDE TOWARD RUSSIA

JL 25, A-11-1  
SAID LIMITED KOREA-TYPE WAR BETWEEN U.S. & SVOIET UNION OVER BERLIN POSSIBLE

JL 30, A-1-6  
JOHN J. MCCLOY, ARMS ENVOY IN RUSSIA ORDERED HOME -TALKS RECESSED INDEFINITELY

AG 25, A-11-5  
MOSCOW-RUSSIAN PAPER IZVESTIA RAPS PRES.KENNEDY'S PLAN FOR LATIN AID

S 4, A-1-5  
PROPOSES THAT RUSSIA GREE BY S 9TH TO DISCONTINUE NUCLEAR WEAPONS TESTING IN ATMOSPHERE

S 17, A-1-4  
HYANNISPORT, MASS. WEEK END OF TOIL BRINGS ABOVE TO PATH OF CONFIDENCE-LEWIS

N 8, C-16-2  
SENDS RUSSIANS BIRTHDAY NOTE ON ANNIV.OF COMMUNIST REVOLUTION

N 26, A-1-5  
SPEAKS TO ALEKSEI ADZUBEI IN INTERVIEW

N 28, A-1-7  
ALEXEI ADZHUBEI PRINTS ENTIRE INTERVIEW WITH ABOVE IN RUSSIAN PAPER "IZVESTIA"

N 28, A-1-8  
RUSSIANS KEEP WORD & PRINT ENTIRE TEXT OF ALEXI ADZHUBEI'S INTERVIEW WITH ABOVE-TER HORST

N 28, A-1-6 LF  
LABELS RUSSIAN PUBLICATION OF HIS INTERVIEW WITH KHRUSCHEV'S SON IN LAW ANOTHER STEP FORWARD BETWEEN RUSSIA & U. -TER HORST

---1961---

N 29, A-1-2

RUSSIAN PEOPLE GREETED WITH MIXED REACTIONS PUBLICATION IN PAPER IZVESTIA ABOVE'S INTERVIEW

N 29, C-10-1

FULL TEXT OF KENNEDY'S INTERVIEW WITH REPORTER ALEXEI ADZHUREI OF RUSSIA

N 29, A-14-2 FIN 5

U.S. INF. AGENCY REPORTS THAT VOICE OF AMER. BROADCASTS CONTAINING HIGHLIGHTS OF IZVESTIA INTERVIEW WITH ABOVE WENT UNJAMMED INTO RUSSIA

N 30, C-22-1

KENNEDY TALKS TO IVAN-EDIT.

D 4, A-10-1

NEWSPAPER IZVESTIA BLAST PRES. KENNEDY ON PEACE

---1962---

F 2, B-5-3 FIN 3

RUSSIAN RADIO BACKS ABOVE'S PLAN FOR INCREASING U.S.-RUSSIAN CO-OPERATION

MR 15, A-17-1

DEMANDS RUSSIA HALT HARRASSMENT IN BERLIN AIR CORRIDORS

JL 17, A-3-1

TO MEET WITH ANATOLY DOBRYNIN JL 17 AT WHITE HOUSE TO DISCUSS BERLIN, DISARMAMENT & LAOS

O 29, A-12-1

SAID U.S. PLANE FLYING OVER SOVIET TERRITORY IN FAR EAST O 28 WAS AN ERROR ON PART OF PILOT-PLEDGED PRECAUTIONS

---1963---

JA 2, A-1-4

SAYS SOVIET LEADERSHIP HAS NOT CHANGED ITS BASIC AIMS & IS STILL A DANGEROUS ADVERSARY-KILPATRICK



KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & RUSSIA

1963

& TOP ADVISERS DECIDE TO BACK KHRUSHCHEV IN POWER STRUGGLE WITH CHINESE COMMUNISTS-TERHORST  
RUSSIANS HEAR KENNEDY'S WORDS-DOOR OPEN-A LITTLE-EDIT.

JE 11, A-1-1

JE 14, B-12-1

JL 19, B-12-1

S 8, B-11-8 2\*

DUPLICITY REMINDER-EDIT.

MOSCOW-SOVIET PROPAGANDA ATTACKED ABOVE & BROTHER SEN. EDWARD-ABOVE FOR HIS APPEAL TO AMERICAN BUSINESSMEN- SAID ABOVE INTERESTED IN PROMOTING GROWTH OF CORP. AT EXPENSE OF U.S. WORKERS

S 20, A-1-7

NY-TOLD UN, WORLD MAY HAVE PAUSE IN COLD WAR-URGED JOINT U.S.-SOVIET EXPEDITION TO MOON TO DRAMATIZE EASE OF COLD WAR

S 20, A-1-8

WASH-SPEECH TO UN S19 WAS EFFORT IN DRIVE FOR NEW ACCORD BETWEEN EAST & WEST-TERHORST

O 1, A-1-8

WILL APPROVE WITH QUALIFICATION SALE OF \$380 MILLION WORTH OF US WHEAT TO RUSSIA

O 10, A-1-6

OKS TODAY THE PRIVATE SALE OF MILLIONS OF TONS U.S. WHEAT TO RUSSIA & OTHER SOVIET BLOC COUNTRIES

O 11, A-7-7

FINDS RUSSIA ANXIOUS TO TALK ON EAST-WEST TENSIONS, UNWILLING TO MAKE ANY CONCESSIONS

O 11, A-15-5 MET 2

HERSHEY, PA.-SEN. GOLDWATER ATTACKS ABOVE FOR HANDLING OF RUSSIAN WHEAT DEAL-BARRETT

---1963---

0 13, A-21-1

ABOVE & NIXON BOTH RIGHT-JFK SAYS SALE OF WHEAT TO RUSSIA WILL SAVE TAX  
PAYERS MONEY, NIXON SAYS WON'T-TERHORST

N 14, A-1-8 LF

SAID SOVIET ARREST OF YALE PROF. FREDERICK C. BARGHOORN ON SPY CHARGES  
HAS DAMAGED RELATIONS BETWEEN THE 2 COUNTRIES-TERHORST

N 15, A-1-3

SAID RUSSIA ARREST OF PROF. FREDERICK C. BARGHOORN MADE A NEW CULTURAL  
EXCHANGE HOPELESS

N 16, A-4-1

KENNEDY'S REBUFF TO KREMLIN, A WHOLLY PROPER ACTION-EDIT.

N 16, A-1-7

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS EXPELLED YALE PROF. FREDERICK C. BARGHOORN BECAUSE OF  
ABOVE CONCERN TODAY-STILL CHARGE HIM AS BEING SPY

-1989-

Ja 22 A-2-1 1-Dot

DC-State Dept. refuses to release letters exchanged in  
1962 between Pres. Kennedy & Soviet leader Khrushchev

APPEALS TO AMER.MOTORISTS TO DRIVE "WITH PATIENCE & CLEAR HEAD" <sup>S.1, A-2-3 FIN 3</sup>

--1963--

AP 4, C-17-1

ORDERED DETAILED PLANMING FOR JE 23-25 CONF. IN WASH ON OCCUPATIONAL  
SAFETY-TO CURBE LOSS OF WORK FROM ACC.

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & ST. PATRICK'S DAY

1961

DROPS IN ON IRISH PARTY AT NAT'L PRESS CLUB

MR 16, D-4-2

---1962--

WASH-VISITS ST. PATRICK'S DAY PARTY

MR 15, B-5-7

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: SALARY

1961

EN. APPROP. COMM. OK'S KENNEDY'S SALARY FOR NEXT YEAR

JE 25, A-4-5

--1962--

WASH. REPORTER TELLS OF ABOVE ENTIRE SALARY GOING TO CHARITY

N 14, A-3-1

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: SATELLITES

M 1, A-4-5

FCC HAS SPLIT WITH ABOVE ON SPACE FIRM CONTROL

PRAISES SAUD ON HIS 8TH ANNIV. OF HIS ACCESSION TO THE THRONE

—1962—

PALM BEACH, FLA-VISITS KING SAUD —

KING SAUD TO VISIT PRES. FEB 13-14

ARRIVES IN D.C. FOR VISIT WITH PRES. KENNEDY

N 13, P-8-2

JA 28, A-2-1

F 3, A-1-2

F 13, A-1-8

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & KING SAVANG VATTANA

1963

F25, A-3-1

WASH-TO BE HOST TO ABOVE KING OF LAOS F25 AT A LUNCHEON & STATE VISIT

F 25, A-3-1 LF

WASH-PLEDGES AID TO ABOVE TO ASSIST HIS NEUTRAL KINGDOM IN MAINTAINING ITS INDEPENDENCE



1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & SAVINGS BONDS

AP 30, A-4-6

URGES EVERY FAMILY TO BUY AT LEAST ONE GOVT. BOND DURING TREASURY'S  
FREEDOM SAVINGS BOND DRIVE BEGINNING MAY 1 THRU JULY 4

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & WALTER M. SCHIRRA JR.

O 16, A-1-3

ASTRONAUT WALTER M. SCHIRRA JR. & FAMILY VISIT PRESIDENT IN OFFICE AT  
WHITE HOUSE

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : SCHOLARSHIP FUND

---

n 13, 4-4-3

LONDON-CARMEL COLLEGE, A PRIVATE JEWISH SCHOOL, HAS COLLECTED \$56,000  
FOR ITS NEW JOHN F. KENNEDY SCHOLARSHIP FUND

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: SCHOLARSHIPS

1960

ABOVE'S SPENDING OF HIS WEALTH SILENTLY THRU KENNEDY FOUNDATION TO HEL  
NEEDY STUDENTS -TER HORST  
NAIROBA, KENYA-AFRICAN NATIONALIST LEADER TOM MBOYA TURNS DOWN \$100,000  
STUDENT AID OFFER FROM GOP ADM. IN U.S. BECAUSE ABOVE OFFERED FIRST

AG 21, A-1-2

AG 21, A-4-5

U.S. STATE DEPT. ADMITS YIELDING TO NIXON ON STUDENT AIRLIFT-HIGGINS

AG 24, C-3-1

AG 25, C-22-1

NIXON'S FACE RED-EDIT

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & SCIENCE

1961

Ag 6, 8-12-1 3\*

DIRECTS BUDGET BUR. TO FIND OUT IF THE GOV'T IS CAPABLE OF TAKING OVER  
SOME OF SCIENTIFIC & TECHNICAL WORK NOW FARMED OUT UNDER CONTRACT

--1962--

MR 28, E-5-1

TO ASK CONG. FOR CREATION OF OFFICE OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : SCULPTURE

1961

WAX IMAGE TO BE DISPLAYED AT MADAME TUSSAUD'S WAX MUSEUM IN LONDON

JA 19, B-14-8

PERU SCULPTOR CARLOS PAZOS & HIS BRONZE BUST OF ABOVE

---1962--- Ap1, B-6-1 3\*

WOOD SCULPTURE OF AN ANGEL, ABOVE POSED FOR 20 YRS AGO, BY MRS. JOHN C. WILEY, WAS LOCATED AT MARYGLADE COLLEGE, NEAR MEMPHIS, MICH-COURTADE

---1963---

F 21, A-3-6

DAVID WATERS, ST. DEPT. PRESS OFFICER, SHOWS SCULPTURED LIKENESS OF ABOVE

---1964---

JA 2, B-8-2

BRONZE BUST OF ABOVE BY FELIX DE WELDON PRESENTED TO MRS. KENNEDY

MY 8, A-15-5

FRANKLIN PK NJ-LIFE SIZE MARBLE STATUE OF ABOVE WITH ARM AROUND SON JOHN JR TO BE DEDICATED JE 26 AT ST AUGUSTINE SCHOOL

---1966---

JE 21, A-9-1

SALVADOR DALI MADE BUST ABOVE

N 16, B-23-3

HUGE SCULPTURE OF ABOVE UNVEILED AT STUDIO OF ARTIST  
FREDERICKS, MARSHALL---ANKENY

---1970---

F 13, A-19-1

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : SEATTLE WORLD'S FAIR

1962

SEATTLE-TO ATTEND CLOSE OF ABOVE 0 21

0 17, A-1-1 FIN3

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : SECRETARIES

AG 2, E-13-1

ON 25 SECRETARIES DUTIES & GLAMOUR OF BEING SECRETARY TO PRES.-BENNETT

---1963---

MY 22, E-8-1 Z6

CHRISTINE CAMP, SEC. TO PIERRE SALINGER, ABOVE'S PRESS SEC., SAYS IT'S HARD  
WORK, WHITE HOUSE JOB OFFERS LITTLE GLAMOR

---1964---

JA 9, C-6-1

SEC. MRS. EVELYN LINCOLN TELLS OF WORKING FOR ABOVE-THOMPSON



KENNEDY, JOHN F. - SECRET SERVICE

1960

N 9, A-1-2 LF

N 13, B-19-1 2\*

D 4, B-3-1 2\*

SECRET SERVICE TAKES OVER PROTECTION OF ABOVE

SECRET SERVICE TAKES OVER GUARDING ABOVE.

THEY FIND HE'S HARD MAN TO KEEP TRACK R-TERHORST

---1961--- JA 26, B-10-3

NO LONGER A FREE MAN-KOTERBA

JE 16, A-4-2

FOR FIRST TIME SECRET SERVICE ASSIGNS NEGRO AGENT TO WHITE HOUSE DETAIL  
PROTECTING ABOVE

S 24, A-2-5

NYC-1,000 POLICE TO GUARD ABOVE DURING ADDRESS TO UN GEN. ASSEMBLY

---1963---

D 3, D-6-6

WASH.-SEN. STEPHEN YOUNG SAID IF SECRET SERVICE AGENTS WERE DRINKING EARLY  
MORNING HOURS OF ABOVE ASSASSINATION DAY, THEY SHOULD BE FIRED

---1964---

MY 21, C-15-4

CHI.-ABRAHAM BOLDEN, US SECRET SERV. AGENT. CHARGES ABOVE'S GUARDS WERE  
DRINKING WHEN ABOVE WAS KILLED

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & ANTONIO SEgni

JL 2, A-2-1

ROME-MET JL 2-BROUGHT AGREEMENT THAT ITALY WOULD GIVE CONSIDERATION TO  
PROPOSALS FOR MULTINATION NUCLEAR FORCE

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & HAILE SELASSIE

---

01, B-14-6 FIN 5

GREETES ETHIOPIAN EMPEROR HAILE SELASSIE AS MAN "WHOSE PLACE IN HISTORY  
IS ALREADY ASSURED"

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - AS SENATOR

1960

N 10, C-17-3

WHO WILL TAKE ABOVE'S PLACE AS SENATOR FROM MASS

D 22, A-1-2 LF

RESIGNS AS SENATOR FROM MASSACHUSETTS

---1961--- MR 1, C-4-1

SENATOR HART TAKES OVER ABOVE'S OLD SENATE OFFICES-TER HORST

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: FOR SENATOR

1960

TO RUN FOR SENATOR IN VA. MAY 10TH

F 3, C-6-6 5\*

EDW. McCORMACK JR., CERTAIN PRES. KENNEDY WILL AID IN ABOVE IN HIS DRIVE  
FOR U.S. SENATE-WILSON

-----1962----- Ap 9, A-10-3

KENNEDY, JOHN F: SERIES: CONVERSATIONS WITH KENNEDY 1975

MY15, A-3-5

BOOK BY BENJAMIN BRADLEE TO HAVE EXCERPTS PUBLISHED IN  
DETNEWS SERIES STARTING MY18.

MY 16, A-3-2

EXCERPTS FROM BOOK TO APPEAR IN 6-ARTICLES TO APPEAR, START-  
ING MY 18

MY18, A-1-1

1ST- OFF DUTY KENNEDY'S GOAL WAS TO RELAX... BRADLEE

MY19, A-1-2

2ND- JFK UNRUFFLED BY BROTHER TED'S TROUBLES..

MY20, A-1-2

3RD HOW BIG STEEL PRICE INCREASES DREW WRATH OF PRES.

MY21, A-1-2

4TH-DYNASTY IDEA BASCINATED PRES KENNEDY. MY22, A-1-2

5TH- KENNEDY WAS MASTER OF TELEVISION. MY23, A-1-2

6TH AND FINAL- WHY JACKIE AGREED TO DALLAS TRIP.

- 1-FIRST OF 5 ARTICLES ON ABOVE SINCE HE BECAME PRESIDENT- KENNEDY POL  
ICIES SNARLED BY HISTORY AP 7, A-1-5
- 2-KENNEDY IS MASTER OF THE POWER PLAY AP 8, A-1-1
- 3-INHERITED FOREIGN ISSUES STILL PLAGUE PRESIDENT AP 9, C-6-1
- 4-JOBLESS RISE IN PROSPERITY POSES PARADOX FOR KENNEDY AP 10, F-4-1
- 5-KENNEDY IS APACEMAKER-A MAN FOR ALL SEASONS AP 11, C-7-1

KENNEDY, JOHN F - SERIES BY EVELYN LINCOLN

1965

FIRST OF

EXCERPTS FROM HER BOOK ON JFK CALLED "MY TWELVE YEARS WITH JOHN F KENNEDY"

N 7, E-1-3

SECOND

N 8, B-1-1

3RD

N 9, D-1-1

4TH

N 10, E-1-5

5TH

N 11, D-1-1

6TH

N 12, B-1-1

7TH

N 14, E-2-2

8TH

N 15, B-1-1

9TH

N 16, B-1-3

10TH

N 17, E-2-1

11TH

N 18, D-5-1

12TH

N 19, B-1-1

13TH

N 21, E-3-1

14TH

N 22, D-1-1



---1965---

N 23, D-2-1

N 24, A-12-1

N 25, G-3-1

N 26, B-2-2

N 28, E-2-1

N 29, B-2-1

N 30, D-5-1

D 1, E-5-1

D 2, D-5-2

D 12, E-1-6

23D & FINAL EXCERPT

1-STARTING TODAY & CONTINUING DAILY & SUNDAY WOMEN'S PAGES TO SERIAL  
-IZE 2ND HALF OF HER BOOK "MY TWELVE YEARS WITH JFK"

D 13, B-1-4

D 14, D-1-7

D 15, E-1-5

D 16, C-5-1

D 17, D-6-1

D 19, E-5-1

D 20, B-3-1

D 21, C-1-1

15TH  
16TH  
17TH  
18TH  
19TH  
20TH

21ST

22ND

2ND

3RD

4TH

5TH

6TH

7TH

8TH

9TH

## KENNEDY, JOHN F - SERIES BY EVELYN LINCOLN

1965

10TH		D 22, E-2-6
11TH		D 23, A-12-2
12TH		D 24, A-6-3
13TH		D 26, F-6-3
14TH		D 27, B-3-1
15TH		D 28, B-4-1
16TH		D 29, D-1-6
17TH		D 30, A-11-1
18TH	—1966—	D 31, A-8-1
19TH		JA 2, E-4-5
20TH		JA 3, A-16-1
21TH		JA 4, A-16-4
22ND		JA 5, E-3-3
23RD		JA 6, A-17-4
24		JA 7, B-2-1
25TH		JA 9, E-3-1
26TH		JA 10, C-3-1

--1986--

JA 11, D-2-1  
JA 12, E-4-1

JA 13, C-2-3  
JA 14, B-2-1

27TH

28TH

29TH

30TH AND FINAL

## KENNEDY, JOHN F. : SERIES BY PIERRE SALINGER

1966

- |  |              |
|--|--------------|
| 1-FIRST OF SERIES FROM SALINGER BOOK "WITH KENNEDY"  | N 20, E-1-1  |
| 2-I WANT YOU TO MEET MY BROTHER JACK   | N 21, A-1-3  |
| 3-THE MEMOIRS OF A WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECY.   | N 22, D-5-1  |
| 4-WHITE H <sup>O</sup> USE GREETER DAVE POWERS, WAS FIRST & LAST PERSON TO EACH DAY SEE KENNEDY OF ALL STAFF AIDES | N 23, C-7-1  |
| 5-DUTIES AS PRESS SECRETARY FOR PIERRE SALINGER AT WHITE HOUSE WERE EXPLICIT                                       | N 24, G-13-1 |
| 6-COMMENT ON LIFE AS PRESIDENT FOR MAN & HIS FAMILY  | N 25, C-9-1  |
| 7-WORKING & RELAXING WHHLE IN WHITE HOUSE  | N 28, B-4-1  |
| 8-AFFAIR IN THE CARIBBEAN  | N29, B-9-1   |
| 9-TWO A <sub>M</sub> AZING DAYS WITH KHRUSHCHEV  | N 30, G-5-1  |
| 10-KENNEDY & PHYSICAL FITNESS  | D 1, E-3-1   |
| 11-& <sup>C</sup> UBA MISSILE CRISIS   | D 2, D-6-1   |

1966

KENNEDY, JOHN F - ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ SERIES BY MAUD SHAW

AP 24, ROTO 10

1ST OF 3 ARTICLES ON ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE-SHAW

MY 1, ROTO 30

2-THE DAY THEIR FATHER BECAME PRESIDENT

MY 8, ROTO 26

3-LAST OF SERIES

1965

## KENNEDY, JOHN F. - SERIES BY THEODORE SORENSEN

SOERSEN'S BOOK "KENNEDY" TO BE SERIALIZED IN DET. NEWS BEGINNING  
SEPT. 12

1ST IN SERIES

S 9, A-1-1

2ND IN SERIES

S 12, G-1-5

3RD IN SERIES

S 13, A-1-1

4TH IN SERIES

S 14, A-1-1

5TH IN SERIES

S 15, A-1-1

6TH IN SERIES

S 16, F-2-1

7TH IN SERIES

S 17, A-16-1

8TH IN SERIES

S 19, B-12-4

9TH IN SERIES

S 20, A-8-1

10TH IN SERIES

S 21, A-14-1

11TH

S 22, F-2-1

12TH

S 23, F-8-1

13TH

S 24, D-11-1

14TH

S 26, B-8-1

15TH

S 27, A-16-1

16TH

S 28, D-10-1

S 29, -11-1

--1965--

S 30, E-2-1

O 1, D-5-1

O 3, D-14-1

O 4, A-6-1

17TH OF SERIES

18TH

19TH OF SERIES

20TH & LAST OF SERIES

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - SERIES IN THIS WEEK

1961

PART 1-PRESIDENT DRAWS 6 NEW "PROFILES IN COURAGE"-DAVIDSON  
2-  
ABOVE'S CHOICE OF 6 TOP PRESIDENTS

JL 2, 6-4-1

JL 9, 6-4-1



KENNEDY, JOHN F.: SERIES

1961

1-FIRST OF 4 ARTICLES-KENNEDY'S FUN LIVING CLAN  
2-KENNEDYS PUT GUESTS AT EASE AT RECEPTIONS

N 20, B-2-5  
N 21, A-20-6

3-PARTIES PLANNED BY ABOVE

N 22, A-17-6

4-OLD PARTY HOSTESSES FALL OFF NEW FRONTIER

N 23, E-3-1

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & ALAN B. SHEPARD

MY 5, B-4-1 LF

IN TELEPHONE CHAT, PRAISES SHEPARD ON 1ST MANNED SPACE FLIGHT

MY 7, A-1-6

TO PRESENT DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL TO SHEPARD

MY 8th

SALUTED AT WHITE HOUSE CEREMONY TODAY-RALL

MY 8, A-1-8

PINS MEDAL ON SHEPARD

MY 8, A-1-6

COLIZED AT AN INFORMAL WHITE HOUSE CEREMONY TODAY-RALL

MY 8, A-1-4 LF

CLIFFORD BROWN NG SEEKS INTERVIEW WITH ABOVE ON SHIPPING POLICIES  
—1962—  
RALPH E. CASEY CALLS ON ABOVE TO ADOPT FIRM MARITIME POLICY

D 27, R-14-1

JA 2, A-6-1

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & SIERRA LEONE

1961

JL 20, C-7-1

PROMISES SIERRA LEONE AMBASSADOR, U.S. AID

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & FRANK SINATRA

1961

S 24, B-13-1

HYANNIS PORT-SINGER SINATRA ATTENDS YACHT PARTY ALSO ATTENDED BY PRES

1964

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & WALTER C. SLYE

JA 19, C-22-7 3\*

CMDR. WALTER C. SLYE, SKIPPER & YACHT PILOT FOR 3 PRES., SAYS ABOVE WAS  
'NAVY-EST' OF PRESIDENTS-CASEY

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & STEPHEN SMITH

1962

ABOVE & WIFE GIVE DINNER ' 9TH FOR ABOVE & WIFE

r 10, A-1-1

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & SMOKING

1962

N 27, D-6-7

MAY RECOMMEND GOVT. ACTION OF SURGEON GENERAL'S ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON  
SMOKING & HEALTH REPORTS AMERICANS ARE TEARING LUNGS APART SMOKING-  
MULLER --1964-- D 10, D-13-5 FIN3

COPENHAGEN-MOTHER SAID ABOVE LOST \$1,000 REWARD PROMISED HIM FROM HIS  
PARENTS IF HE DIDN'T DRINK OR SMOKE UNTIL 21-HE HAD A DRINK



KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & SOCIALISM

1961

ARTHUR MOTLEY, PRES. U.S. CH. OF COMMERCE, SAYS ABOVE DOESN'T HAVE A SOCIALIST BONE IN HIS BODY

F 3, A-19-5F IN 3

ABOVE'S PROGRAM CALLED SOCIALISTIC-H. TAYLOR

JE 15, C-22-3

AG 11, 10-2

URGES THAT OLD AGE BENEFITS BE HIKE<sup>D</sup> 8 PER CENT INSTEAD OF 7 PER CENT  
AS PROVIDED IN HOUSE PASSED SOCIAL SECURITY BILL

---1960---

Ap 10, A-16-5

LLS FOR PLAN TO MODERNIZE NATION'S SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAM

---1961---

F 20, B-5-3LF

SENDS C<sup>U</sup>NG BILLS LIBERALIZING SOCIAL SECURITY

MR 28, A-8-5

HOUSE WAYS & MEANS COMM. ACCEPTS MOST OF SOCIAL SECURITY LAW CHANGES  
SKED BY ABOVE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & SONGS

1963

BERLIN-COMPOSER EDMUND KOFTSCHER WRITES NEW SONG--<sup>MR 14, A-1-6</sup>"KENNEDY MARCH"-  
PRES IN ROCKING CHAIR GETS IDEA FOR 50-MILE MIKES

---1965---

My 23, G-4-3

HOLLYWOOD-IN HONOR OF BIRTHDAY OF ABOVE ON MAY 29, JIMMY MCHUGH TO IN-  
TRODUCE NEWEST SONG-"MASSACHUSETTS"

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : SOUTH AFRICA

JL 18, B-8-1

AT NEWS CONF JL 17 SAID ABOVE SHOULD NOT BE EXPELLED FROM UN DESPITE  
THAT NATION'S POLICY OF RIGID RACIAL SEGREGATION

CALLS LYNDON B. JOHNSON & SEN. KERR FOR PARLEY ON SPACE RACE-ABEL D 26, A-1-1

PALM BEACH, FLA.-CONF. ON SPACE GOES INTO SECOND DAY D 27, B-5-1

UPROD TO SHAKE UP NATION'S CIVILIAN SPACE PROGRAM TO MEET SOVIET CHALLENGE-BALL ---1961--- JA 12, A-1-1

PALM BEACH-SEES LITTLE CHANCE FOR SPACEMAN IN 1961-WISE JA 16, A-18-1

HOPES FOR SPACE CO-OPERATION F 16, B-10-3

TRIMMED SPACE SAILS-EDIT. MR 6, A-18-2

NOT TO ALLOW PENTAGON TO SEIZE CONTROL OF AMER. PROGRAM TO EXPLORE OUTER SPACE AP 2, D-21-7 1\*

SAYS U.S. NOT TO PANICK IN SPACE RACE WITH RUSSIA-BALL AP 13, A-1-6

SAYS U.S. HOPES TO WIN MOON RACE WITH RUSSIA-BALL MY 6, A-5-3

REPORTED CONSIDERED POSTPONING MANNED SPACE FLIGHT MY 7, B-6-1

ASKS AMERICANS TO INCREASE SPACE DRIVE SUPPORT-BALL MY 10, C-7-5

STUDIES ASKING CONG. TO HIKE NATION'S SPACE PROGRAM BY \$600 MILLION TO TRY TO CATCH UP WITH RUSSIA

—1961—

MY 26, A-18-1

LESS HOKUM PREFERRED IN SPACE PROGRAM-EDIT

JE 4, G-2-1

NUCLEAR ROCKET-SHOEN

JL 25, A-3-1

ASKS CONG. FOR \$23 MILLION TO SPEED WORK ON ROVER FIELD

FAVORS PRIVATE OWNERSHIP OF U.S. COMMUNICATIONS SATELLITE SYSTEM

N 13, A-8-1

AMERICANS ON MOON IN 60S-HINES

—1962—

JA 28, A-18-5

DISAPPOINTED BUT BACKS DELAY IN MANNED ORBIT SHOT

JA 31, C-4-1 FIN 5

TELLS CONG. THE U.S. SPACE PROGRAM GAINES

F 7, A-1-2

ASKS CONG. TO CREATE A CORPORATION WHICH COULD FINANCE PRIVATE OWNERSHIP OF COMMUNICATIONS SATELLITE SYSTEM THROUGH PUBLIC SALE OF \$1 BILLION IN STOCK

F 22, A-1-1

LEAVES IT UP TO RUSSIANS TODAY TO EXPAND THEIR "MOST ENCOURAGING" SUGGESTION FOR JOIN EXPLORATIONS OF OUTER SPACE-TER HORST

MR 11, A-20-1

MIAMI BEACH-SAID GLENN FLIGHT PROVES U.S. ABILITY TO PACE WORLD IN NEW AREA OF PROGRESS-U.S. TO LEAD WORLD IN SPACE

MR 18, A-1-3

PROPOSED TO SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV A PROGRAM OF U.S.-SOVIET CO-OPERATION IN SPACE

MR 21, A-1-6

KHRUSHCHEV OFFERS PROPOSALS FOR SOVIET-AMERICAN SPACE CO-OPERATION

STUDIES OFFER TO SPACEMEN OF EACH GETTING \$24,000 HOME IN HOUSTON, TEXAS

AP 3, A-1-7

WATCHED ON TV, ALONE, MALCOLM SCOTT CARPENTER FLIGHT INTO SPACE-TER HORST

MY 24, C-8-7

SPOKE TO CARPENTER BY RADIOTELEPHONE TO CONGRADULATE HIM ON SPACE TRIP-WISE

MY 25, A-1-4

JL 18, A-3-2

GIVES X-15 PILOTS-MAJ. ROBERT M. WHITE, JOSEPH A. WALKER, SCOTT CROSSFIELD & CDR. FORREST S. PETERSEN THE 1961 COLLIER TROPHY FOR LAST YEARS GREATEST ACHIEVEMENT IN AERONAUTICS IN U. S.

AG 13, A-4-7

CONGRATULATES SOVIET UNION ON SPACE ACCOMPLISHMENT OF SENDING 2 MEN INTO ORBIT

AG 16, B-8-1

SALUTES RECORD-SMASHING FLIGHTS OF RUSSIAN NIKOLAYEV & CO. POPOVICH

AG 23, A-1-5

SAYS US IS UNQUESTIONABLY LAGGING BEHIND RUSSIA IN BIG ROCKETS-EXPECT S US TO BE AHEAD BY END OF DECADE

S6, B-8-1

TO INSPECT NATION'S SPACE CENTERS NEXT WEEK

S 11, A-3-8

VISITS REDSTONE ARSENAL IN HUNTSVILLE, ALA. ON TOUR OF SPACE FACILITIES

S 11, A-1-4 LF

HOUSTON, TEX.-REP. CASEY COMPLAINS BECAUSE WAS NOT INVITED TO JOIN ABOVE ON TOUR OF MANNED SPACE CENTER

---1962---

S 12, A-1-5

SAYS NATION'S CONSCIENCE REQUIRES IT TO LEAD WORLD'S DRIVE INTO SPACE

S 11, A-3-8 FIN 5

HUNTSVILLE, ALA.-DR. WERNHER VON BRAUN TELLS ABOVE SATURN ROCKET WILL  
PUT AMERICAN ON MOON IN THIS DECADE

S 14, B-12-2

NOW 'SPACEFARING'-EDIT.

S 12, A-1-1 LF

TELLS TEXAS THAN US ACCEPTS CHALLENGE OF SENDING MAN TO MOON

S 13, A-1-8

COINS NEW PHRASE-SPACEFARING

S 13, B-6-4

PLEDGES THAT AMERICA WILL BEAT RUSSIA TO MOON BEFORE 1970

---1963---

JA 3, B-8-1

PALM BEACH, FLA.-HINTS SPENDING OF \$5 BILLION A YEAR ON ALL-OUT SPACE  
PROGRAM-THOMPSON

JA 28, A-1-2

S ID U.S. MADE MORE SPACE PROGRESS THAN RUSSIA IN '62 IN MESSAGE TO  
CONGRESS JA 28

MY 10, B-8-5

PREDICTS THAT RUSSIANS WILL SOON LAUNCH "SPECTACULAR EFFORTS" IN  
OUTER SPACE-GLASS

MY 15, A-16-2 FIN 5

WATCHED START OF GORDON COOPER'S FLIGHT THROUGH SPACE

MY 16, A-1-8 FIN 3

KEEPING UP WITH ASTRONAUT GORDON COOPER ORBITAL FLIGHT BY WATCHING TV  
REPORTS & GETTING INFORMATION DIRECTLY FROM CAPE CANAVERAL



KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & SPACE

1963

LED NATION'S CAPITAL IN SALUTE TO MAJ. GORDON COOPER, AMERICA'S NEWEST  
SPACE HERO-TER HORST

MY 21, A-1-7 FIN 5

MY 22, A-2-5 LF

SAID NATIONAL AERONAUTICS & SPACE ADMINISTRATION WILL MAKE FINAL JUDGMENT  
ON WHETHER THERE WILL BE ANOTHER SPACE FLIGHT IN PROJECT MERCURY  
PROGRAM

JL 18, B-8-1

A NEWS CONF JL 17 DEFENDED U.S. PLANS FOR MOON FLIGHT

S 20, A-1-1

TOLD UN HE URGES JOINT TRIP TO MOON BY U.S. & RUSSIA  
NY-TOLD UN TO DRAMATIZE THE EASING OF THE COLD WAR, U.S. & RUSSIA SHOULD  
LD WORK TOGETHER & MAKE JOINT TRIP TO MOON

S 20, A-1-7

S 22, B-14-1

PRESIDENT'S UN SEARCH-FOR-PEACE TALK-JFK HOPEFUL BUT WARY-EDIT.

S 21, A-1-3

NY-BID FOR JOINT U.S.-SOVIET MOON EXPEDITION WON GENERALLY ENTHUSIASTIC  
IC REACTION TODAY

S 22, A-1-5

HOUSTON, TEX-ROBT C. SEAMANS JR. OF NASA SAID ABOVE DID NOT MAKE JOINT  
SPACE TRIP TO MOON WITH RUSSIA BECAUSE U.S. PROGRAM IS FALTERING

S 27, A-15-4

ATTEMPTING TO HEAD OFF THREAT OF DEEP CUTS IN \$5.3 BILLION SPACE BUDGET

O 10, A-21-1 FIN 5

CALLS FOR GREATER APPRECIATION OF IMPORTANCE OF SPACE PROGRAM

---1963---

U 11, A-1-1

HOUSE BANS US-RED TRIP TO MOON

O 25, B-10-7

DECIDING WHETHER TO GO AHEAD OR BACK DOWN FROM VOW TO LAND MAN ON  
MOON BY 1970-HAYDEN

N 13, C-16-4 FIN5

TO TOUR LAUNCHING SITES IN CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA N 16

N 18, A-5-3 MAIL

CAPE CANAVERAL-FLEW HERE TODAY FOR FIRST-HAND REPORT ON U.S. MAN-IN-  
SPACE PROGRAMS & OBSERVE SUBMARINE FIRING OF POLARIS MISSILE

N 18, A-18-2

TAMPA, FLA.-VISUALIZES 15,000-MPH SPACE HOPS

N 21, A-1-4 LF

SAN ANTONIO-SAYS SPACE PROG. IS BIPARTISAN APPROACH TO FUTURE-TERHORST

-----1969-----JL 15, SPACE 3

ABOVE'S MESSAGE TO CONGRESS ON MAY 5 OF 61 WHICH COMMITTED  
THE UNITED STATES TO A SPACE PROGRAM- PIPP.

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: SPEECHES: COMMENT

1961

0 8 A-22-3

TEETER-TOTTER RHETORIC--O'BRIEN

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & SPEECHES

1959

CLEVELAND-SAYS U.S.CANNOT STAND ANOTHER PERIOD OF "DIVIDED GOV'T" S 28, R-14-6

GD.RAPIDS-TO SPEAK TO MICH.AFL-CIO CONV. JE 8TH -----1960----- My 27, C-8-8  
JL 17, C-21-4

KENNEDY REJECTS GHOST WRITERS,WRITES OWN ACCEPTANCE SPEECH  
JL 29, C-11-4

GRADUATE STUDENTS IN SPEECH AT U OF M DECIDE THAT ABOVE AND NIXON BOTH  
HAVE ABILITY "TO GET THEMSELVES ACROSS" TO AUDIENCES

-----1961----- JA 20,A-6-1 FIN3  
INAUGURAL SPEECH HAD ONLY 1,348 WORDS F 26, A-7-1 3\*

TO SPEAK AT PAN AMERICAN UNION AP 14TH Mr 2, B-4-1  
TO SPEAK AT HAWAII'S ANNUAL STATE GOVERNORS CONF. IN HONOLULU JE 27

Mr 8, A-1-3FIN 5  
WHITE HOUSE INDICATED THAT ABOVE MAY BE PLANNING A TV-RADIO TALK TO  
NATION ON A NUMBER OF MATTERS Mr 13, A-7-1

TO SPEAK TO DINNER OF BUR. OF ADV. OF THE AMER. NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS  
ASSN. IN NYC AP 27TH Mr 14, A-10-6

TO SPEAK AT WESTERN VIRGINIA UNIV. JE 5TH  
TO SPEAK AT EM.DINNER AP 28TH Mr 29, B-4-5

---1961---

Ap 14, A-8-3 \*

Ap 18, C-8-3

Ap 21st Ap 20, A-1-6

TODAY BROADCASTED

Ap 23, A-13-1

Ap 27th Ap 27, A-1-5 \*

TO BE CARRIED ON WJZ-RADIO

Ap 27, B-4-4

IN AUDIENCE

Ap 27, A-8-1 MET 2

My 3, B-9-5

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

JE 5, A-1-1

ON HIS TALKS WITH PREM-

JE 6, A-1-8

WILL APPEAR TONIGHT

JE 9, A-13-7

ON EUROPEAN TRIP

JE 13, B-10-3

JE 16, A-4-8

LATER THIS MON.

TO ADDRESS CONV. OF NATL ASSN. OF BROADCASTERS MY 8  
TO ADDRESS AMERICAN SOC. OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS  
TO AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS ON CUBA  
TO SPEAK TO AMERICAN NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS ASSN.  
SPEECH TO AMERICAN PUBLISHERS ASSN.,  
TRIMS SPEECH TO NEWSMAN WHEN COMMUNIST DISCOVERED  
TO ADDRESS BUREAU OF ADVERTISING OF AMERICAN NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS ASSN  
IN NY TONIGHT  
TO SPEAK TO CONF. OF UPI JE 8TH TO 9TH  
A  
LONDON-TO MAKE RADIO-TV REPORT TO NATION JE 6TH  
IER KHRUSCHEV & DEGAULLE  
ABOVE'S TV REPORT TO NATION ON HIS TALKS WITH K  
RUSSIAN PAPER PRAVDA PUBLISHED ABOVE SPEECH  
CANCELS TALK TO MAYORS  
TO CANCEL HIS SPEECH BEFORE GOVERNORS CONF. IN HAWAII

F 13, S-3-1

Speech to congress on landing man on moon.

RETURNS TO WHITE HOUSE TO TIE DOWN DETAILS OF MAJOR ADDRESS HE WILL  
MAKE TO NATION JL 25TH JL 24, A-10-6

DOES NOT SMILE IN HIS SPEECH TO NATION JL 25TH JL 26, C-2-1  
ABOVE'S SPEECH ON BERLIN HITS FR NT PAGES OF EUROPE'S NEWSPAPERS TO-  
DAY JL 26, C-3-1

USED PHRASE OF POET CLAUDIAN IN SPEECH JL 25TH; "A MAN WHO CAUSES FEAR  
CANNOT BE FREE FROM FEAR" JL 26, A-2-3 LF  
ABOVE'S TALK SUPPORTED 20 TO 1 JL 27, A-4-4

DENVER-CANCELS PLANS TO SPEAK AT AMER. LEG ON'S 43RD NAT'L CONV.-SEPT.  
12TH S 6, C-1-1 MET 2

TO SPEAK TO UN S 25TH S 21, A-1-1

TO MAKE HIS SPEECH BEFORE UN EARLY NEXT WEEK S 21, C-12-2

NYC-FLIES FROM HYANNIS PORT, MASS. TO HEAR HER HUSBAND DELIVER HIS SP-  
EECH TO UN S 25, A-18-4

GOP'S JOIN DEMS. IN PRAISING ABOVE'S SPEECH BEFORE UN-TER HORST S 25, A-18-5 FIN 5

EFFECT OF ABOVE'S SPEECH ON UN  
6 POINTS IN TALK WIN UN APPLAUSE S 25, A-1-5 LF

S 26, C-8-3  
S 26, B-2-4 MET 2

SOUTHERN GOVERNORS HAIL ABOVE'S UN SPEECH

---1961---

VOICE OF AMER. BROADCASTS ABOVE'S UN SPEECH TO WORLD

S 26, R-2-5 MET 2

RAVADA PRAISES KENNEDY'S UN SPEECH  
IN ACTED LIKE JURY HEARING ABOVE SPEAK

S 26, R-2-6 FIN 3  
S 26, C-7-5 FIN 3

CAPSULE COMPARISONS OF KEY ISSUES PRESENTED BY ABOVE & GROMYKO

S 27, A-16-2

O 9, A-1-6

PREPARES FOR COAST-TO-COAST AUTUMN SPEAKING TOUR  
TO SPEAK AT DEM. PARTY DINNER IN LOS ANGELES NOV 18

O 25, A-19-1 FIN 3

BIG CEDAR, OKLA. - TO SPEAK HERE O 30TH AT OPENING OF NEW HIGHWAY

O 29, A-7-1

WHITE HOUSE SAYS PRES. KENNEDY WILL ADDRESS NAT'L ASSN OF MFGRS IN NEW YORK ON DEC. 6TH

N 10, R-8-4  
ASSN OF MFGRS IN NEW

WHY KENNEDY VETOES TV CHATS-CHILDS

N 16, C-22-3

LOS ANGELES - LASHES BACK HER AT JOHN BIRCH SOC. - TER

N 19, A-1-1

TO DELIVER FOREIGN TRADE POLICY SPEECH JA 27 IN NEW ORLEANS

HORST  
N 23, A-18-1

TO SPEAK AT CONV. OF YOUNG DEM. CLUB OF AMER. AT MIAMI BEACH D 7TH

N 30, R-15-6

MIAMI BEACH - TO SPEAK TO AFL-CIO CONV. D 7TH - A-1-5

D 6, A-1-5

---1962---

PALM BEACH - HARPER & BROTHERS CANT COPYRIGHT BOOK "TO TURN THE TIDE" ON  
ABOVE'S SPEECHES

JA 5, A-9-3 FIN 3



# KENNEDY, JOHN F. : SPEECHES

1962

TO SPEAK AT BIRTHDAY DINNER FOR GOV. MICHAEL V. DISALLE IN COLUMBUS, O., JA 10TH JA 6, A-3-6  
 WASH-TO SPEAK TO NATL CONF. ON MILK & NUTRITION JA 23 JA 18, A-6-1  
 SPEAKS TO DEM. FUND RAISING DINNER IN WASH. JA 21, B-11-4 5\*MO1  
 MIAMI-TO SPEAK HERE MR 10TH AT FONTAINEBLEAU HOTEL MR 12, A-10-7  
 A PLATE FUND RAISING DINNER MR 10TH AT \$100  
 TO GIVE TV SPEECH TO NATION MR 2ND ON PLANS FOR NUCLEAR ATMOSPHERE MR 1, A-2-1 FIN 5  
 TESTS MR 2, A-1-3  
 ATMOSPHERIC NUCLEAR TEST TALK TO BE ON TV MR 24, A-1-4  
 TO DISCUSS PEACE IN VISIT WITH PRES. IKE TODAY; SPEAKS AT UNIV. OF CALIF ON PEACE-SMITH MY 14, A-2-3 LF  
 TO SPEAK BEFORE CONFERENCE ON TRADE POLICY MY 17 MY 18, A-15-1  
 TO SPEAK OVER CLOSED TV NETWORK TO 30 RALLIES OF SENIOR CITIZENS ON HEALTH CARE FOR AGED MY 20, B-6-4  
 SENIOR CITIZENS OF DET. MEET AT MASONIC TEMPLE TO HEAR SPEECH ON TV ON MEDICAL CARE FOR AGED JE 13, A-18-1 FIN 5  
 TO GIVE JL 4 ADDRESS AT INDEPENDENCE HALL IN PHILADELPHIA

---1962---

AG 10, A-1-5 FIN 5

TO GO BEFORE PEOPLE BY RADIO & TV TO REPORT ON NATIONAL ECONOMY & DISCLOSE DECISION ON TAX REDUCTION

AG 11, A-8-5

SPEECH TO BE CARRIED ON WWJ-TV 7-7:30 P.M. AUG. 13

O 2, A-8-1

VOICE OF AMERICA BROADCAST AROUND THE WORLD ABOVE SPEECH S 30 ON THE MISS. INTEGRATION CRISIS

O 22, A-1-6 LF

TO TALK ON TV & RADIO AT 6.P.M. TIME DET

O 22  
O 24, A-1-1

NY-RADIO LIBERTY, ANTI-RED NETWORK, IS BEAMING THE FULL TEXT OF ABOVE SPEECH ON CUBAN CRISIS TO SOVIET UNION IN 17 LANGUAGES SPOKEN IN USSR

D 3, A-23-1

NY-WILL ADDRESS ECONOMIC CLUB OF NEW YORK DEC. 14 WITH NATIONAL ECONOMY AS MAJOR TOPIC

D 12, A-2-8

WHITE HOUSE SEEKING PERMISSION FOR RADIO & TV COVERAGE OF SPEECH DEC. 14 TO ECONOMIC CLUB OF NEW YORK

D 15, A-6-5

NY-SPOKE TO 2,000 NY ECONOMIC CLUB MEMBERS D14 IN GRAND BALLROOM OF WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL

D 16, A-1-7

TO APPEAR & SPEAK ON TV D17 IN INTERVIEW WITH NEWSMEN FROM EACH NETWORK ON HIS 2 YRS IN WHITE HOUSE

D 17, A-1-6

TO BE ON TV PROGRAM "AFTER TWO YEARS" REVIEWING HIS 2 YRS IN WHITE HOUSE D17

D 19, A-1-7

GOP NAT'L COMM. TO ASK FOR FREE NETWORK TV TIME COMPARABLE TO THAT GRANTED ABOVE IN SPEECH D 17

# KENNEDY, JOHN F. : SPEECHES

1963

- PARIS-SPEECH ON JA 8 OPENING OF MONA LISA EXHIBIT IN WASH TO BE TELE  
 USED IN FRANCE FOLLOWING THURSDAY  
 TO ADDRESS SYMPOSIUM ON ECONOMIC GROWTH IN WASH. FEB. 25  
 PLAN TO GIVE EUROPEAN TV-RADIO AUDIENCES CONVERSATIONAL CLOSE-UP OF A  
 ONE SHELVED TEMPORARILY  
 TO ADDRESS 19TH ANNUAL WASHINGTON CONFERENCE OF ADVERTISING COUNCIL  
 MR 13  
 SPOKE TO AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS-ANSWERED QUESTIONS ON  
 STEELPRICE RISE, CUBA & OTHER NATIONAL PROBLEMS-TERHORST  
 DESCRIBED MYTHICAL COMMUNITY "R"NDOM VILLAGE" IN SPEECH TO AMERICAN  
 SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS AP 19  
 CALLED HIMSELF 2ND-RATE SUBSTITUTE, APPEARED IN PLACE OF HIS WIFE AT A  
 LUNCHEON FOR HUNDREDS OF CONGRESSMEN'S WIVES  
 AF ACADEMY, COLO-TO SPEAK AT COMMENCEMENT JE 5 OF U.S. AIR FORCE ACADEMY  
 Y  
 WILL BECOME FIRST US CHIEF EXECUTIVE TO ADDRESS NATIONAL COUNCIL OF  
 CHURCHES WHEN SPEAKS IN PHILADELPHIA DEC. 3

JA 8, A-1-2

F 5, B-10-6 MET 2

F 18, A-17-5 FIN 3

MR 11, A-13-6 FIN 5

AP 19, A-1-1 LF

AP 19, A-1-2 LF

MY 3, A-3-3 MET 2

JE 2, B-9-1

JE 8, A-2-5

—1963—

JE 9, B-14-1

LA-PREVIEW 1964 RE-ELECTION CAMPAIGN WITH EXHORTATION TO 2,500 DEM. WOMEN TO BACK HIS ECONOMIC, EDUCATION & CIVIL RIGHTS PROGRAM-IRWIN

JE 9, A-10-1 2\*

TO SPEAK BEFORE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES DEC. 3 IN PHILADELPHIA

JE 14, B-6-7

TO SPEAK AT CHARLESTON, W. VA JE 20 DURING STATEHOOD DAY CEREMONIES CELEBRATING THE 100TH ANNIV OF THE STATE

JL 25, A-1-7 LF

TO MAKE RADIO-TV ADDRESS TO NATION ON NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY JULY 26

JL 26, A-1-7

TO ADDRESS NATION ON NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY TONIGHT

S 2, A-1-1

TO APPEAR ON TV AT 6:30 P.M. SEPT. 2

S 16, A-1-7 FIN 5

TO SPEAK TO NATION ON RADIO & TV SEPT. 18 IN EFFORT TO RALLY PUBLIC SUPPORT FOR TAX REDUCTION PROGRAM

S 17, B-3-6

TO PUSH TAX CUT POLICY IN SPEECH BY NATION OVER RADIO & TV SEPT. 18-PORTER

S 17, C-10-5

MY-SPEECH AT UN SEPT. 20 TO BE CARRIED LIVE BY ALL MAJOR TV & RADIO STATIONS

S 18, A-1-3 ~~Y~~

ABOVE SPEECH TONIGHT S18 ON HIS \$11 BILLION TAX REDUCTION PROGRAM TO BE TELECAST LIVE ON TV & BE ON RADIO

O 3, B-10-5

SPEAKS AT DEDICATION OF GREERS FERRY DAM IN ARKANSAS

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & SPEECHES

O 29, A-7-7

TO SPEAK AT ANNUAL DINNER GIVEN BY PHILA.DEM.COMM. O 31, C-19-6

ACCEPTED INVITATION TO ADDRESS JAN 30 DINNER IN KANSAS CITY IN HONOR OF MARCH OF DIMES & FORMER PRES. TRUMAN

N 1, A-15-6

TO ADDRESS AFL-CIO CONV. IN NY NOV.14

N 5, B-7-5

TO DEDICATE THE NEW MARYLAND-DELEWARE TURNPIKE ON N14

N 22, C-20-7

HOUSTON-MAKES ERROR IN SPEECH ON SPACE-SAYS SATURN ROCKET BOOSTER TO SEND ALOFT "LARGEST PAYRODL" INSTEAD OF "LARGEST PAYLOAD"

N 24, A-23-3 3\*

DALLAS-SPEECH ABOVE PLANNED TO DELIVER IN DALLAS ON DAY WAS ASSASSINATED ENDED IN QUOTE FROM BIBLE-"EXCEPT THE LORD KEEP THE CITY, THE WATCHMAN WAKETH BUT IN VAIN"

D 13, A-11-4

NY-PREMIER ALBUMS RECORDING OF EXCERPTS FROM ABOVE SPEECHES IS OUTSELLING ALL ALBUMS IN HISTORY OF THE RECORDING INDUSTRY-4 MILLION IN 6 DAYS

D 29, 6-1-1

PART OF HIS UNDELIVERED SPEECH OF NOV 22, 1963 GIVEN

# KENNEDY, JOHN F. - SPEECHES - TEXTS

1961

TEXT OF INAUGURAL ADDRESS

Ja 20, A-1-1

TEXT OF KENNEDY'S ADDRESS AT WHITE HOUSE RECEPTION  
AMER. DIPLOMATS ON LATIN AMERICAN AID  
GIVEN TO AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS ON CUBA

Mr 14, -10-1

MR 13TH FOR LATIN

AP 20, A-1-6 LF

TEXT OF SPEECH BEFORE AMERICAN NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS ASSN.

AP 28, B-13-1

TEXT OF SPEECH TO CANADIAN PARLIAMENT TODAY  
TEXT OF ADDRESS TO DEMOCRATIC DINNER

My 17, B-11-1 FIN 5

My 30, B-6-1

TEXT OF SPEECH IN FRANCE ON ARRIVAL TODAY  
TEXT REPORT TO NATION ON KHRUSHCHEV TALKS-

My 31, A-6-5

JE 7, D-14-1

TEXT ON BERLIN CRISIS

JL 26, D-14-1

S 25, A-18-1

TEXT ON ABOVE'S ADDRESS BEFORE UN ON DISARMAMENT & HIS 6-POINT PROGRAM

D 6, D-16-1

TEXT OF SPEECH TO NATL ASSN. OF MANUFACTURERS ON BUSINESS & TARIFF

D 7, C-17-1

TEXT OF REMARKS PREPARED BY PRES. KENNEDY FOR AFL-CIO CONV. TODAY

MR 3, A-6-1

TEXT OF NATIONALLY-BROADCAST ADDRESS ON NUCLEAR TESTING & DISARMAMENT

-1962-

---1962---

JL 4, A-4-1

TEXT OF SPEECH TO 45TH ANNUAL GOVERNORS CONFERENCE

AG 14, A-23-1

PARTIAL TEXT OF TALK ON THE NATION'S ECONOMY OF AG 13

O 1, A-8-3

TEXT OF ADDRESS S 30 ON THE MISS. INTEGRATION CRISIS O 23, D-10-1

TEXT OF TV & RADIO SPEECH OF O 22 ON BLOCKADE OF CUBA AD 615, A-6-1

TEXT OF ADDRESS D14 BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB OF NEW YORK D 15, A-6-5

TEXT OF QUESTIONS ASKED & ANSWERS OF ABOVE AFTER ADDRESS D14 TO THE

ECONOMIC CLUB

D 18, B-10-1

TEXT OF FILMED TV INTERVIEW BROADCAST D17 REVIEWING HIS 23 MONTHS IN  
WHITE HOUSE

---1963---

JE 12, B-10-1

TEXT OF RACIAL SPEECH: "WE FACE A MORAL CRISIS"

JL 27, A-2-1

TEXT OF NUCLEAR TEST BAN ADDRESS TO NATION

S 19, C-6-1

TEXT OF ADDRESS TO NATION ON HIS TAX CUT PROPOSALS S 20, D-16-1

TEXT OF S20 ADDRESS TO GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF UN

D 4, B-14-4

DET. NEWS TO REPRINT FULL INAUGURATION SPEECH OF ABOVE IN D 5 SPECIAL  
SECTION

D 5, E-2-1

TEXT OF INAUGURAL ADDRESS

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & STATE DEPARTMENT:

1961

N 28, R-8-1

ABOVE'S SHAKE-UP-EDIT.



KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & STATUES

1961

LONDON-BRITISH WOXED BY WAX STATUE OF ABOVE AT MADAME TOUSSAUD'S WAX  
MUSEUM My 19 R-13-7  
--1966-- S 11, D-19-7

ST.AUGUSTINE SCHOOL OF FRANKLIN PARK,N.J. GAVE BRONZE  
MINIATURE STASTUE OF ABOVE & HIS SON,JOHN JR. TO RICHARD  
CARDINAL CUSHING OF BOSTON

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & STEEL

1963

AG 21, C-18-5  
STEEL MANAGEMENT & LABOR UNITED AG20 IN APPEAL TO A BOVE TO HELP HALT  
UNFAIR FOREIGN COMPETITION-PORTER

ADLAIE BAVES MORTIFIED KENNEDY, WHEN HE INTERRUPTS SPEECH THROUGH  
 FALT NOT HIS OWN  
 TROUBLES WITH APPT TO UN- FLEESON  
 STEVENSON URGED TO ACCEPT APPT TO UN-ABEL

JL 17, C-21-5

D 9, B-10-7  
D 11, B-5-1

----1961----- JA29, A-1-6

DEM. TEMPER UP OVER IGNORING OF STEVENSON AT INAUGURATION- EVANS JR.

JE 23, A-8-6

STEVENSON REPORTS TO KENNEDY ON SOUTH AMERICAN NEEDS

AG 7, A-8-1

HYANNISPORT-STEVENSON DEPLORES FAILURES IN TALKS ON A-BAN, ARMS

O 22, A-8-1

"EXPORT, R.I.-CALLS STEVENSON FOR PARLEY HERE

D 5, C-9-7

PRES. KENNEDY RGES ADLAI STEVENSON TO REMAIN NB HEAD OF U.S. DELEGAT-  
 ION TO UN

D 6, C-6-1

PLEDGES STEVENSON EXPANDING ROLE AS BONUS FOR STICKING ON UN JOB-  
 TERHORST

D 17, D-9-5

CARACAS, VENEZUELA- CABLES CONGRATUALTIONS TO AMBASSADOR STEVENSON FOR  
 HIS SUCCESSFUL EFFORTS TO DEFEAT ANOTHER BID BY RED CHINA TO GET INTO  
 U.N.

MEETS WITH ADLAI STEVENSON

---1962--- JA 13, A-1-2 FIN 3  
D 5, C-7-1

HAD NOTIFIED STEVENSON ABOUT SAT EVENING POST STORY ON HIS VIEWS OF CUBA BEFORE MAG. CAME OUT-RAID MAG. NOT VIEWS OF PRES-WISE

D 6, A-1-1

MAKES PUBLIC LETTER TO STEVENSON, HE HAS PRES. FULLEST CONFIDENCE & WOULD STAY IN POST AS US AMBASSADOR TO UN

D 7, A-1-1

STEVENSON IS MASTER OF CEREMONIES AT JOSEPH P. KENNEDY MENTAL RETARDATION FOUNDATION AWARDS DINNER-ABOVE ATTENDS

D 13, C-19-2

PRAISES STEVENSON WORK WITH UN AT D12 NEWS CONFERENCE-KILPATRICK

---1967---

MR 15, A-19-6 3\*

BOOK "THE REDS AND THE BLACKS" SAYS ADLAI WAS IRKED BY JFK IN '60

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & DIK STIKKER

1962

MEETS WITH STIKKER TODAY;DISCUSS BERLIN SITUATION

F 6, A-6-5 FIN F

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: STOCKS

MY 29, A-1-8 FIN3

HOPES PRICE BREAK WILL WORK ITSELF OUT-KNOW NO OTHER WAY OUT

- ED. GOV'T BECAME ARM OF COMPANIES IN BREAKING STEEL STRIKE ABOVE TELLS  
 C 22, R-9-7  
 ASSEMBLY OF PORTLAND STATE COLLEGE STUDENTS D 3, C-20-1  
 SEN. LABOR SUBCOMM. HEADED BY ABOVE TO DIG INTO STEEL STRIKE  
 --1951-- JA 23, A-1-8  
 GOLDBERG SETTLES NY TUG STRIKE F 18, A-1-7  
 NYC FLIGHT ENGINEERS, IGNORING ABOVE'S FIRST EMERGENCY STRIKE HALTING  
 BOARD, STAGE WILDCAST STRIKE TODAY HITTING 7 U.S. AIRLINES F 21, A-1-8  
 DIRECTS SEC GOLDBERG TO NEW ACTION IN FLIGHT ENGINEERS STRIKE  
 F 22, R-10-1  
 HOW TO LOSE FRIENDS-EDIT. F 22, A-1-2  
 PLEA FOR END TO NATION'S FLIGHT ENGINEERS STRIKE F 24, A-13-2  
 SCHEDULES MEETING WITH SEN. BYRD ON JOBLESS PAY ISSUE F 24, A-1-8  
 6 MAJOR AIRLINES BACK IN AIR TODAY AT END OF FLIGHT ENGINEERS STRIKE  
 F 24, A-8-1 FIN 3  
 END OF FLIGHT ENGINEER'S STRIKE SHOWS ABOVE'S LABOR ROLE-DONOVAN  
 MR 1, B-12-6 FIN 3  
 NAMES 3 TO BOARD TO INVESTIGATE LABOR DISPUTE BETWEEN NORTHWEST AIR-  
 LINES & FLIGHT ENGINEERS MR 14, A-12-5 LF  
 HANFORD, WASH.-PLEA WARDS OFF STRIKE AT ATOMIC PROD. PLANT

HEADS OFF THREATENED RAILSTRIKE MY 22ND

---1961---

MY20, A-1-6

JE 20, B-10-1

SHRE SHIPPING STRIKE-AS PARALYSIS SPREADS-EDIT

JE 24, A-1-4

ORDERS GOV'T WIDE STUDY TO HELP HIM DECIDE IF TO  
LAW & HALT CRIPPLING MARITIME STRIKE FOR 80 DAYS

INVOKE TAFT-HARTLEY

JE 26, A-1-4

INVOKED TAFT-HARTLEY LAW IN MARITIME STRIKE

JE 26, A-1-7 LF

SETS UP BOARD TO STUDY MARITIME STRIKE

JE 27, B-10-1

A PRO-PUBLIC MOVE-EDIT

JE 28, B-12-6

FACES EMBARRASSMENT OVER INVOKING OF TAFT-HARTLEY WHICH HE ONCE MOVED  
TO REPEAL-J. HAYDEN

JL 3, A-1-7 FIN 5

HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-SEEKS 80 DAY COOLING OFF PERIOD IN MARITIME STRIKE

JL 4, A-1-7

U.S. DIST. JUDGE PUTS TEMP. HALT TO 19 DAY OLD NAT'L MARITIME WALKOUT

JL 17, A-2-3

HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-GETS REPORT ON MISSILE SITE LABOR ROWS

S 14, A-1-7

APPEALS TO GENERAL MOTORS CORP & UAW TO SETTLE STRIKE-CRELLIN & LAUREN

O 16, A-17-8

OAK RIDGE, TENN.-PLEA FROM ABOVE AVERTS ATOM STRIKE HERE

N 2, A-10-1

SETS UP EMERGENCY BOARD TO INVESTIGATE A DISPUTE BETWEEN TWA & AIR LINE  
PILOTS ASSN.



BARS PILOTS STRIKE AGAINST PAN AMERICAN WORLD AIRWAYS FOR 60 DAYS N 11, A-3-8

AVERTS STRIKE BY PAN AMER. WORLD AIRWAYS PILOTS FOR 60 DAYS N 12, R-12-4

—1962—

CREATED EMERGENCY BD TO INVESTIGATE DISPUTE BETW NY CENTRAL & PITTS. & LAKE ERIE RR COMPANIES & ORDER OF RAILWAY TELEGRAPHERS TO HEAD OFF STRIKE JE 10, D-16-5

MAY SEEK NEW POWERS FROM CONGRESS IF FLIGHT ENGINEERS GO ON STRIKE AGAINST PAN AMERICAN, EASTER & TRANS WORLD AIRLINES JE 15, A-10-8

TURNED DOWN BY FLIGHT ENGINEERS TO SUBMIT ISSUES IN DISPUTE TO ARBITRATION JE 15, A-1-4 LF

ORDERED GOV'T TO OBTAIN AN 80 DAY BACK-TO-WORK INJUNCTION TO HALT STRIKE OF MACHINISTS & EMPLOYEES AT REPUBLIC AVIATION CORP. PLANT IN FARMINGDALE, N.Y. JE 15, A-1-6 LF

GIVES STERN WARNING AGAINST FLIGHT ENGINEERS STRIKING AT PAN AMERICAN, EASTERN & TRANS WORLD AIRLINES JE 16, A-1-5

CREATED AN EMERGENCY BOARD TO INVESTIGATE CONTRACT DISAGREEMENT BETW AMERICAN AIRLINES & GROUND PERSONNEL JE 20, A-1-4 LF

AFL-CIO METAL TRADES DEPT ASKED ABOVE TO INTERVENE TO STOP THREATENED STRIKE JL 13, A-4-1 FIN 5

STRIKE JL 16 AT ROCKY FLATS, COLO. PLANT OF ATOMIC ENERGY COMM.

--1962--

JL 15, D-9-2

DENVER-DENVER METAL TRADES COUNCIL CALLED OFF STRIKE AGAINST DOW CHEMICAL CO. PLANT NEAR HERE AS ASKED BY THE PRES. JL 22, A-1-7

APPEALS TO UNIONS TO POSTPONE FOR 60 DAYS THREATENED STRIKE IN PALNE-MISSILE INDUSTRY AG 14, A-1-7 LF

POSTPONES FOR 60 DAYS A THREATENED STRIKE BY GROUND PERSONNEL OF PAN AMERICAN AIRWAYS-TO APPT 3 MAN BD TO STUDY ISSUES IN DISPUTE

S 13, B-6-1 FIN 5

NAMES SECOND BD TO MEDIATE DISPUTE IN AEROSPACE INDUSTRY

S 14, A-10-6

CALLS ON 4 BALKING MISSILE-SPACE PRODUCERS TO ADOPT UNION SHOP OR BEAR RESPONSIBILITY FOR DISASTROUS STRIKES S 18, A-1-8 LF

BOTH SIDES ACCEPT ABOVE'S REQUEST TO SUBMIT REMAINING ISSUES OF CHINORTH WESTERN RAILWAY STRIKE TO ARBITRATION S 25, B-3-2

SEN. GOLDWATER CHARGES THAT ABOVE IS SO POLITICALLY BEHOLDEN TO ORG. LABOR HE OPERATES "OUTSIDE THE LAW" TO FAVOR UNIONS O 3, B-9-1

NY-FACT-FINDING BOARD WORKED ON REPORT IT WILL MAKE TO ABOVE ON WHETHER HE SHOULD SEEK AN INJUNCTION TO END LONGSHOREMEN'S STRIKE

O 4, A-1-6

ORDERED GOVT CT ACTION TO STOP LONGSHOREMEN'S STRIKE N 29, A-1-5  
BURBANK, CALIF-USE OF TAFT-HARTLEY ACT AGAINST LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORP.  
EXPECTS TO BRING FASTER TRUCE & END OF STRIKE

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & STRIKES

D 3, R-15-8 FPN 5

DIRECTED JUSTICE DEPT TO SEEK INJUNCTION TO PREVENT RENEWAL OF STRIKE BY MACHINIST UNION AGAINST LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORP.

---1963---

JA 3, R-3-5

LIKELY TO HAVE TO RECOMMEND SPECIAL LEGISLATION TO END CRIPPLING EAST & GULF COAST DOCK STRIKE

JA 9, C-11-1

NY-CONCERNED OVER EFFECT OF THE ATLANTIC & GULF COAST DOCK STRIKE ON FOREIGN AID

JA 10, A-1-4

PREPARING TO ASK CONGRESS FOR NEW POWER TO PREVENT CRIPPLING NATIONAL STRIKES

JA 12, A-1-7

MET WITH GEORGE MEANY JA 11-SEES NO SOLUTION TO 3 WEEK OLD LONGSHOREMEN'S STRIKE YET

JA 16, C-9-6

NY-MAY ASK CONGRESS FOR SPECIAL ANTI-STRIKE LEGISLATION TO HALT EAST & GULF COAST DOCK STRIKE

JA 17, A-1-7

NY-APPT. SENATOR MORSE, ORE. TO HEAD COMMITTEE AS MEDIATORS IN ATLANTIC & GULF COAST DOCK STRIKE

JA 24, D-14-7

WHITE HOUSE PRESS SEC. SALINGER TO DISCUSS INFORMALLY WITH ABOVE WHAT HE LEARNED IN TALKS WITH STRIKING PRINTERS & PUBLISHERS IN NY

JA 24, A-1-2 LF

BRIEFED BY PIERRE SALINGER ON NY PAPER STRIKE

--1963--

JA 26, A-1-6

SEATTLE-GRANTED INJUNCTION TO HALT MACHINISTS STRIKE AT BOEING AIRCRAFT CO. IN SEATTLE PLANT & OTHER PLANTS

F 8, A-3-2

WARNED THAT 63 DAY OLD NY PAPER STRIKE MAY END UP WITH 2 OR 3 PAPERS CLOSING DOWN & STRIKE GOING THROUGH WINTER IF TERMS NOT MET

F 22, A-1-3

AT NEWS CONF. F21 HITS STRIKERS OF NY PAPER STRIKE-BLAMED TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION & NY LOCAL PRES. POWERS FOR REFUSING TO SETTLE-JOYCE

AP 5, B-16-1

JE 16, A-1-5

A QUESTION POSED-EDIT.

RAILROAD MANAGEMENT & LABOR AGREED WITH ABOVE THAT A LAST EFFORT SHOULD BE MADE BEFORE JUL 10 TO SETTLE DISPUTE OF WORK RULES & AVERT NATIONWIDE RAIL STRIKE

JE 16, A-1-6

AFTER MEET WITH ABOVE, NEGOTIATORS FOR RAILROADS & 5 OPERATING UNIONS AGREED TO ANOTHER POSTPONEMENT OF DEADLINE FOR STRIKE-

JL 3, A-1-4 LF

RAILROADS TO PUT INTO EFFECT NEXT THUS. JULY 11, NEW WORK RULES

JL 8, A-1-4

CONFERS WITH LABOR SEC. WIRTZ ON RAIL TRUCE IS REJECTED

JL 8, A-1-4 LF

SUMMONED CHIEF REPS. OF RAILWAYS & 5 OPERATING UNIONS TO CONFER WITH HIM JULY 9

JL 9, A-1-8

URGES RR COS. & UNIONS TO LET SUP. CT. JUSTICE GOLDBERT ARBITRATE DISPUTE

JL 10, A-1-7

KEEPS GLIMMER OF HOPE FLICKERING AS UNION REJECTS PROPOSAL OF ARBITRATION BY SUP. CT. JUSTICE GOLDBERG

JL 10, A-1-8 LF

ANNOUNCED LATE TODAY THERE WILL BE NO NATIONWIDE RAIL STRIKE AT MIDNIGHT TONIGHT-TO DELAY UNTIL JL 29

JL 11, A-1-4

APPT FACT FINDING PANEL TO REPORT ON FULL ISSUE OF PENDING NATIONAL RAIL STRIKE

JL 21, A-1-5

PREPARED RECOMMENDATIONS TO CONGRESS FOR DEALING WITH THREATENED RAIL STRIKE

JL 21, A-8-1 3\*

HAUNTED BY 1960 STAND ON COMPULSORY ARBITRATION AS IS FACED WITH RR STRIKE THREAT-PORTER

JL 22, A-1-8

RR SPOKESMAN SAYS IS NO HOPE FOR LAST MINUTE AGREEMENT IN 4-YR OLD RULES DISPUTE, FORCING ABOVE TO SEND CONG. EMERGENCY LEGISLATION

JL 22, A-1-7 LF

ASKS CONG. TO SUBMIT RR WORK RULES DISPUTE TO ICC FOR FINAL SETTLEMENT

JL 23, A-22-1

THOUGH MR. KENNEDY DENIES IT--'COMPULSORY ARBITRATION'-EDIT.

JL 23, A-1-6

CONGRESS PUSHES RAIL PLAN-JOYCE

JL 23, A-1-8 LF

PROPOSED LEGISLATION AIMED AT AVERTING RR STRIKE APPROVED BY REPS. OF NATION'S RAILROADS -JOYCE

---1963---

JL 25, D-4-1

REP. GRIFFIN ATTACKS ABOVE'S LEGISLATIVE PROPOSALS IN RAILROAD CRISIS  
JOYCE

JL 26, A-14-6

CONGRESS TO GET UNION VIEWS ON ABOVE'S RAIL PEACE PLAN

AG 29, A-1-4

SIGNED STRIKE-BLOCKING LEGISLATION PROVIDING COMPULSORY ARBITRATION TO  
HALT RAIL STRIKE AG 28

S 6, D-9-2

NAMED RALPH T. SEWARD, BENJAMIN AARON & JAMES J. HEALY TO NEW RAILROAD  
ARBITRATION BOARD

N 10, A-1-3

ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA. - ORDERS EMERGENCY BOARD CREATED TO INVESTIGATE 10-MO.  
OLD FLORIDA EAST COAST RR STRIKE

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: SUCCESSOR

1961

VICE PRES. JOHNSON TO SUCCEED ABOVE IF HE IS DISABLED <sup>Ag 11, A-3-4</sup> ED-DONOVAN

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : SUITS AGAINST

AP 4, B-6-7

LA-NAMED IN SUIT WITH OTHERS OVER AUTO ACC. IN '60 DEMOC. CONV. BY CAR  
RENTED BY ABOVE-SETTLED FOR \$17,750 BY 4 PLAINTIFFS



1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : PRES. SUKARNO

AP 24, A-1-2

AP 24, A-11-5 FIN 5

AP 25, A-3-7

AP 25, A-3-7 FIN 5

GREETES INDONESIA PRES. ON ARRIVAL IN WASH.

VISITS WITH SUARNO CITES INDONESIAN-US. TIES

TRIES TO END INDONESIA-NETHERLANDS ROW OVER W. NEW GUINEA-

& SUKARNO JOIN IN WARNING NEW NATIONS VS SUBVERSION

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : SUPREME COURT

MR 30, A-1-1

SEEKS SUCCESSOR TO AILING SUP.CT.JUSTICE CHARLES EVANS WHITTAKER-TER-  
HORST

MR 31, A-4-1

NEITHER CHURCH, OR RACE-EDIT.

KENNEDY, JOHN: & JOHN SWAINSON

1961

MICH AN'S NEW GOV. SWAINSON WILL FLY TO NEW YORK JA 9, A-16-2 LF  
ABOVE JA 10TH TO CONFER WITH  
RECEIVES GOV. SWAINSON OF MICH. TODAY IN NY HOTEL JA 10, A-12-3 FIN 5  
--1963-- JA 25, A-1-2

SWAINSON ASKED ABOVE IN HELPING HIM LAND A FEDERAL JUDGESHIP IN DET-  
AFTER HIS DEFEAT LAST NOV. , PRES HAD OFFERED TO HELP HIM IN ANY WAY-TE  
R HORST

KENNEDY, JOHN W.: & SWIMMING

1961

Uses WHITE HOUSE SWIMMING POOL TWICE DURING HIS FIRST FIVE WEEKS IN  
OFFICE  
--1962--  
FROM THE WHITE HOUSE SWIMMING POOL MARKED ON TOP OF TALKS ON PHONE  
GIVEN TO REPORTERS-TER HORST  
NASSAU-SWIMS IN ATLANTOC DURING BREAK BTWN MEETINGS WITH MACMILLAN

F 27, A-11-6 FIN 5

MY 15, A-1-7

D 20, A-2-8

KENNEDY, JOHN F : & STUART SYMINGTON

1975

AG 11, A-4-4 RACE

ST LOUIS-CLARK CLIFFORD SAYS JFK WOULD HAVE CHOSEN SS FOR  
HIS VICE PRES RUNNING MATE

KENNETH, JOHN F.: & TARIFF

1962

U.S.CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OK'S ABOVE'S NEW TARIFF PROGRAM

F 25, 2-9-3 2\*

MR 29, A-20-4

DELAYS HIKE IN TARIFFS

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - TAXES

1960

D 7, C-20-7

ABOVE URGED TO SPONSOR BROAD, TEMPORARY TAX CUT TO HELP RECESSION

D 26, C-14-1

TAX FORGIVENESS PLAN-SPEND FOR UNCLE SAM?-EDIT  
-- 1961 --

JA 6, A-1-5

STUDYS PROPOSAL FOR TEMPORARY INCOME TAX CUTS

F 1, B-10-3

EFFECT OF ABOVE'S SPEECH ON WALL STREET

F 13, A-1-3 LF

PLEDGES NEW TAX INCENTIVE PROGRAM TO AID INDUSTRY-ABEL

F 28, A-1-2

P  
PROPOSES A TAX FORMULA FOR FINANCING SUPER HIGHWAYS BY PLACING A GREAT  
ER SHARE OF BURDEN ON BIG TRUCKS

F 28, A-10-3

P  
PROPOSAL TO HIKE TAXES ON TRUCKS TO FINANCE SUPERHIGHWAYS GREETED WITH  
DISMAY BY MICH. TRUCKING ASSN.

Mr 1, B-10-1

SOMEBODY HAS TO PAY-ROAD TAX PLAN PRACTICAL, ASTUTE-EDIT

AP 6, D-6-1

PLANS NEW TAX PROGRAM

AP 20, A-1-2

TAX PLAN TO COST \$1,700,000,000; CREATE NEW JOBS-BALL

AP 21, A-14-1

PROPOSED PLAN WOULD GREATLY BOLSTER DET. SAGGING ECONOMY

AP 21, A-14-1

BUSINESS CIRCLES COLL. TO SOME SECTIONS OF TAX PROPOSAL

AP 24, A-22-1

TAX NOB TO INDUSTRY-EDIT

---1961---

AP 24, A-22-7

TAX PLAN RECALLS CONG. OVERRIDING OF PRES. ROOSEVELT'S TAX BILL VETO IN '44-J. HAYDEN

MY 12, A-11-6

KEITH FUNSTON, STOCK EXCHANGE HEAD, HITS PLAN TO END TAX BREAKS ON DIVIDENDS

JL 21, A-3-4

STUDIES NEW TAX BOOST TO NET \$2 BILLION

JL 25, A-22-7

AMERICANS WONDER OF NATION IS READY FOR KENNEDY TAX BOOST PLAN-HAYDEN

JL 31, A-6-8

STANLEY RUTTENBERG, AFL-CIO OFFICIAL, PREDICTS THAT CONG. WILL GRANT ABOVE LIMITED POWER TO RAISE OR LOWER INCOME TAXES WITHIN 3 YRS

AG 23, C-6-8 FIN 5

HOUSE WAYS & MEANS COMM. PIGEON-HOLED TAX REVISION PLAN UNTIL NEXT YR.

O 12, C-12-8

SPEEDS UP TEXTILE MACHINE TAX DEPRECIATION

N 13, A-1-1

READY TO RECOMMEND A DELAYED ACTION INCOME TAX CUT NEXT YEAR-SELVIN

---1962---

JA 2, B-11-3

MAYASK CONG. TO GIVE HIM TAX POWER

JA 5, B-4-8

PALM BEACH, FLA.- RETURNING TO CAPITAL TO PUSH HIS TAX BILL

JA 15, A-18-7

POWER TO TAX-J. HAYDEN

JA 1, A-11-2 MAIL

AFL-CIO SUPPORTS JOBLESS AID PLANS OF ABOVE



KENNEDY, JOHN F.:

TAXES

1962

TAX S EASED BY ABOVE FOR TEXTILE MACHINERY

JA 16, R-4-5

INECONOMIC MESSAGE TO CONG.ASKS PRES.POWERS TO CUT INCOME TAXES IN  
SLUMPS-TERHORST

JA 22, A-1-8

~~000000000000~~ REPROVES MRS.MARTHA GRIFFITHS OF MICH.FOR HER VIEW OF  
HIS TAX PLAN

F 1, C-7-3 MAIL

TAX BUREAUCRACY-EDIT

F 28, A-14-2

PROPOSED TAX CHANGES LACK ANYTHING TO APPEAL TO VOTING PUBLIC-HAYDEN

Mr 1, B-14-7

ENDORSES PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMEND. TO END POLL TAX AS A VOTING  
REQUIREMENT IN FED.ELECTIONS

Mr 17, A-5-8 MAIL

HOUSE BEGINS DEBATE ON ABOVE'S TAX PLAN-JOYCE

Mr 26, A-1-3

GOP STRATEGISTS INHOUSE SEEK TO KNOCK MAJOR PROVISIONS OUT OF PRES.  
KENNEDY'S TAX REVISION BILL BEFORE IT COMES UP FOR A VOTE LATE TODAY-

Mr 29, A-12-1

HOUSE GOP ATTEMPTS TO STRIP KENNEDY'S TAX REVISION PLAN-JOYCE

Mr 29, A-1-8 FIN 5

BLASTS GOP EFFORTS TO SCUTTLE TAX REFORM PROGRAM

Mr 30, A-1-4

HOUSE OK TAX REVISION BILL-JOYCE

Ap 5, A-1-1

EFFECT OF TAX PROPOSED BY ABOVE ON BOAT OWNERS & HOW IT WOULD EFFECT  
MICH.BOAT OWNERS

-----1962----- Ap 6, 2-14-7

TAX BILL STORM-J. HAYDEN

AP 11, B-12-6

RESISTANCE RISES-J. HAYDEN

MY 11, A-1-8

ANNOUNCES THAT LIBERALIZATION OF TAX DEPRECIATION WRITEOFFS WILL BE ORDERED SOON

MY 11, B-13-4

EISENHOWER SAYS ABOVE IS ASKING TOO MUCH POWER-POWER TO CUT INCOME TAXES ETC.

MY 24, C-22-7

SOUTH IN SADDLE OVER TAX BILLS-HAYDEN

MY 30, B-6-4 MAIL

RECOMMENDS TO CONGRESS LEGISLATION FOR SYSTEM OF TAX INCENTIVES FOR POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

JE 7, C-22-1

TAX BILL CONFUSION-EDIT.

JE 6, A-8-1 FIN 3

KENNEDY ADM. DECIDING WHETHER TO REDUCE TAXES

JE 7, A-21-2

SEN. JACK MILLER SAYS TALK OF TAX CUTS WILL NOT HEAD OFF IMPENDING BREAK  
BETWEEN KENNEDY AND PRIVATE BUSINESS

JE 7, C-9-5

TAX REVISION BILL IN TROUBLE AFTER CRITICISM BY DEM SENATORS

JE 7, A-1-7 LF

PLEGGED TO RECOMMEND AN ACROSS-THE-BOARD CUT IN PERSONAL & CORPORATE INCOMES TAXES TO TAKE EFFECT NEXT JAN 1

JE 8, A-1-7

PROMISED TO ASK SLASH IN & INCOME TAXES FOR INDIVIDUALS & CORP.-TER HORST

# KENNEDY, JOHN F.: TAXES

1962

- RENEWED DETERMINATION TO PRESS FOR TAX LEGISLATION DURING PRESENT SESSION OF CONGRESS JE 12, A-14-5
- RENEWED DETERMINATION TO PRESS FOR TAX LEGISLATION DURING PRESENT SESSION OF CONGRESS JE 12, A-14-5 FIN 5
- TAX TROUBLES-HAYDEN JE 13, B-12-7
- SPENT HOUR WITH UAW PRES . WALTER REUTHER DISCUSSING CUT IN TAXES-TER HORST JE 16, A-1-4
- OBSESSION WITH ECONOMIC GROWTH COULD RESULT IN SERIOUS ERROR IN TAX POLICY JE 20, C-15-1
- TO RECOMMEND IMMEDIATE TAX CUT IF DECIDES AMERICAN ECONOMY NEEDS STIMULANT JE 28, A-1-2
- DISCUSSED QUICK TAX CUT WITH TREASURY SECY DILLION AS DEMANDS MOUNTED FOR GOVT ACTION TO BOLSTER U.S. ECONOMY JL 3, A-1-3
- FACING DEEPLY DIFFICULT TAX CUT DECISION JL 5, A-15-1
- TO WAIT ON TAX CUT IN 1962 JL 6, B-5-3
- FACES QUESTION OF INCREASED GOVERNMENT SPENDING VERSUS TAX REDUCTION JL 6, B-7-1
- FACES TOUGH FIGHT TO RESCUE \$1.2 BILLION TAX BONUS FOR BUSINESS FROM SENATE FINANCE COMMITTEE JL 12, B-11-1

--1962--

JL 13, B-14-1

KENNEDY AS FRIEND OF BUSINESS- ARE TAX CUTS NEXT?-EDIT.

JL 13, D-6-1 FIN5

JL 16, A-6-1

MET WITH TOP TAX ADVISERS

FACING MOUNTING PRESSURE FOR TAX CUT-JOYCE

JL 20, A-10-7

POLLING OF CONGRESSMEN OF TAX CUT IS EVIDENCE THAT ABOVE SERIOUSLY

CONSIDERING CUTTING TAXES-HAYDEN

JL 26, D-5-1

DESCRIBED BY WHITE HOUSE SOURCES AS UNDECIDED ON WHETHER TO TRY TO SPUR  
NATIONAL ECONOMY WITH TAX CUT

JL 27, A-14-1

KENNEDY'S TAX CUTY WAVERING-IT'S TIME FOR DECISION-EDIT.

JL 29, A-1-3

KENNEDY ADM CAN NOT GET QUICK TAX CUT THRU CONGRESS ON OWN TERMS WITHO  
OUT MAJOR FIGHT-GLASS

AG 2, A-3-4

TO WAIT ANOTHER WEEK TO DECIDE ON TAX CUT

AG 3, A-14-7

TAX CUT FADES-HAYDEN

AG 5, D-9-2 3\*

KENNEDY FACES TAX CUT RIDDLE-SLEVIN

AG 8, B-2-1

NEW CLUES HINT WON'T ASK '62 TAX CUT

AG 10, A-14-7

ABOVE'S DECISION TO HURT DEM. ELECTION CHANGES EITHER WAY-HAYDEN

AG 10, A-1-5 FIN 5

TO GO BEFORE AMERICAN PEOPLE BY RADIO & TV TO DISCLOSE DECISION ON  
TAX REDUCTION

AG 11, A-8-5

INFORMED SOURCES SAY ABOVE WILL TELL NATION IT DOESN'T NEED TAX CUT  
UNTIL NEXT YR

AG 13, A-1-5

REPORTED SET TO TELL AMERICAN PEOPLE HE HAS DECIDED AGST ASKING CONGRESS FOR IMMEDIATE TAX CUT

AG 14, A-1-5

TO HOLD OFF TAX CUT UNTIL BEGINNING OF '63-TER HORST AG 14, A-10-5  
CHICAGO-REJECTION OF IMMEDIATE TAX CUT HAS TAKEN SOME STEAM OUT OF AN AFL-CIO PREDICTION OF A RECESSION-LAUREN AG 15, A-14-1  
AS ECONOMIC PLANS COLLIDE-TIME FOR JFK TO FIGHT-EDIT.

AG 18, B-5-3

SENATE FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS PASSAGE OF ABOVE'S TAX REVISION BILL

AG 25, A-4-1

SUPPORTS ABOVE'S DECISION NOT TO ADVOCATE CUT IN TAXES AT THIS TIME-EDIT

S 18, A-3-4

ASKED TO HELP END AUTOMOBILE EXCISE TAX

O 11, A-12-1

AUTHORIZES HOUSE SELECT COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS TO EXAMINE INCOME TAX RETURNS OF TAX-EXEMPT ORGS. FROM 1950 TO 1962 N 8, B-8-7

PROPOSAL TO WITHHOLD INCOME TAX ON DIVIDENDS & INTEREST TO BE OMITTED FROM TAX-REFORM PKG TO BE IN CAPITAL HILL NEXT JAN N 13, C-6-7

INCOME TAX CUTS PLANNED BY ABOVE FOR '63 TO TAKE EFFECT OVER 1 TO 2 YEARS IF CONGRESS AGREES N 14, B-14-1

KENNEDY'S TAX CUT STUDY-AN ORDERLY APPROACH-EDIT.

--1962--

N 15, A-3-6

HAS CLOSED DOOR DEBATE ON TAX REDUCTION WITH CIVIC, LABOR & INDUSTRY LEADERS N 15

N 16, A-1-6

LABOR, BUSINESS & CIVIC LEADERS ENDORSE ABOVE PROPOSALS FOR TAX CUT FOR '63

N 19, A-2-3 LF

LABOR SECY W. WILLARD WIRTZ URGED ABOVE TO HAVE A \$10 BILLION TAX CUT EARLY IN '63

D 13, A-1-4

~~STILL PLANS PUSH FOR TAX CUT IN '63 BUT HINTS OF COMPROMISE-AVERILL~~

D 15, A-1-8

DEFENDS NEED OF DEFICIT & TAX CUT FOR '63 AT SPEECH TO NY ECONOMIC CLUB D14-TER HORST

D 16, A-18-1

TAX CUT PROPOSAL FACES LENGTHY & STORMY DEBATE IN CONGRESS

D 18, A-22-1

THOSE PROMISED TAX CUTS-WHAT ABOUT INEQUITIES?-EDIT.

---1963---

JA 2, A-1-5

READY TO SETTLE FOR GRADUAL \$5 BILLION TO \$10 BILLION TAX CUT

JA 14, A-1-6

IN STATE OF UNION MESSAGE ASKED A NET 10 BILLION DOLLAR TAX CUT OVER PERIOD OF 3 YRS, A MAJOR SHARE GOING TO INDIVIDUAL TAXPAYERS-TER HORST

JA 15, A-1-1

CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS SEE ABOVE TAX CUT BUT ALSO DRASTIC CHANGES FROM WHAT THE PRES. WANTS

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : TAXES

JA 17, B-8-1

SAID HIS PROPOSAL FOR '63 TAX CUT SLICES \$5.3 BILLION FROM FEDERAL REVENUES IN COMING FISCAL YEAR-GLASS

JA 18, A-10-1

PLANNED DEFICITS, MORE SPENDING-KENNEDY DOES TURNABOUT-EDIT.

JA 18, A-1-1

SWITCHES TO REPUBLICAN TAX DOCTRINE-TERHORST

JA 21, A-1-8

TOLD CONGRESS THAT FAST ACTION ON HIS TAX REDUCTION & REFORM PROPOSAL IS BEST INVESTMENT NATION COULD MAKE TO ENSURE PROSPEROUS FUTURE & GUARD AGST RECESSION-JOYCE

JA 23, A-1-7

TO CALL FOR SHARP CURTAILMENT OF PERSONAL INCOME TAX DEDUCTIONS

JA 24, A-1-4

SUBMITS TO CONGRESS TAX-CUT BILL CALLING FOR SWEEPING OVERHAUL OF BASIC REVENUE LAW-JOYCE

JA 25, A-22-1

KENNEDY'S TAX-PACKAGE-THE AIM: BIG GOVERNMENT-EDIT.

JA 25, A-1-7

REP. BOGGS, LA DOUBTS IF ANY TAX REFORMS ASKED BY ABOVE WILL BE ADOPTED

F 5, A-1-6

ADM. LIBERALIZES TAX-CUTTING PLAN TO GIVE BETTER BREAK TO LARGE NUMBER OF MARRIED COUPLES WITH LOW & MEDIUM INCOMES

F 6, C-5-1 FIN5

REVISED TAX PLAN TO GIVE BETTER BREAK TO LARE NUMBER OF MARRIED COUPL ES WITH LOW & MEDIUM INCOMES

F 15, A-1-5

SAYS THREAT OF NEW RECESSION IS BEST REASON FOR CUTTING TAXES-GLASS

--1963--

F 25, A-1-3

S ID TAX-CUT CTITICS HAVE OBLIGATION TO OFFER POSITIVE ALTERNATIVES  
IF THEY DON'T LIKE HIS TAX PKGE

F 26, A-22-1

TAX PROGRAM IN TROUBLE-'SCARE' TALK NO HELP-EDIT.

F 28, A-3-6

WHITE HOUSE REAFFIRMS ABOVE'S STATEMENT THAT HE WOULD RELUCTANTLY ABAN  
DON REVENUE- PRODUCING TAX LAW CHANGES IF NECESSARY TO WIN TAX CUT

F 28, B-16-7

\$10 BILLION TAX CUT WOULD BE KENNEDY'S LOSS-HAYDEN

Mr 2, B-5-5

METHODIST CHURCH OPPOSES TAX PLAN

Mr 3, B-11-4 2\*

WHITE HOUSE SAID THAT FEWER THAN 2,000 CITIZENSHAVE SENT LETTERS TO AB  
OVE ABOUT HIS PROPOSALS FOR TAX CUTS & REFORMS

Mr 5, A-12-1

WALTER W.HELLER-MAN WHO SOLD ABOVE THE TAX CUT IDEA-THOMPSON

Mr 6, D-5-5 LF

SAYS REGARDS COMBINATION PACKAGE OF TAX CUT & REVENUE-PRODUCING REFORMS  
AS "FAIREST PROGRAM"

Mr 11, A-1-5

IN MESSAGE TO CONGRESS SAID IMMEDIATE EFFORTS TO STIMULATE ECONOMY BY  
TAX CUT MUST BE SUPPLEMENTED BY LONG-RANGE STEPS TO COMBAT UNEMPLOYMENT

Mr 13, A-1-5 FIN 5

SAYS AMERICAN ECONOMY COULD TURN DOWNWARD IF CONGRESS GIVES "WRONG  
ANSWER" TO PROPOSALS TO CUT TAXES

Mr 23, A-1-6

CHICAGO-WARNED THAT THE NATION MAY FACE 10 YEARS OF RECESSION & CHRONIC  
C ECONOMIC WOES. UNLESS CONGRESS PASSES HIS \$10 BILLION TAX CUT THIS YR



1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: TAXES

- CHICAGO-TOOK HIS CALL FOR \$10 BILLION TAX CUT TO PEOPLE & WARNED THAT THE ALTERNATIVE COULD BE A DECADE OF DEPRESSION MR 24, A-1-2
- 5 BUSINESSMEN PREPARE COMPROMISE TAX REFORM PLAN AS SUBSTITUTE FOR ADMINISTRATION PROPOSALS NOW DEADLOCKED IN CONGRESS, TO PRESENT TO ABOVE AP 13, A-1-8
- APRIL 25-ROGERS AP 16, A-1 9-4
- KENNEDY ADM. UNDISTURBED BY BUSINESSMEN'S COMMITTEE CALL FOR FAST \$10 BILLION CUT IN TAXES AP 26, A-3-1
- 52-CAPTAINS OF AMERICAN BUSINESS & INDUSTRY JOIN FORCES WITH ABOVE TO URGE ENACTMENT OF \$10 BILLION TAX CUT-THOMPSON JE 11, A-3-1
- HOUSE WAYS & MEANS COMM. REJECTS ABOVE'S RECOMMENDATION THAT SPECIAL TAX TREATMENT OF DIVIDEND INCOME BE REPEALED JE 12, B-11-8
- HOUSE WAYS & MEANS COMMITTEE REJECTS ABOVE'S RECOMMENDATION FOR \$350 MILLION TAX BREAK FOR PERSONS OVER 65 JL 18, A-1-8
- ASKED CONGRESS TO TAX AMERICAN ON MOST PURCHASES OF FOREIGN STOCKS & BONDS-AIMED TO HELP STEM THE FLOW OF GOLD & DOLLARS JL 19, A-1-4
- ALTERS STOCK TAX PLAN AS MARKET DROPS \$2 MILLION AG 6, A-1-3 LF
- HOUSE WAYS & MEANS COMM. GAVE FINAL APPROVAL TO \$40 MILLION IN SPECIAL TAX RELIEF FOR PROFESSIONAL ATHLETES, ACTORS, AUTHORS & OTHERS AG 7, C-8-1
- TAX BREAK ON VARYING PAY IS VOTED

--1963--

AG 13, B-6-2

AG 12, A-1-3 LF

TAXES AND SPENDING-EDIT.

ADMINISTRATION TODAY REVAMPED ITS PLAN FOR CUTTING EVERYBODY'S INCOME TAXES-REVISED FORULA COMPARES WITH ORIGIANL PLAN AG 16, B-8-1

TAX CUT THAT WOULD SAVE INDIVIDUAL TAXPAYER & CORP. \$12 BILLION A YR,- SOPHISTICATED KENNEDY ECONOMICS-ALWAYS ONE ANSWER: SPEND-EDIT.

AG 22, D-6-3

GOP PLAN NEW ATTEMPT TO WRITE ECONOMY REQUIREMENT INTO TAX CUT BILL ALTHOUGH ABOVE OPPOSES MOVE & GIVEN NEW PLEDGES TO HOLD DOWN SPENDING

S 1, B-20-1

APPEALS TO BUSINESSMEN TO BACK PROMPT TAX-CUT LEGISLATION

S 6, B-16-1

PESSIMISTIC JFK-EDIT.

S 8, A-1-6

CONGRESSIONAL CONSERVATIVES TRYING TO DELAY TAX REDUCTION ACTION UNTIL (64 IN HOPE OF PRESSURING ABOVE INTO CUTTING HIS NEW SPENDING BUDGET

S 10, A-18-4

S<sup>A</sup>ID CONGRESSIONAL FAILURE TO ENACT HIS TAX CUT BILL THIS YR WOULD BE UNWISE & MAY BRING ABOUT ECONOMIC DOWNTURN

S 17, B-8-1

TAX CUT BACKFIRE?-EDIT.

S 18, A-1-1 LF

IN EFFORT TO HEAD OFF GOP OPPOSITION TO HIS \$11 BILLION TAX CUT, HE PLEDGED TO FORGO FEDERAL SPENDING DESIGNED TO STIMULATE ECONOMY

S 19, A-1-2

SPOKE ON RADIO & TV S18 URGING BACKING IF HIS TAX CUT PLAN

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : TAXES

KENNEDY'S TAX CUT PLAN OK, BUT-WHY NEEDLESS AMBIGUITY?-EDIT. S 20, B-14-1  
 HOUSE GOP CALLED ABOVE \$11 BILLION TAX CUT IF PASSED WITHOUT CURB ON S 21, A-1-1  
 FEDERAL SPENDING AS A RUSSIAN ROULETTE GAME-AVERILL S 24, A-1-3  
 HOUSE DEBATE BEGINS ON ABOVE'S \$11 BILLION INCOME TAX REDUCATION BILL  
 TERHORST S 29, B-12-3  
 GAVE WRONG IMPRESSION IN TAX TALK THAT GOVT HAS FEWER EMPLOYEES NOW THAN  
 IN EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION S 30, A-1-6  
 S ID HE CONSIDERS \$11 BILLION TAX CUT MOST IMPORTANT ACTION CONGRESS  
 CAN TAKE TO SOLVE GOLD DOLLAR PROBLEM O 1, A-1-5 LF  
 ADM. LOST IN FIRST EFFORTS TO SPEED UP ACTION ON TAX CUT BILL  
 FREER TRADE MOVE-EDIT. N 4, A-22-2  
 AT NEWS CONF. SAID STILL BELIEVES THE TAX BILL CAN BE PASSED THIS YR N 14, A-1-7 LF  
 NY-TOLD AFL-CIO CONV THAT PROPOSED \$11 BILLION TAX CUT IS VITAL TO N 15, A-1-5  
 ECONOMY N 15, A-1-5 FIN5  
 NY-TOLD AFL-CIO CONV TODAY THERE IS NO GOOD REASON WHY CONGRESS SHOULD  
 NOT PROMPTLY PASS HIS \$11 BILLION TAX- CUT BILL

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & MAXWELL TAYLOR

1961

TAYLOR REPORTS TO ABOVE HIS INQUIRY OF CIA

My 28, A-23-3

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : TELEPHONE

1962

MY 17, C-16-1  
HAS DIRECT PHONE LINE WITH LEADERS OF BRITAIN, FRANCE & W. GERMANY

AG 22, D-8-7  
FIN 5HOUSE SHOUTS OK OF BILL TO WIPE OUT LEGAL OBSTACLE TO PROPOSED NIXON  
KENNEDY TV DEBATES ---1961--- JA 13, A-13-3

COMEDY SKIT ON ABOVE &amp; WIFE JACQUELINE BY ART CARNEY OVER NBC IS CALLED OFF

NYC-SKIT LAMPOONING ABOVE IS DROPPED FROM TV SHOW DUE TO BE PUT ON  
AIR JAN. 17TH JA 14, A-5-3  
JA 21, A-5-3

TV SHOWS KENNEDY'S HAND QUICKER THAN TV VIEWERS' EYES-LUTZ

TV AND THE TRUE & LIVELY WORD-MCGILL  
BEFORE PRESS CONF., OK'S '64 CAMPAIGN TV DEBATES  
NEXT PRESS CONF. F 15TH TO BE ON LIVE TV

RADIO &amp; TV EXEC. SOC. TO GIVE TV HONOR TO ABOVE

ELECTRONIC ALIBI-EDIT. F 1, D-12-1  
F 2, B-8-8  
F 12, A-1-8  
F 13, A-10-3  
F 19, B-11-1  
F 21, A-18-4TO TALK IN TV TRIBUTE TO ROBERT FROST  
KENNEDY TOOTH PASTE-TV REPORT NO 2-EDIT

SEEKS FREE TV TIME; NO MORE COMMERCIALS-ABEL

AP 13, C-22-1  
AP 16, B-8-3

---1961--- Je 3, A-5-3 MAIL

SEN. THRUSTON MORTON REPORTS THAT GOP PARTY HAS DEMANDED EQUAL TIME FROM TV NETWORKS FOR THE "MANY TV SHOWS" ABOUT KENNEDY & DEM. ADM.

Je 7, A-2-1 MET 2

CHECKS OUT TV LIGHTING HIMSELF FOR SHOWS FROM HIS OFFICE

O 26, D-9-6

TV PRODUCER FRED COE TO ADVISE KENNEDY ON TV TALKS

---1962--- JL 23, A-2-4 LF

LATE SPEAKING TO EUROPE BECAUSE TELSTAR SATELLITE WAS EARLY

O 14, G-4-3

TO BE INTERVIEWED BY WM.H.LAWRENCE ON "POLITICS '62" OCT. 14

D 13, A-8-6 FIN 5

TO APPEAR ON TV D17 TO REVIEW HIS FIRST 2 YRS IN WHITE HOUSE

D 19, C-14-1

JOHN KENNEDY TV ACTOR-WE MET THE PRESIDENT-EDIT

D 20, C-18-7

INTERVIEW WITH 3 TV REPORTERS DEC. 17 MARKS END OF "LIVE" TV & RADIO

TRANSMISSION OF PRESIDENTIAL PRESS CONFS.-HAYDEN

D 21, A-22-2

GOP ON WRONG FOOT-EDIT.

---1963---

JA 1, B-9-3

TRYING TO ARRANGE SPECIAL EUROPE-ONLY TV SHOW TO PRESENT MR. KENNEDY TO AUDIENCES IN BRITAIN, FRANCE & WEST GERMANY

AG 31, A-1-7

PLANS 2 NO-HOLDS-BARRLED TV INTERVIEWS IN NEXT 10 DAYS

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & TELEVISION

S 4, B-8-5

OFFERED EQUAL TIME TO NBC FOR THE DEBUT OF 1 1/2 HALF-HR VERSION OF  
"THE HUNTLEY-BRINKLEY REPORT" S9-WAS INTERVIEWED AS FEATURE OF CBS FIRST  
HALF-HR NEWSCAST WITH WALTER CRONKITE S2

S 10, A1-7

HAD TV-RADIO INTERVIEW WITH NBC COMMENTATORS DAVID BRINKLEY & CHET HUNTLEY  
S9-UNNA

D 17, C-12-3

DEATH CAUSED TV SPECIAL ABOUT HIM & TV SERIES BASED ON HIS BOOK "PROFILES  
IN COURAGE" THE SPECIAL "THE MAKING OF THE PRESIDENT 1960" TO BE  
D29-JUDGE

---1966---

MY 27, B-8-3

NBC WHITE PAPER CALLED "AGE OF KENNEDY" TO BE SHOWN MY 29-JUDGE

0 6, F-2-3

JACK PAAR DID GOOD JOB WITH "KENNEDY WIT" ON TV. 05-JUDGE



KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & EDWARD TELLER

1961

ONFERS AT WHITE HOUSE FOR MORE THAN AN HOUR N 29TH WITH DR. EDW. TELLER

---1962---

N 30, B-11-<sup>F</sup>  
JL 23, A-2-4 LF

LATE

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY

MR 27, A-1-1 LF

WILL VISIT NASHVILLE, TENN. MAY 18, TO PARTICIPATE IN CEREMONIES MARKING  
30TH CEREMONIES OF CREATION OF TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY

MY 13, A-10-3 LF

FLYING TO NORTHERN ALABAMA IN CONNECTION WITH 30TH ANNIVERSARY OF  
ABOVE

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : TERRITORIES

JL 19, A-3-4

PAGO PAGO, SAMOA-70 DELEGATES FROM 18 TERRITORIES OF SOUTH PACIFIC HELD  
PACIFIC CONE.

DEMOCRATIC RALLY DRAWS 6,000 TO BOOST KENNEDY'S "FRONTIERS" <sup>JA 21, R-11-4</sup>

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & TEXTILE INDUSTRY

1961

FASHIONS 7 POINT PROGRAM DESIGNED TO HELP THE  
ILE IN USTRY WITHOUT DISRUPTING WORLD TRADE

My 3, R-2-1  
IMPORT-TROUBLED TEXT-

PALM BEACH, FLA.-FLIES TO D.C. TO SPEND THANKSGIVING WITH WIFE JACQUE-  
LINE & DAUGHTER, CAROLINE

N 23, A-10-8

PALM BEACH, FLA.-FLIES BACK TO D.C. TO SPEND THANKSGIVING WITH WIFE &  
DAUGHTER

N 23, A-1-7 LF

PENDS THANKSGIVING IN GEORGETOWN HOME-MONTGOMERY

N 24, D-12-5

---1961---

PROCLAMATION

O 29, A-17-8

LEAVES FOR CAPE COD THANKSGIVING HOLIDAY

N 22, B-10-6

HYANNIS PORT- BEGINS HOLIDAY WEEK END -JOYCE

N 23, A-1-7

---1962---

TO SPEND LONG WEEKEND WITH FAMILY IN HYANNIS PORT, MASS FOR HOLIDAY

N 16, A-26-7

RECEIVED A 40 PD TURKEY FROM POULTRY & EGG BOARD & NATIONAL TURKEY FED-  
ERATION

N 17, B-16-5

27 KENNEDYS (3 GENERATIONS) HAVING THANKSGIVING AT FAMILY COMPOUND ON  
CAPE COD

N 22, A-1-2

D 24, A-9-1 MAIL

RICHMOND, VA- IN ABOVE PROCLAMATION CREDITED PILGRIMS IN PLYMOUTH COLON-  
Y WITH FIRST TURKEY DAY CELEBRATION

---1963---

N 19, A-15-4 FIN 5

TRADITIONAL THANKSGIVING TURKEY PRESENTED TO ABOVE BY POULTRY INDUSTRY

N 27, A-8-4

HYANNISPORT, MASS.-FAMILY REUNION AT THANKSGIVING MARRED BY GRIED OVER  
DEAH OF ABOVE, ELDEST SON

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & U THANT

1962

TO FLY TO NEW YORK JA 19TH FOR TALKS WITH UN ACTING SECY. U THANT ON  
KEY CRISES JA 16, A-3-3

NYC-MEETS WITH UN ACTING SECY U THANT FOR FIRST TIME TODAY JA 19, A-1-6 LF

GIVES UN SECY U THANT HIS SUPPORT JA 20, A-3-4

TO LUNCH WITH U THANT AT WHITE HOUSE SEPT. 13 S 11, A-5-2



KENNEDY, JOHN F.: THEATER

1962

JE 13, A-10-4

MADE UNEXPECTED VISIT TO NATIONAL THEATER FOR 20 MINUTES AFTER ACCOMPANYING WIFE & BRITISH AMB. & LADY DAVID ORMSB GORE TO MUSICAL "IRMA LA DOUCE"

D13, C-19-4 MET 2

APPEARED AT BALLET D12 TO SEE BRITISH BALLERINA MARGOT FONTEYN WITH AMERICAN BALLET THEATER AT CAPITOL THEATER

D 14, B-4-7

& WIFE PAID SURPRISE VISIT AT NATIONAL THEATER D13 FOR PLAY "A SHOT IN THE DARK"

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & LLEWELLYN THOMPSON

1961

SUMMONS ABOVE FROM RUSSIA FOR TALKS  
ORDERS THOMPSON TO CONDUCT RUSSIAN STUDY-ABEL  
~~1962~~

JA 31, A-1-5LF  
F 1, A-1-6  
JE 9, A-5-5

HELD MEET AT WHITE HOUSE JE 8

RECEIVING VICIOUS THREATENING LETTERS  
THREATS, OBSCENE MAIL TO ABOVE INCREASING-  
---1962---

JA 20, A-13-3 FIN3  
AP 26, C-5-1

THREATS INCREASE 25% IN '61

F 28, A-4-1

ALBERT W. STANKO, COMMITTED TO MENTAL HOSPITAL IN DET. FOR SENDING THREATS  
IN OBSCENE LETTERS TO ABOVE

MR 3, B-5-8

NY-POLICE QUESTION MAN WHO THREATENED LIFE BLAMING HIM FOR LOSSES  
SUFFERED IN STOCK MARKET DIVE

JE 10, A-15-5

BAY CITY-ALLEN BATTLES, FLINT HERE HELD FOR WRITING THREATENING LETTER

O 6, A-5-4

NATHAN WISE, PHOENIX, ARIZ., THREATENS TO BLOW UP JUSTICE DEPT. UNLESS  
CAN TALK TO FBI DIR. HOOVER TO START IMPEACHMENT PROCEEDINGS AGST  
ABOVE

---1963---

F 14, B-4-1

OLD TOWN, MAINE-REP. ROBT CARTIER OF MAINE CHARGED WITH PHONING BOMB  
SCARE ON EVE OF ABOVE TALK TO UNIV OF MAINE

O 21, A-6-6

MIAMI-RICHARD PAVLICK, ACCUSED OF ASSASSINATION THREAT AGAINST ABOVE  
3 YRS AGO WAS ORDERED SENT TO ELIZABETH'S MENTAL HOSPITAL, WASH, D.C.

D 14, A-5-7 MET2

--1963--

D 15, D-20-1

MIAMI-RICHARD PAVLICK, THREATENED ASSASSINATION AGAINST ABOVE 3 YRS AGO-  
NOW SENT TO ST. ELIZABETH'S MENTAL HOSPITAL, WASH, D.C.

D 20, A-8-4

FT. WORTH, TEX.-RUSSELL W. McLARRY JAILED ON CHARGE OF THREATENING LIFE  
OF ABOVE-INSISTS WAS ONLY JOKING

D 24, A-11-7 FIN3

ERIE, PA-JAMES R. JOHNSON WHO MADE THREATS TO KILL ABOVE CHILDREN, ARRE-  
STED D12, COMMITTED TO MENTAL INSTITUTION FOR EXAM

--1964--

JA 10, A-16-6 FIN5

AMARILLO, TEX-FED GRAND JURY REFUSED TO INDICT RUSSELL WENCE McLARRY,  
ACCUSED OF THREATENING ABOVE DAY BEFORE HIS ASSASSINATION

JA 12, B-5-1

AMARILLO, TEX-FED GD JURY CLEARED RUSSELL W. McLARRY OF THREAT CHARGE  
AGAINST ABOVE-ONLY JOKING AT TIME

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & TITO

1961

SENDS MESSAGE TO TITO FOR BETTER RELATIONS BETWN COUNTRIES  
MR 5, B-11-6

RECEIVED PERSONAL LETTER FROM TITO-DEALT WITH QUESTIONS OF U.S.-YUGO  
SLAV RELATIONS  
--1963--  
AP 19, A-1-6

PRES. TITO TO PAY INFORMAL CALL ON ABOVE IN WASH. OCT. 17  
S 12, A-1-4

WASH.-PRES. TITO GIVEN WARM WELCOME TO WHITE HOUSE-6 YRS AFTER SIMILAR  
EVENT WAS PLANNED, THEN CANCELED BECAUSE OF MASS PROTESTS  
O 17, A-1-7 LF  
O 18, A-1-1  
WILLIAMSBURG, VA.-PRES. TITO REPORTED RUNNING 100-DEGREE TEMPERATURE &  
HIS DEPARTURE FOR CALIF. DELAYED,

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : TOURISTS

1962

ANNOUNCED NEW STEPS TO MAKE IT EASIER FOR TOURISTS FROM OTHER COUNTRIES TO OBTAIN VISITORS' VISAS  
--1963--  
BUT NO FOR JACKIE-EDIT.  
UNLIMBERED HIS VOCABULARY TO JOKE ABOUT MONEY SPENT ABROAD BY AMERICAN TOURISTS

S 28, C-16-1

S 19, B-14-2

O 18, A-1-7

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & TOYS

1963

My 8, D-4-5 LF

NEW JAPANESE-MADE DOLL-FOOT-HIGH LIKENESS OF ABOVE SITTING IN WOODEN  
ROCKING CHAIR-GOES ON MARKET NEXT MONTH

KENNEDY, JOHN F.:

& TRADE

1961

PLANS TO SEND TO SENATE F 14TH A TRADE PACT

F 12, A-16-1

SEES HARM IN IMPORT BOYCOTTS

MR 9, D-6-7

FACESTEST IN WINNING HOUSE CONCURRENCE TO REPEAL "BATTLE ACT"-J. HAYDEN

MY 15, A-22-7

REVEALS SALES OF AMER. PRODUCTS TO COMMUNISTS; FIRM NAMES STILL SECRET-  
TER HORST

JL 6, A-1-3

JL 7, B-8-2

ILLOGICAL ARROGANCE-EDIT.

S 8, C-7-3

ACCEPTS THE INTERNAT'L COTTON TEXTILE PACT REACHED BY MAJOR TEXTILE  
IMPORTING & EXPORTING NATIONS AT JL CONF. IN GENEVA

O 15, D-14-1

GIVING U.S. TARIFF COMMSN. A HARD TIME

N 9, A-1-6

ASKS NEW TARIFF CUTTING TO UNIFY WEST-TERHORST

N 16, C-22-7

LABOR S'CY GOLDBERG INDICATES NEW TRADE POLICY FOR '62-J. HAYDEN

N 28, B-10-1

"LITTLE WARS" STEPPED UP IN BATTLE FOR FREER TRADE-JOYCE

N 29, C-15-1 FIN 5

TO GIVE CONG. HIS TRADE PROGRAM DESIGNED TO PROTECT U.S. EXPORTS-JOYCE



---1961--- D 1, R-12-7

FOR FREER TRADE-J.HAYDEN

D 3, D-8-1

U.S.TARIFF SWITCH SPURRED BY EUROPE

D 6, A-1-3

REVIEWS WWII "E" FLAGS FOR PLANTS WITH TOP EXPORTS

D 6, A-1-6

BRIEF ON TARIFF PROPOSALS

D 6, A-1-8

CALLS FOR LOWER TARIFFS

D 7, A-9-3

BUSINESS LEADERS REACT WITH CAUTION TO ABOVE'S CALL FOR A NEW TARIFF POLICY

D 7, R-19-1

FOREIGN TRADE EXPANSION KEY TO KENNEDY PROGRAM-BARNES

D 7, A-27-1

FIN 3

BUSINESS LEADERS CAUTIOUS ON NEW TARIFF POLICY IDEAS

D 8, B-12-1

ISSUE IN TARIFF DEBATE-ECONOMIC ISOLATION-EDIT

D 9, B-5-3

BUSINESS WEEK MAGAZINE REPORTS TRAFFIC PLAN GAINS FAVOR

D 10, G-1-1

HOW ABOVE'S FREER WORLD TRADE PROPOSAL WOULD AFFECT CITIZENS-WHEATLEY

D 11, B-7-6

U.S.CHAMBER OF COMMERCE ASKS LIBERAL TRADE POLICIES ASKS "ESCAPE CLAUSES" RETAINED

D 14, R-8-1

PRES.KENNEDY SEEKING SHORTCUT TO U.S.TARIFF CUTS-BARNES

D 18, A-10-4

ALFRED M.LANDON THREATENS TO QUIT GOP IF PARTY TAKES STAND AGNST. ABOVE'S LIBERAL TRADE PROPOSALS

---1962---

JA 5, R-4-8

RETURNING TO CAPITAL FROM FLORIDA TO PUSH HIS TRADE BILL

WONG SECRET REPORT WARNED ABOVE THAT "DISINTEGRATION OF FREE WORLD ECONOMY INTO SEPARATE TRADING SYSTEMS" MAY RESULT UNLESS CONG. OK'S 50 PER CENT CUTS ACROSS BOARD IN TARIFF RATES

JA 8, B-8-6

TRADE PAPER-J. HAYDEN

JA 9, A-22-7

SETS OUT TO EDUCATE CONG. & PUBLIC ON HIS TRADE PROGRAM

JA 18, B-14-3 FIN

ASKS CONG. FOR OK TO CARRY OUT AN UNPRECEDENTED TARIFF-CUTTING PROGRAM TO STRENGTHEN WESTER ALLIANCE

JA 25, A-1-1

TARIFF IS ALL-AMERICAN ISSUE-WM. WHITE

F 1, B-12-3

PROMISED U.S. TEXTILE INDUSTRY THAT MARKETS NOT TO BE DISTURBED BY IMPORTS

F 28, C-12-5 FIN5

US & 24 NATIONS OK TARIFF CUT

MR 8, B-4-1

ASKS ADVERTISERS & PUBLISHERS TO SUPPORT HIS TRADE EXPANSION PROGRAM

MR 8, B-6-6

AS WE NEGOTIATE ABROAD-WANTED: AID PARTNERS-EDIT  
ORDERED TARIFF INCREASES TO PROTECT U.S. TEXTILE & SHEET GLASS INDUSTRIES

MR 9, B-12-1

MR 20, B-10-3

UAW BACKS KENNEDY'S TRADE PLAN

MR 21, A-6-5 FIN3

---1962--- Mr 29, C-24-1

TO APPOINT EXPORT CO-ORDINATOR TO CURB GOLD LOSS

Mr 31, A-4-1

TARIFF BLUNDER-EDIT.

My 13, D-9-3

HOT SPRINGS, VA-BUSINESS COUNCIL & CHAIRMAN ROGER M. BLOUGH OF U.S. STEEL CORP. ENDORSED ABOVE FOREIGN TRADE GOAL TODAY

Je 11, A-6-6

SAID IN THE FORUM MAG THAT U.S. & EUROPE MUST THROW OFF FALSE PROTECTION OF TRADE BARRIERS TO DEVELOP LASTING & PROSPERING FREE WORLD PARTNERSHIP

Je 29, A-1-1

HOUSE VOTES ABOVE UNPRECEDENTED POWER TO DEAL WITH GROWING PROBLEMS OF FOREIGN TRADE

JL 17, A-22-7

TRADE BILL CRUCIAL-HAYDEN

S 9, B-6-1

REPORTED DISTURBED OVER NEW DEVELOPMENTS IN FOREIGN TRADE BILL-JOYCE

S 20, A-22-6

HAILED SENATE PASSAGE OF FOREIGN TRADE BILL

---1963---

JA 29, A-3-4

IN REPORT TO CONGRESS SAID U.S. SHARE OF WORLD TRADE DECLINED IN '61 BECAUSE OF COMPETITION FROM EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET COUNTRIES

My 22, A-2-5 LF

ASKED IF HE FELT AGREEMENT REACHED IN GENEVA WITH 6 COMMON MARKET NATIONS LEFT TRADE NEGOTIATIONS WITH GREAT DEAL OF WORK STILL TO BE DONE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & TRADE

1963

S 17, B-3-5

URGES AMERICAN BUSINESSMEN TO PROMOTE EXPORT MARKETS FOR PRODUCTS TO  
HELP STEM FLOW OF DOLLARS ABROAD

PROPOSES SWEEPING REFORMS IN NATION'S TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY-TER  
HORST

Ap = A-1-8

D 12, C-15-1

RECOMMENDS GOVT. PROVIDE \$1 MILLION TO LAUNCH STUDY OF TRANSPORTATION  
NEEDS IN AREA BTWN WASHINGTON & BOSTON--1963-- F 24, A-18-6  
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF U.S. DENOUNCED ABOVE TRANSIT AID PROGRAM AS A  
SUBSIDY

HIKES NEXT YEAR'S BUDGET REQUESTS

r 28, A-14-5FIN 5

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - TRIPS - ALABAMA

1963

WILL NOT TRAVEL BY MOTORCADE THRU 3 NORTHERN ALA. CITIES DURING VISIT  
TO STATE BORN BY RACIAL STRIFE

MY 14, A-1-5 LF

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - TRIPS - ASIA

1963

JL 4, B-4-4

TOKYO-MAINICHI NEWSPAPER SAYS ABOVE HAS ORDERED WHITE HOUSE STAFF TO  
MAKE STUDY OF POSSIBILITIES OF PRES. TOUR OF ASIA THIS FALL



KENNEDY, JOHN F.: TRIPS: AUSTRIA

1961

JE 2, C-5-8

VIENNA-SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSCHEV ARRIVES IN VIENNA TODAY FOR HIS WEEK  
END COLD WAR MEETING WITH ABOVE

JE 3, A-1-8

VIENNA-SITS DOWN WITH SOVIET PREMIER NIKITA KHRUSCHEV TODAY FOR TALKS-  
ABEL

JE 4, A-1-8

VIENNA-BANISHES HIS ADVISERS IN TALKS WITH KHRUSCHEV & SO DOES HE-ABEL

JE 4, A-2-1

VIENNA-GREETING HERE BETWEEN KHRUSCHEV & KENNEDY-WISE

JE 4, A-1-1

VIENNA-KHRUSCHEV CHARMED BY JACQUELINE KENNEDY

JE 4, A-1-8 2\*

VIENNA-QUIT LUNCHEON FOR ABOVE STOPS TRAFFIC IN CITY TODAY

JE 5, A-4-4

ARRIVES IN LONDON

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : TRIPS: BAHAMAS

JA 16, C-2-2

NASSAU-TREE SNATCHERS TOOK 3 SAPLINGS PLANTED IN DEC BY ABOVE, MCMILLAN  
& DIEFENBAKER DURING CONFERENCE THERE

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: TRIPS: BRAZIL

1962

ACCEPTS INVITE TO VISIT BRAZIL SOMETIME THIS YEAR

AP 5, B-11-1

TO MAKE SECOND MAJOR EXCURSION INTO LATIN AMERICA  
TO VISIT JUL 30, WHITE HOUSE REPORTS

AP 5, B-11-2 FIN3  
NY 25, A-1-8 FIN5

RIO DE JANEIRO-GOVT. HERE TO ISSUE SPECIAL STAMP COMMEMORATING VISIT  
IN JUL 30

JE 9, B-5-5

JL 6, A-3-4

UNREST IN BRAZIL DOES NOT ALTER PLANS FOR VISIT JULY 30

PLANS BRAZIL TRIP

JL 10, A-1-4

RIO DE JANEIRO-POSTPONED TRIP UNTIL NOV.

JL 12, A-1-2 MAIL

POSTPONED TRIP UNTIL NOV. BECAUSE BRAZIL'S CABINET TROUBLES MADE PLANNED  
JUL 30 VISIT DIFFICULT-DONOVAN

JL 13, A-3-1

TO GO AHEAD WITH SCHEDULED MID-NOV. VISIT TO BRAZIL

O 14, B-5-4

RIO DE JANEIRO-BRAZILIAN RED PAPER NOVOS RUMOS CALLED FOR ALL-OUT ANTI  
AMERICAN DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST ABOVE WHEN HE VISITS IN NOV.

O 21, A-2-2

PLANS FOR NOV. 12-14 TRIP TO BRAZIL BEING RE-EVALUATED IN LIGHT OF  
CUBAN CRISIS

O 25, C-7-3

RIO DE JANEIRO-POSTPONED TOUR, PLANNED FOR NOV 12, BECAUSE OF CUBAN CRISIS

O 26, A-15-4

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : TRIPS : CALIFORNIA

1962

TO SPEND 32 HOURS IN BEVERLY HILLS STARTING AG 18-  
HILTON PRESIDENTIAL SUITE AG 16, A-1-2  
—1963— MY 20, A-10-5

BEVERLY HILLS, CALIF-TO ATTEND A \$1,000 A COUREE DINNER HERE WITH PROD  
UCERS, EXEC & TOP ENTERTAINMENT PEOPLE DURING JE VISIT-TO MAKE SPEECH  
JE 7 AT THE DINNER AT BEVERLY HILTON HOTEL-TO ARRIVE JE, SAN DIEGO

MY 23, A-1-3

600 CALIF. HIGH SCHOOL SENIORS WILL HOLD THEIR PROM IN BALLROOM OF BEVER  
LY HILTON HOTEL IN LA, ABOVE HAS AGREE TO MOVE OUT, WILL HAVE \$500-A-PLA  
TE DINNER JE 7 IN STARLITE ESCOFFIER OF SAME HOTEL

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - TRIPS - CANADA

1961

- TALKS WITH DIEFENBAKER-TO VISIT CAN., PROBABLY IN JUNE-ABEL F 21, A-3-1
- OTTAWA-TO VISIT CANADA MAY 16TH TO 18TH Ap 4, A-3-4
- OTTAWA-TO DISCUSS CUBA IN VISIT WITH CANADIANS-ABEL My 15, A-1-8
- OTTAWA PLANS KENNEDY WELCOME TODAY My 16, B-7-1
- ARRIVES AT 3:32 PM BY JET IN OTTAWA My 16, A-1-1 LF
- OTTAWA-HAILED HERE ALONG WITH WIFE, JACQUELINE-ABEL My 17, A-1-7
- SHIP OF STATE RUDDERLESS-ABOVE IN CAN.-JOHNSON IN ASIA- My 17, A-4-4
- OTTAWA-ASKS THAT CANADA JOIN HEMISPHERE FIGHT AGST COMMUNISM-ABEL My 17, A-1-1 LF
- OTTAWA-CONVINCES CANADA OF THREAT OF FIDEL CASTRO My 18, A-1-4
- ABOVE'S CROWD APPEAL FUEL IN CANADIAN WARM-UP-BARNES My 18, B-7-3

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : TRIPS: CENTRAL AMERICA

JA 11, A-1-4

MAY VISIT COSTA RICA IN LATE MR OR AP FOR MEETS WITH CENTRAL AMERICAN LEADERS

MR 18, A-1-6

SAN JOSE, COSTA RICA-2 OF 6 CENTRAL AMER. PRESIDENTS REPORTED IN REVOLT AGAINST US POLICY ON CUBA

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : TRIPS: COSTA RICA

TO ATTEND MEET OF CENTRAL AMERICAN PRESIDENTS IN SAN JOSE, NEXT FEB OR MARCH

COSTA RICAN AMBASSADOR GONZALO FACIO PREDICTED THAT PRES. KENNEDY'S VISIT TO HIS COUNTRY IN MARCH WILL STRENGTHEN DEMOCRATIC FORCES IN LATIN AMERICA

TO MEET MR 18-20 IN SAN JOSE WITH 6 LATIN CHIEFS TO REVIEW PROBLEMS & PROGRESS UNDER U.S. ALLIANCE FOR PROGRESS PROGRAM

SAN JOSE-SPECIAL STAMP BEING ISSUED IN HONOR OF THE PRES. VISIT IN MR

LEAVES MR 18 FOR COSTA RICA AFTER WEEKEND IN PALM BEACH, FLA

LEAVES FOR PALM BEACH PREPARATORY TO GOING TO CENTRAL AMERICA PRESIDENTS MEETING IN COSTA RICA-WARNER

PALM BEACH, FLA.-FED. SEC. EXPERTS UNCLINED TO DISCOUNT REPORTS FROM CENT. AMER. THAT COMMUNIST ELEMENTS WOULD ATTEMPT TO EMBARRASS A BOVE

SAN JOSE-RAPS LATIN IMPERIALISM

STEPS UP DRIVE FOR LATIN PACT

SAN JOSE-US PLEDGES TO PROTECT CENT. AMER. COASTS AGST CUBAN INFILTRATORS

M 30, B-8-1 FIN5

D 3, B-6-8

JA 24, A-3-7 FIN5

JA 27, A-11-4

MR 15, A-1-4

MR 16, A-1-6

MR 17, A-1-7

MR 18, A-1-6 LF

MR 19, A-1-5

MR 20, A-1-5

--1963--

MR 21, A-1-4

WILL REPORT TO NATION ON NEWS CONF. MR 21 ON HIS TRIP TO COSTA RICA

AP 4, A-1-2 FIN3

ZARAGOZA, SPAIN-HUNDREDS OF UNIV. STUDENTS HERE STAGED ANTI-AMERICAN  
DEMONSTRATION-~~SAID~~ ABOVE MADE OFFENSIVE REMARKS ON SPANISH HISTORY IN  
HIS RECENT TRIP TO COSTA RICA



KENNEDY, JOHN F. - TRIPS - ETHIOPIA

1963

03, A-7-2 FIN 5

ACCEPTS INVITATION TO VISIT ETHIOPIA

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - TRIPS - EUROPE

1961

DATES SET FOR ABOVE TRIP TO PARIS VIENNA & LONDON

MY 28, A-23-3 5\*MO-1

ABOVE'S VIGOR & INTELLIGENCE IMPRESSED EUROPEAN ALLIES-ABEL

JE 11, A-18-1

N 1, C-4-6

NO WESTERN EUROPE TRIP PLANNED —1963—

JA 18, B-4-1 LF

WILL MAKE INFORMAL WORKING VISIT TO WEST GERMANY AFTER VISITING ITALY  
LATER THIS YEAR

MR 22, A-10-7

PLANS LATE SPRING TRIP TO EUROPE TO INCLUDE ALSO WEST BERLIN & LONDON-  
IN LATE MY OR EARLY JE-SMITH

AP 21, A-18-3

TO VISIT IRELAND ON HIS JE TRIP TO WEST GERMANY & ITALY

MY 6, A-3-4

TURNED DOWN INVITE TO VISIT NORTHERN IRELAND DURING HIS EUROPE TOUR &  
PARTICIPATE IN DEDICATION OF GIANTS CAUSEWAY COASTAL PARK BECAUSE OF  
SHORTAGE OF TIME

MY 8, B-4-6

BONN, GERMANY-TO BEGIN VISIT TO GERMANY JE 23 & APPEAR IN 5 CITIES, INCLU  
DING BERLIN -

MY 9, C-14-7

BONN, GERMANY-TO SPEND 3 DAYS IN W. GERMANY NEXT MONTH ON DIPLOMATIC  
MISSION-SLAPPEY

MY 10, A-3-4 FIN 5

BERLIN-TO SPEND 7 HOURS IN WEST BERLIN JUN- 26

---1963---

My 15, C-4-4

MAY VISIT POME AT START OF TRIP & SE- POP- JOHN

My 20, B-7-7

LONDON DISPATCH QUOTED LABOR PARTY LEADER AS SAYING ABOVE WOULD NOT  
CONSENT TO MEET WITH MACMILLAN IN JE TRIP-WHITE HOUSE DENIED A SNUB OF  
MACMILLAN BY ABOVE

JE 16, A-1-5

SEES HIS TRIP NEXT WEEK TO EUROPE AS GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY TO REVIVE AMER  
ICAN LEADERSHIP IN WESTERN ALLIANCE-TERHORST

JE 17, A-6-4

GOP SEN. BARRY GOLDWATER & HUGH SCOTT WANT ABOVE TO DELAY EUROPEAN TRIP  
AS HE IS NEEDED AT HOME TO FACE DOMESTIC PROBLEMS

JE 17, A-20-3

BONN-WHY JFK SHOULD VISIT EUROPE-CHILDS

JE 18, B-10-7

GOP FLAYS JFK TRIP-DOMESTIC ISSUE-HAYDEN

JE 19, B-2-1

MACMILLAN'S TROUBLES CLOUD ABOVE TRIP TO BRITAIN-BARNES

JE 19, A-4-1 LF

WHITE HOUSE CONFIRMS THAT SISTER MRS. EUNICE SHRIVER, WILL ACCOMPANY ABO  
VE ON EUROPEAN TRIP

JE 20, A-1-4

LONDON-US SEC. ST. RUCK & BRITISH FOR. SEC. LORD HOME TO HOLD TALKS IN LON  
DON TO PREPARE FOR MEETING BTWN ABOVE & PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN

JE 20, C-18-7

COMMUNIST SPLIT WIDENS-STAGE FOR KENNEDY-HAYDEN

JE 21, A-13-6

FEELS TRIP IS NECESSARY TO REASSURE AMERICAN ALLIES OF CONTINUED US  
SUPPORT FOR NATO ALLIANCE

JE 22, A-1-3

BEGINS 10-DAY TOUR OF EUROPE

JE 23, A-1-8

BONN-EUROPE AWAITS ARRIVAL OF ABOVE-TERHORST

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - TRIPS - EUROPE

1963

LONDON-DEPARTURE FROM PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN'S HOME JUNE 30 MAY BE  
DELAYED TO AVOID CONFLICT WITH CORONATION CEREMONY OF POPE PAUL VI

JE 23, A-8-6 1\*

JE 27, C-22-3

JFK TOUR A FORM OF DIPLOMACY-CHILDS

JE 30, B-8-1

BRIGHTON, ENGLAND-TODAY MEETS BRITISH PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN-VOTE OF  
CONFIDENCE IN WEST GERMAN & IRELAND MAY HELP HIM IN NEXT PRES ELECTION  
-TERHORST

JL 3, A-22-1

JFK STARTS DE GAULLE BACKFIRE-TOUR WAS WORTHWHILE-EDIT. JL 3, A-1-1  
ENDS 10-DAY EUROPEAN TOUR -TERHORST

JL 4, B-10-2

2 BRIGHT SPOTS-HAYDEN

JL 6, A-1-3

IN SUMMARY OF EUROPEAN TRIP, SAYS HAS FOUND DEEP CONVICTION IN "FREEDOM  
OF MAN" AS WELL AS IN COMMON GOALS

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : TRIPS : FRANCE

1961

EXPECTED TO VISIT FRANCE IN JUNE

Mr 23, B-12-1 Fin 3

ACCEPTS INVITE FROM DE GAULLE T VISIT PARIS MAY 31ST FOR 3 DAYS  
PARIS-JOHNSON HAD BRIEFING VISIT WITH DE GAULLE FOR KENNEDY

Ap 3, A-1-8

Ap 7, A-9-1

My 4, R-8-8

My 11, C-6-3

My 16, A-7-1

My 28, A-1-7

My 30, A-4-4

My 30, A-4-5

My 31, A-1-8

My 31, C-8-8

My 31, C-9-

ARIS-TO MAKE OFFICIAL VISIT TO FRANCE MAY 31ST

WIFE WON'T INTERPRET ON HIS TRIP TO FRANCE TO VISIT DE GAULLE

PARIS RECEPTION FOR ABOVE-BARNEW

HOPES ON TRIP TO FRANCE TO CEMENT U.S.TIES WITH CHAS. DE GAULLE-ABEL

PARIS-PAINTINGS FROM LOUVRE TO BE BROUGHT TO PARIS APT. OF ABOVE ON HIS STAY

PARIS-FRENCHGOV'T ORDERS TIGHT SECURITY TO INSURE SAFETY OF ABOVE

PARIS-CHEERED ON ARRIVAL HERE-ABEL

PARIS-MOBILE FOOD TESTING LAB. TO BE USED TO PROTECT ABOVE

PARIS-MONTHLY AIR RAID SIREN TEST CALLED OFF DUE TO VISIT

~~1961~~

PARIS-HIS BACK WAS CAUSING TROUBLE -SMITH

PARIS-BREAKFAST ABOVE WILL HAVE

PAYS HOMAGE TO FRANCE'S UNKNOWN SOLDIER

PARIS CROWDS HARD TO GUESS

PARIS-PAYS HOMAGE TO FRANCE'S UNKNOWN SOLDIER

PARIS-URGES MEMBERS OF NATO TO GUARD FREEDOM IN ADDRESS TO THEM

PARIS-U.S. TO PUT MORE TROOPS INTO EUROPE ABOVE SAYS

MY 31, C-9-5  
MY 31, C-9-7  
MY 31, A-6-5  
MY 31, A-1-8 MAIL  
MY 31, A-6-5  
JE 1, A-1-8 FIN 5  
JE 2, A-6-1 FIN 3

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : TRIPS: GERMANY

WEST IS WOOLING BONN WITH ABOVE TRIP NEXT WEEKEND-BARNES JE 1<sup>F</sup>, A-4-1

TO HAVE NEWS CONF. & MAKE MAJOR ADDRESS WHILE IN GERMANY & MAKE 2 STOP S AT BERLIN WALL JE 18, B-6-1 FIN 5

BERLIN-E.GERMANY CLOSING OFF 100-YR-WIDE STRIP ALONG BERLIN WALL 4 DAYS BEFORE ABOVE IS DUE TO ARRIVE JE 23, A-22-1

BONN-USA F TO USE ABOVE'S VISIT TO W.BERLIN TO ESTABLISH PRECEDENT OF ARMED FIGHTER ESCORT FOR TRAFFIC FLYING ALLIED AIR CORRIDORS OVER COM GERMANY JE 23, A-22-1

BONN, GERMANY-WEST GERMANS VOICE APPRECIATION OF ABOVE'S COMING-GIVE THANKS FOR ALL AMERICAN ASSISTANCE IN POSTWAR RECOVERY YEARS-TERHORST JE 24, A-1-1

BONN-CLOSES SELF WITH CHANCELLOR ADENAUER TO THREAT OUT MAJOR PROBLE AFFECTING W.GERMANY & ATLANTIC ALLIANCE-TERHORST JE 24, A-1-1

BONN-& CHANCELLOR ADENAUER AGREE TO USE BEST EFFORTS TO BRING ABOUT NATO MULTINATIONAL NUCLEAR FORCE-TERHORST JE 24, A-1-5 LF

BONN-IN SPEECHES, GOOFS ON AMERICAN HISTORY DATES JE 24, A-3-3 FIN 3

MOSCOW-REM.KHRUSHCHEV TO MAKE VISIT TO E.GERMANY IN ATTEMPT TO COUNTER SOME OF EFFECT OF ABOVE'S TOUR OF WEST GERMANY JE 25, A-1-6

FRANKFURT-MILLION HAILS ABOVE IN WELCOME AT FRANKFURT

---1963---

JE 25, A-1-8

FRANKFURT-PROMISES US WOULD "RISK ITS CITIES" TO DEFEND ITS ALLIES-  
TERHORST

JE 26, A-1-7

BERLIN-PRESENTED WITH BOUQUET OF FLOWERS FROM WORKERS IN EAST GERMANY

JE 26, A-1-8

BERLIN-US SLAP AT DEGAULLE JARS EUROPE-TERHORST

JE 26, A-1-8

BERLIN-WILD TURNOUT CALLED GREATER THAN HITLER'S-PEERS INTO RED AREA-  
TERHORST

JE 26, B-5-1 FIN5

BERLIN-500 EAST BERLINERS RISKED THE COMMUNIST BORDER GUARDS & GATHERED  
D AT CHECKPOINT CHARLIE TO SEE ABOVE SPEAK ON BLATFOM JE 26

JE 28, A-1-4

BERLIN-KHRUSHCHEV ARRIVING HERE WAS TOLD ABOVE TRIP TO WEST BERLIN WAS  
MADE TO CREATE ENMITY AMONG GERMANS

D 29, A-16-4 2\*

BERLIN-VISIT TO WEST BERLIN LEFT INDELIBLE IMPRESSION ON MINDS OF WEST  
BERLINERS

---1964---

MY 17, B-19-4

WASH-WEST BERLIN MAYOR WILLY BRANDT WHILE IN WASH NEXT WK EXPECTED  
TO ASK ROBT KENNEDY TO SPEAK ON ANNIV OF ABOVE JE26,1963 SPEECH ON  
TRIP THERE-HODGSEON



KENNEDY, JOHN F.: TRIPS: GREAT BRITIAN

1961

KINGSTON, JAMAICA-PLANS NO VISIT TO BRITIA IN EUROPEAN TRIP NEXT MONTH

P 4, A-16-F

LONDON-MOBS APPEAR TO SEE ABOVE

JE 5, A-1-2

BRITISH PACIFIST TRIES TO THROW HIMSELF UNDER WHEELS OF ABOVE'S CAR

JE 5, A-4-6

CARY SHIFT TO RIGHT-EDIT.

JE 5, A-22-2

INVITED TO VISIT RUSSIA BY KHRUSCHEV

JE 5, A-4-3

RETURNS AFTER TRIP TO SEE LEADERS IN EUROPE

JE 6, A-1-8

LONDON-

---1963---

~~0000000000~~

JE 9, B-8-5 2\*

LONDON-TO VISIT PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN JUNE 29-30

JE 29, A-1-5

CHATSWORTH, ENGLAND-FLEW HERE JE 29 TO PAY VISIT TO GRAVE OF HIS SISTER KATHLEEN WHO DIED IN '48 PLANE CRASH IN FRANCE-TERHORST

JE 30, A-1-4

BRIGHTON, ENGLAND-MET IN SECLUSION WITH MACMILLAN TODAY-TERHORST

JE 30, A-1-5

EDENSOR, ENGLAND-WITH SISTER JEAN SMITH & SISTER-IN-LAW STOOD WITH BOWED HEADS AT GRAVE OF SISTER KATHLEEN KILLED '48 PLANE CRASH

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: TRIPS: GUINEA

1961

REPORT ABOVE TO VISIT

JE 15, C/7-4

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : TRIPS: ILLINOIS

N 3, A-16-5 3\*

CHIC-1,000 WAITEDDAN HR IN VAIN FOR ABOVE AT O'HARE INTERNAT'L AIRPORT  
ABOVE UNABLE TO MAKE TRIP FOR ARMY-AF FOOTBALL GAME BECAUSE OF TROUBLE  
IN VIETNAM

KENNEDY, ROBERT F.: TRIPS: INDONESIA

1961

STUDIES VISIT TO INDONESIA-WISE

--1963--

0 27, 3-10-4  
0 9, B-5-1

WANTS TO VISIT INDONESIA BUT HAS NO PLANS ON IT AS YET

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : TRIPS : IRELAND

1961

PLANS TO VISIT IRELAND IN ABOUT 2 YRS --1963--  
NEW ROSS, IRELAND--ABOVE RELATIVES HERE, PROMISED HIM A MEMORABLE RECEPTION WHEN HE VISITS HIS ANCESTORS HOME THIS  
TO VISIT ANCESTRAL HOME IN DUNGANSTOWN--TOM CULLEN  
BERLIN--FLEW TO DUBLIN FOR 3 DAYS SENTIMENTAL VISIT--WELCOMED BY PRES. EAMON DE VALERA & PRIME MINISTER SEAN LE MASS--  
DUNGANSTOWN--ARRIVED HERE TO HOMETOWN OF GREAT-GRANDFATHER HERE--TEA WAS AT FARM OF MRS. MARY RYAN, SECOND COUSIN OF ABOVE FATHER--  
CORK--WHILE SHAKING HANDS WITH MEN OF CORKTOWN--ONE DIDN'T LET GO & PULLED ABOVE OVER BACKWARDS IN CAR--THOUSANDS TURNED OUT TO GREET ABOVE--  
DUBLIN--VISITED OLD KENNEDY & RYAN RELATIVES HOMESTEAD IN DUNGANSTOWN HAD TEA & CAKE--  
DUBLIN--SPOKE BEFORE IRISH PARLIAMENT HERE--  
CHATSWORTH, E GLAND--ENDED TRIP TO ABOVE & FLEW HERE TO VISIT GRAVE OF SISTER KATHLEEN--  
CORK, IRELAND--CITY COUNCIL AGREED TO CHANGE SOME STREET NAMES IN HONOR OF ABOVE VISIT--TO BE KENNEDY QUAY, KENNEDY ROAD & KENNEDY AVENUE

E 19, A-11-2 FIN 5

AP 22, A-8-1 MET 2

JE 23, A-20-1

JE 26, A-1-1 LF

JE 27, A-1-3

JE 28, A-1-5

JE 28, A-11-3

JE 28, A-1-2 LF

JE 29, A-1-5

JL 11, C-9-2

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : TRIPS: ITALY

1963

ACCEPTS INVITE OF ITALIAN PRIME MINISTER FANFANI TO VISIT ITALY DURING  
'63 JA 16, A-1-2 LF  
DIPLOMATS HINT THAT ABOVE DURING VISIT TO ITALY MAY VISIT DEGAULLE &  
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES JA 17, A-3-1  
RESCHEDULING HIS STATE VISIT TO ROME BECAUSE MANY ITALIANS LOOK UPON  
NUMBER 17 AS BEING UNLUCKY MR 27, A-1-1  
WILL SKIP ROME ON TRIP TO ITALY IN JUNE MY 1, A-11-4  
MILAN, ITALY-HAS BEEN ASKED TO THROW OUT 1ST BASEBALL WHEN MILAN'S NEW  
BASEBALL STADIUM IS INAUGURATED MY 23, A-1-2  
ROME-SOURCES SAY ABOVE ON TRIP TO ITALY JE 30 F OR 48 HRS PLANS TO VISIT  
T NEW POPE JE 14, B-5-8  
ONE HIT; ONE ERROR-EDIT. JE 20, C-18-1  
ROME-AMERICAN EMBASSY HERE PLANNING FOR ARRIVAL OF ABOVE JL 1-SCHACHER  
JL 1, A-1-3  
ROME-ARRIVED HERE JE 30-WELCOMED AFFECTIONATLY BUT ALSO COOLY-TERHORST  
JL 1, B-11-7  
ROME-STAYED OVERNIGHT IN MEDIEVAL VILLA ONCE OWNED BY LATE ELLA WALKER  
OF DET JL 1, A-1-1 LF  
ROME-SPOKE AT DINNER GIVEN BY ITALIAN PRES SEGNI & SPOKE ON ITALIAN  
PEOPLE BANDING TOGETHER AGAINST COMMUNISM-TERHORST

--1963--

JL 2, A-1-5

NAPLES-ENDED 10 DAY EUROPE TRIP HERE JL 2 WITH HOPE FOR WORLD UNITY-TER  
HORST

JL 2, A-2-1

ROME-& ITALIAN PRES S\_GNI SAID THEIR MEET JL 1 AIDS ABOVE ON EUROPEAN  
NUCLEAR FORCE PLAN

JL 6, A-4-2

NO CROWDS WANTED?-EDIT.

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : TRIPS: JAPAN

1963

TO TRAVEL TO JAPAN & OTHER FAR EAST POINTS IN LATE SUMMER OR FALL-H  
IGGINS

MR 13, A-3-1



# KENNEDY, JOHN F.: TRIPS: LATIN AMERICA

1960

ABOVE'S FOREIGN POLICY TO GIVE PRIORITY ATTENTION TO U.S. RELATIONS  
 WITH RESTLESS LATIN AMERICA —1961—  
 RIO DE JANEIRO—KENNEDY EXPECTED TO VISIT BRAZIL IN JULY  
 PLANS LATIN AMERICAN TRIP IN JULY  
 REPORTED CONSIDERING A TRIP TO LATIN AMERICA LATE THIS MONTH TO PROM-  
 OTE HIS ALLIANCE FOR PROGRESS PROGRAM  
 DENIES REPORTS ON PLANS FOR LATIN AMERICAN TRIP  
 MAY VISIT VENEZUELA & COLOMBIA NEXT MONTH TO DEMONSTRATE HIS INTEREST  
 IN ALLIANCE FOR PROGRESS  
 TO VISIT VENEZUELA & COLOMBIA DEC 16-17  
 PLANNED TRIP RECALLS NIXON STONING  
 SOUTHERN VENTURE—J. HAYDEN  
 CARACAS, VENEZUELA—LEFTIST DEMONSTRATED AGNS. PLANNED VISIT  
 DEMONSTRATIONS EXAGGERATED  
 TRIP STILL ON DESPITE REPORTS OF RIOTS  
 HAVANA—CUBAN PRIME MINISTER CASTRO HITS ABOVE'S LATIN TRIP

N 12, A-2-7  
 U.S. RELATIONS  
 MY 23, B-4-4  
 MY 24, A-1-1  
 N 10, A-1-3  
 N 10, C-6-8 LF  
 N 30, A-3-5  
 D 5, A-1-3 LF  
 D 6, B-6-2  
 D 7, C-26-7  
 D 8, B-6-4  
 D 8, A-1-2 FIN 5  
 D 9, A-6-3  
 D 9, A-6-3

--1961--

D 10, B-7-1

BOGOTA, COLOMBIA-LATIN TOUR BELIEVED SAFE FOR KENNEDY

D 11, A-17-7

VENEZUELAN CLERGY JOIN GOVT OFFICIALS IN BACKING VISIT

D 12, A-16-3

ABOVE'S LATIN TRIP TO FOSTER AID PROGRAM & CURBS ON CASTRO-BARNES

D 13, C-4-3

SINGLES OUT VENEZUELA & COLOMBIA FOR HIS 3-DAY LATIN AMER. TRIP-JOYCE

D 14, A-1-4

CARACAS, VENEZUELA-POLICE LAUNCH ROUNDUP OF AGITATORS TRYING TO STIR UP  
TROUBLE DURING KENNEDY'S WEEK END VISIT

D 14, A-8-3

CARACAS, VENEZUELA-AGITATORS DEMONSTRATING AGST WEEK END VISIT OF PRES.  
& MRS. KENNEDY FIND THEIR EFFORTS OF LAST NIGHT UNDOING; WROTE "KENNEDY  
NO, BUT KENNEDY FANS WROTE UNDER "JACKIE SI"

D 13, A-1-6 LF

CARACAS-LEFTIST GUNMEN SEIZED RADIO TRANSMITTER & URGE ANTI-KENNEDY  
RIOT

D 15, A-1-2

STARTS LATIN TOUR

D 15, A-1-1 LF

SAN JUAN-THOUSANDS WELCOME ABOVE TODAY ON ARRIVAL FOR STOPOVER EN ROUTE  
TO VENEZUELA & COLOMBIA

D 16, A-1-8

CARACAS, VENEZUELA-DRIVES SMILING INTO CAPITAL PROTECTED BY TROOPS

D 16, A-1-8

SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO-CALLS TO MEMBERS OF ABOVE'S OFFICIAL PARTY ARE  
PLUGGED TO HOTEL; OPERATOR SAYS "SAN JUAN WHITE HOUSE"

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: TRIPS: LATIN AMERICA

1961

CARACAS, VENEZUELA-WINS CHEERS HERE ON ARRIVAL; ASKS LATINS FOR SUPPORT

17, A-1-7

CARACAS-VICE PRES. JOHNSON'S BERLIN TRIP BLANKS OUT ABOVE ON TV

D 17, A-2-6 3\*

PALM BEACH-SUFFERS FROM HEAVY COLD, ELATED OVER TRIP

D 18, A-1-5

BOGOTA, COLOMBIA-MOTORCYCLE POLICEMAN KNOCKS DOWN POSSIBLE SUSPECT,

D 18, A-5-1 FIN 3

turns out to be KENNEDY FAN

D 19, B-6-1

MESSAGE AT BOGOTA-EDIT

D 19, A-3-8

PALM BEACH-RETURNS TO WASH.

D 19, A-11-1

VISIT WITH LATINS ACCENTS FADING OF CASTRO-BARNES

---1965---

XXXXXX

XXXXXX

- PLANS TO VISIT MEXICO THIS YEAR  
MEXICO CITY-VISIT TO BE HIGHLIGHTED BY ANNOUNCEMENT OF \$227,000,000  
IN U.S. LOANS TO MEXICO UNDER ALLIANCE FOR PROGRESS PROGRAM  
JE 18, A-1-4  
B-5-8
- TRIP TO MEXICO RISKS BEING LABELED WITH OLD QUESTION "IS THIS TRIP  
REALLY NECESSARY?"  
JE 24, A-8-1  
JE 24, A-8-6
- MEXICO CITY-BURNED IN EFFIGY DURING COMMUNIST-ORGANIZED DEMONSTRATION  
OF U OF MEXICO CAMPUS  
JE 26, B-10-4
- MEXICAN GOVT ISSUING NEW SERIES OF AIRMAIL STAMPS TO COMMEMORATE VISIT  
THIS WEEKEND  
JE 29, A-1-5
- FLYING TO MEXICO TODAY TO CULTIVATE NEXT-DOOR FRIENDSHIP & STRENGTHEN  
HEMISPHERE DEFENSES AGNST COMMUNIST THREATS  
JE 29, A-1-1 LF
- ARRIVES IN MEXICO CITY TO ONE OF NOISIEST, HAPPIEST WELCOMES IN MEXICO  
HISTORY  
JE 30, A-1-4
- RESUMES TALKS WITH MEXICO'S LEADERS ON HOW TO FORTIFY AMERICAS AGNST  
POLITICAN AND ECONOMIC THREATS  
JL 1, A-1-3
- WITH PRES. ADOLFO LOPEZ MATEOS ISSUES WARNING AGAINST COMMUNIST MEDDL  
ING IN WESTERN HEMISPHERE

--1962--

JL 2, B-8-1

RETURNED TO WASH JL 1 ,FAILS TO ERASE DIFFERENCES OVER CASTRO'S CUBA

JL 5, B-4-8

PRES.ADOLFO LOPEZ MATEOS SAYS TALKS WITH ABOVE LAY GROUNDWORK FOR  
EFFECTIVE AND CONSTANT COOPERATION BETWN MEXICO AND US

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: TRIPS: NEW YORK

1961

N C-HAD HECTIC TIME HERE ON EVE OF HIS TALKS WITH WORLD LEADERS IN PARIS, VIENNA & LONDON My31, C-9-3  
--1962-- D 15, A-6-7  
AFTER ADDRESSING ECONOMIC CLUB OF NY D14, ATTENDED PARTY OF OLD FRIEND EARL E.T. SMITH --1963-- F 8, A-1-4 LF  
NY-TO SPEND PART OF WEEKEND OF F9 IN NY ON SOCIAL & PRIVATE VISIT-TO FLY F9 & RETURN F10 AFTERNOON

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: TRIPS: RUSSIA

1961

JE 5, A-4-3

D 10, B-7-1

VIENNA-BEFORE PARTING WITH KHRUSCHEV, KHRUSCHEV INVITES ABOVE TO VISIT RUSSIA

GENEVA-SOVIETS HINT AT INVITATION FOR KENNEDY VISIT

---1962--- 000000000000

F 1, A-5-2

O 1, A-2-3

O 2, B-8-1

STILL STUDIES INVITE TO VISIT RUSSIA

KHRUSHCHEV HOPES ABOVE WILL VISIT RUSSIA SOMETIME

MR. K'S FEELER-EDIT.

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - TRIPS - TEXAS

1963

WASH.-EIFE TO JOIN ABOVE IN DEM.PARTY FUND-RAISING SWING INTO TEXAS  
Nov.21\_22

N 7, A-14-4

WIFE TO ACCOMPANY ABOVE ON 2-DAY POLITICAL SWING THRU TEXAS -TERHORST

N 10, A-1-2

AUSTIN-TO VISIT VICE-PRES, JOHNSON'S RANCH ON NOV.23

N 17, A-2-1

TEXANS MORE INTERESTED IN JACKIE THAN IN ABOVE-TERHORST  
SAN ANTONIO-SAYS ADM.SPACE PROGRAM IS BIPARTISAN APPROACH TO FUTURE-TER  
HORST

N 22, A-1-4

N 21, A-1-4LF

ACKNOWLEDGES THAT IS ONLY "THE MAN WHO CAME HERE WITH JACKIE"-TERHORST

N 22, A-8-1 XTRA

DALLAS-LAST DAY IN LIFE OF ABOVE BEGAN AT 8-30 IN FORT WORTH-TERHORST

N 22, A-6-3

SAN ANTONIO-CAMERAS & UNDEVELOPED PHOTOS OF ABOVE LAST TRIP TO TEXAS  
IN NOV STOLEN FROM CAR OF REP. HENRY B. GONZALEZ JA5

JA 6, A-1-1

-1964-



KENNEDY, JOHN F. - TRIPS - TUNISIA

1961

ACCEPTS INVITATION TO VISIT TUNISIA-MAY BE LATE THIS YEAR

F 20, A-2-3 FIN3

MY 8, A-3-4

PLA S TRIP TO TUNISIA

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - TRIPS - WESTERN STATES

1962

AVAILS SELF OF TIME-HONORED PRES. CUSTOM-VISITING WESTERN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS DURING CONG. ELECTION YR  
AG 17, A-6-1  
PIERRE, S.D. - SAYS NATION IS ENTERING DECADE OF CRISIS  
AG 17, R-14-8 LF

TO TOUCH OFF 17,000 FT DYNAMITE CHARGES TO BREAK GROUND FOR WESTERN WATER PROJECT  
AG 18, A-1-4  
N 28, A-6-5 LF

ADDED NEVADA TO FORTHCOMING WESTERN TRIP TO INSPECT MILITARY & ATOMIC ENERGY FACILITIES  
-1963--  
JE 5, A-3-4

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO. - ON BEGINNING OF 5 DAY WEST TRIP SPOKE TO GRADUATING CLASS OF AF ACADEMY  
JE 6, A-3-1

EL PASO, TEX. - SPENDS NIGHT HERE ON 5-DAY, 5-STATE WESTERN TOUR - WATCHES FIRING OF TALOS MISSILE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : TRIPS : MISC.

1960

D 11, B-7-1

EDWARD KENNEDY FORSEES ABOVE MAKING VISITS TO TROUBLED LANDS

-----1961-----

My 28, A-23-3

WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCES DETAILED SCHEDULE FOR PRES. KENNEDY'S FORTHCOMING TRIP TO PARIS, VIENNA & LONDON

My 31, B-12-3

KENNEDY TOUR SKEPTICISM-M. CHILDS

S 29 A-10-1

LONDON- STUDIES PLANS TO VISIT LONDON, PARIS & BONN.

O 9 A-1-6

PLANS SPEAKING TOUR FOR AUTUMN IN WEST

O 10, B-12-7

KENNEDY'S PLANNED TRIP OUT WEST-J. HAYDEN

O 23, A-14-3

PLANS TO TOUR WESTERN STATES

O 30, A-11-5

BIG CEDAR, OKLA.-HERE FOR OPENING OF HIGHWAY

N 15, B-6-8

DEMOCRATIC PARTY TO PAY PART OF WESTERN TRIP

N 16, A-1-5

L AVERES FOR 4-DAY TOUR OF WEST COAST-TERHORST

N 16, A-1-3 LF

SEATTLE-ARRIVES HERE FOR 4-DAY "NONPOLITICAL" SPEAKING TOUR OF WEST-TER HORST

N 17, A-1-4

SEATTLE-SNUBS EXTREMISTS OF HIS FOREIGN POLICY IN SPEECH HERE AT UNIV

N 19, B-13-1

OF WASHINGTON-TER HORST

N 20, A-14-4

FINDS HIS WEST TOUR ROSY-TER HORST

LOS ANGELES-PICKETS PICKET HOLLYWOOD PALLADIUM WHERE ABOVE SPOKE

---1961---

N 20, C-13-1

LOS ANGELES-ATTENDS LUNCHEON FOR MOVIE STARS-BACON  
PIERRE SALINGER SEES MORE TRIPS BY KENNEDY IN '62

D 18, A-4-4 MET2

---1962---

Ja 26, A-5-1

PALM BEACH, FLA.-VISITS HIS ILL FATHER

Ja 26, B-5-6 FIN 3

PALM BEACH, FLA.-VISITS AILING FATHER

Ja 27, A-3-4

PALM BEACH, FLA.-SAILS WITH FATHER

F 7, A-3-5

F 10, B-7-2

F 12, A-10-4

F 18, B-7-8

F 18, C-21-8

F 26, A-3-3 FIN 3

F 27, A-10-4

MR 9, A-3-2

MR 9, A-1-2 LF

MR 10, B-9-3

MR 12, A-7-2

CHALLENGES

TEL AVIV-ARRIVES HERE FOR 2-DAY VISIT

TRAVELS OF ABOVE-JOYCE

WARSAW-BROTHER EDWARD PRAYED TODAY AT SITE OF BLACK MADONNA OF CZEST

OCHOWA

CONFERS WITH PREMIER JAN DEQUAY & FOR. MIN. JOS. M. A. H. LUNS

ENDS WORLD TOUR

PLANS FLORIDA WEEKEND

WITH CHILDREN TO SPEND WEEKEND AT FLORIDA

PALM BEACH-ARRIVES FOR WEEKEND WITH CHILDREN

WASH-RETURNS FR. WEEKEND IN FLA.

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : TRIPS : MISC.

1962

TO INSPECT MISSILE FACILITIES AT VANDENBERG AIR FORCE BASE, CALIF. ~~MR 13, C-16-1 FIN3~~  
TO SPEAK AT RALLY ON MEDICAL CAPE ON MY20 AT MADISON SQUARE GARDEN, NY ~~MR 23~~

MR 23, R-9-2

TAKES OFF BY JET FOR CALI . TO MAKE A SPEECH

MR 26, A-2-2 FIN 3

RETURNS TODAY AFTER JET FLIGHT FROM CALIF.

MR 29, R-12-4

BOVE'S PROPENSITIES FOR TRAVEL GETS AIRING ON SENATE FLOOR MR 28TH

JE 8, B-16-7 FIN5

TO FLY TO NY JE 10 TO VISIT HOSPITALIZED FATHER  
AFTER VISIT WITH FATHER JE 10 IN NY JE 11 TO FLY TO NEW HAVEN CONN.

JE 9, A-1-1 FIN3

TO SPEAK AT YALE UNIV. COMMENCEMENT

JL 25, A-1-2 FIN 5

PLANNING NONPOLITICAL TOUR OF WEST IN AUGUST

AG 3, A-4-1 FIN5

TO BE IN CEREMONIES OPENING A POWER PROJECT IN SOUTH DAKOTA & AN IRR  
IGATION SYSTEM IN CALIF WEEKEND OF AG 17-19

AG 19, B-9-3

LOS ANOS, CALIF-CLIMAXES WESTERN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS TOUR-  
CALLS FOR NEW FED-ST. CONSERVATION PROGRAMS

AG 20, A-9-1

ALMOST SWAMPED BY ADMIRERS WHILE SWIMMING IN PACIFIC DURING WESTERN  
TRIP

O 18, B-6-6

TRIP TO SEATTLE WORLD'S FAIR O 21 TO BE NONPOLITICAL.

—1962—

N 16, A-2-3 LF

TO MAKE FACT-FINDING TOUR OF AF & ATOMIC ENERGY COMM. SITES D 7

N 25, A-4-4

TO VISIT BASES IN GEORGIA & FLORIDA NOV. 26 TO PAY TRIBUTE TO OFFICERS  
& ENLISTED MEN ALERTED FOR CUBAN CRISIS

N 26, A-1-4

TOURING DIXIE 'ALERT' BASES TO PAY RESPECTS TO FIGHTING MEN WHO FLEW  
RECONNAISSANCE MISSIONS OR STOOD READY FOR ACTION DURING CUBAN CRISIS

N 26, A-1-4 LF

TELLS SOLDIERS AT FORT STEWARD, GA. THEY & COMRADES FORM "KEYSTONE OF  
ARCH OF FREEDOM AROUND WORLD"

D 5, D-6-7

TO SPEND WEEKEND OF D 8 AT PALM DESERT, CALIF., HOME OF BING CROSBY—WHO  
WILL NOT BE THERE

D 6, A-16-3

TO INSPECT RESULTS OF COUNTRY'S FIRST NUCLEAR EARTH-MOVING PROJECT  
DEC. 8

D 7, A-9-1

LEAVES BY PLANE FOR WEEKEND TOUR OF WESTERN ATOMIC & MILITARY INSTALLATIONS

D 7, A-4-3 FIN 5

OMAHA—FLEW TO OFFUTT AFBASE ON INSPECTION TOUR  
ALBUQUERQUE, NM—WITNESSES DISMANTLING OF RADIOACTIVELY "HOT" NUCLEAR  
ROCKET MOTOR—SMITH

D 8, A-2-4

D 9, D-13-8

INSPECTS NEVADA TESTING GROUND

D 10, A-19-4

FLIED BACK TO WASHINGTON FROM CALIF. TO FACE STACKED-UP WORK SCHEDULE

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: TRIPS: MISC.

1963

HAS SPEND 215 DAYS AWAY FROM WASHINGTON IN HIS 1ST TWO YEARS IN OFFICE  
IS PLANNING TO FLY TO CALIF. IN APRIL TO INSPECT MILITARY INSTALLATIONS  
& MAKE HIS 1ST WESTERN POLITICAL APPEARANCE  
NY-ARRIVED BY PLANE F9 FOR OVERNIGHT STAY WITH WIFE  
TO GO TO CHIC MR. 23 TO PARTICIPATE IN DEDICATION OF THE O'HARE INTERN  
ATIONAL AIRPORT TERMINAL  
TO GO TO CHI. MARCH 23 TO PARTICIPATE IN DEDICATION OF O'HARE INTER-  
NATIONAL AIRPORT TERMINAL  
US FIGHTER PLANES TO PATROL ROUTE WHEN ABOVE FLIES TO COSTA RICA NEXT  
WEEK  
THURMONT, MD.-& FAMILY MAKE GUIDED TOUR OF BATTLEFIELD AT GETTYSBURG,  
PA.  
TO MAKE INSPECTION TOUR OF MILITARY BASES IN WEST IN JUNE  
SHARPSBURG, MD-TOURED A CIVIL WAR BATTLEGROUND, AP7, VISITING THE FIELD  
AT AN. IETAM, SCENE OF WAR'S BLOODIEST DAY OF FIGHTING AP 30,  
TO FLY TO ALABAMA & TENNESSEE MAY 18 FOR DAY OF CER-MONIES & SPEECH-  
MAKING

JA 20, A-21-5

JA 20, A-24-4

F 10, A-1-3 3\*

MR 13, A-1-3

MR 13, A-1-7 FIN 3

ME 13, B-6-4 MET 2

AP 1, A-4-2

AP 3, C-17-4

AP 8, B-7-6

AP 30, A-17-2

—1963—

JE 2, B-10-1

TO INSPECT MILITARY INSTALLATIONS DURING COMING WEEK IN 4 WESTERN STATES ENDING UP AT CLIF-IRWIN

JE 4, A-22-7

ON WEST GERMANY TRIP JE 20 HOPES TO SEE LUDWIG ERHARD, NAMED TO SUCCEED ADENAUER AS LEADER OF CDU-HAYDEN

JE 6, A-1-5 LF

IN COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES AT SAN DIEGO STATE COLLEGE, SAYS BIAS IS LINKED TO SCHOOLING

JE 7, B-6-1

WATCHES TRAINING EXERCISES & FIREPOWER DEMONSTRATIONS OF TASK FORCE 10 OF PACIFIC FLEET

JE 7, B-7-1

TO VISIT PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN IN LONDON JUNE 30 ON EUROPEAN TRIP

JE 7, B-6-5 FIN 5

CHINA LAKE-WATCHES FIRING OF MISSILES AT NAVY DESERT ORDNANCE BASE

JE 8, A-1-6

BONN, GERMANY-W. GERMANY TO IS UE NEW POSTMARK BEARING US COAT OF ARMS TO MARK ABOVE'S 4-DAY STATE VISIT THIS MONTH

JE 8, A-3-6

BEVERLY HILLS, CALIF.-CHANGES ROOMS FOR \$1,000-A PLATE DEM. PARTY DINNER SO JOHN BURROUGHS HIGH SCHOOL OF BURBANK SENIORS CAN HAVE PROM IN HOTEL

JE 10, A-18-1

LEAVES WASHINGTON JUNE 22, TO RETURN JULY 3-TERHORST

JE 12, F-6-1

GOING AHEAD WITH PLANS TO VISIT EUROPE WITHIN 2 WEEKS-BARNES

JL 30, A-3-1

MIGHT MAKE TRIP TO FAR EAST LATE THIS YEAR



KENNEDY, JOHN F. - TRIPS: MSSC.

1963

AG 20, A-13-1

CONSIDERING TRIP TO WEST THAT WOULD GIVE HIM CHANCE TO LOOK OVER EFFORTS TO PRESERVE NATURAL RESOURCES, NATURAL WONDERS & WILDERNESS AREAS

S 1, A-7-3

HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-TO VISIT 10 STATES IN 5-DAY TRIP NEXT MONTH TO INSPECT NATIONAL PARKS

S 5, B-9-1

TO BEGAN HIS 10 STATE CONSERVATION TOUR S25 TO 29 BY FLYING TO MILFORD PA & SALUTE 2 GOP, THEODORE ROOSEVELT & GIFFORD PINCHOT

S 6, B-12-3

BELIEVES ABOVE FORTHCOMING NONPOLITICAL TOUR OF 10 STATES IS THE OPENING OF A MAJOR PUSH TO BRING ABOUT SOME POLITICAL EFFECTS-WHITE

S 7, A-4-1

NONPOLITICAL, EH?-EDIT. (ON HIS 10 STATE CONSERVATIONS TOUR)

S 24, A-3-5

MILFORD, PA.-F LIES HERE FOR 1ST OF 12 SPEECHES ON CROSS-COUNTRY TOUR HE LABELED "A JOURNEY TO SAVE AMERICA'S NATURAL HERITAGE"

S 25, A-1-3

GD FORKS, N.D.-URGES NEW FARM GOALS IN SPEECH HERE-RECEIVED HONORARY DOCTOR OF LAW DEGREE FROM UNIV OF NORTH DAKOTA

--1963--

S 25, C-8-4

ASHLAND, WIS.-COED-CHRISTINE PETERSON, 20 VALUED WOODEN PLATFORM HERE  
TO GET HANDSHAKE OF A BOVE

S 25, A6-4 LF

GRAND FORKS, N.D.-CALLS FOR NEW FRAM GOAL-PARTIY OF OPPORTUNITY IN SPEECH HERE

S 26, C-15-3

GREAT FALLS, MONT.-ATTACKED ELECTRIC POWER POLICIES OF IKE ADMINISTRATIO  
N IN SPEECH HERE

S 27, A-15-5

SALT LAKE CITY-IN SPEECH AT MORMAN TABERNACLE SAYS COMM OFFENSIVE HAS  
BEEN REPULSED IN RECENT MONTHS, SAYS SUCCESS COULD BE LOST BY RETURN TO  
CONSERVATIVE ATTITUDES OF MCKINLEY ERA

S 28, A-2-4

SPENDS FINAL NIGHT OF CONSERVATION TOUR IN WILDERNESS AT LESSEN VOL-  
CANIC NATIONAL PARK IN NORTHERN CALIF.

S 29, A-1-8

IN SPEECH AT WHISKEYTOWN DAM PREDICTS SHORTER WORK WEEK DUE TO AUTOMA  
TION

S 30, A-1-6

PALM SPRINGS, CALIF.-TO USE RANCH OF BENJ CROSBY, SINGER & ACTOR, OVER WEEK  
END WHILE ON 11 STATE TOUR

O 2, B-14-1

VOTE CONSERVATION-EDIT.

O 5, A-3-6

ANNOUNCES HE WILL VISIT FOUR OTHER STATES THIS FALL INCLUDING TEXAS &  
FLORIDA

O 21, A-4-1

HYANNIS PORT-PLANNING TALKS IN KEY PARTS OF NATION-PARTICULARLY CALIF,  
TO RAISE MONEY FOR '64 CAMPAIGN FOR PRES-AVERILL

N 14, C-6-7

TO VISIT 4 STATES & GIVE SPEECHES ON NONPOLITICAL TOUR-MARYLAND, DELAWARE,  
E, NEW YORK & FLA-STARTING TODAY

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : TRIPS: MISC.

1963

NY-IN NY-CUT RIBBON OPENING OF SUPERHIGHWAY BETW NY & WASH-LEAVING TO DAY FOR PALM BEACH,FLA N 15, A-1-4  
TAMPA-ON 2-STAGE SPEECHMAKING TOUR WHICH HOPES WILL HELP CAPTURE FLA. & TEXAS IN 1964 N 18, A-18-2  
SAYS ADM. IS NOT OUT TO "SOAK THE RICH" BUT RATHER TO LEAD NATION INTO "PROSPERITY IN AN AGE OF PEACE AND ABUNDANCE" N 18, A-1-4 LF  
ACCOMPANIED BY WIFE, PLANS TO MAKE 5 SPEECHES & ATTEND 2 RECEPTIONS DURING "NONPOLITICAL" TRIP TO TEXAS NOV.21 & 22 N 20, B-11-4  
SAN ANTONIO-BEGINS SUPREME EFFORT TO ROUND UP ALL MAVERICK DEM.FACTIONS IN TEXAS-TERHORST N 21, A-1-6

~~1964~~  
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

~~1966~~ ~~DE 16, A-21-7-5\*~~

~~ATHENS-ARRIVED, 1ST STOP ON TRIP HOME AFTER 13 DAY TOUR OF AFRICA~~

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & HARRY TRUMAN

1960

MAKES DIG AT TRUMAN IN MARYLAND CAMPAIGN

My 15, R-14-1

TEXT OF SEN. KENNEDY'S QUESTION & ANSWER SESSION AFTER STATEMENT IN  
ANSWER TO EX-PRES. TRUMAN FIX CONV. CHG.

JL 5, C-5-1

JL 5, A-1-7

REJECTS TRUMAN'S BID FOR HIM TO STEP ASIDE AS PRES. CAND. - BERCK

Ag 2, A-1-2

HYANNISPORT - MAKES PEACE WITH TRUMAN VIA PHONE CALL - AG 2, A-5-4 FIN 5

PLANS VISIT TO EX-PRES. TRUMAN THIS MONTH

AG 20, A-7-4

TO MEET WITH TRUMAN TODAY

AG 21, C-22-4

TRUMAN AGREES TO HELP ABOVE IN HIS PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN - D 15, R-5-1

TO GIVE TRUMAN RED CARPET TREATMENT AT INAUGURATION - TERHORST-

---1961---

JA 22, A-4-1

SHOWN AROUND WHITE HOUSE BY TRUMAN

MR 10, A-11-2

HELPS TRUMAN CELEBRATE 20TH ANNIV OF RISE TO FAME

My 28, A-21-8

TRUMAN INDICATES HE DIFFERS WITH KENNEDY ON TRACTORS FOR PRISONERS SWA  
WITH FIDEL CASTRO

N 1, A-3-2

TO HONOR TRUMAN AT DINNER TONIGHT

N 2, A-1-4

HAS HARRY TRUMAN & WIFE AT WHITE HOUSE FOR DINNER

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & TRUST LAWS

1961

SEEKS TO DISCOURAGE IDENTICAL BODS ON GOVT. WORK

AP 25,A-10-4FIN5

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & UNEMPLOYMENT COMPESNATION

1961 \*

SEEKS HIKE IN JOBLESS BENEFITS, TAXES

JE 13, A-3-1FIN 5

SEEKS HIKE IN ABOVE

—1962—

JE 14, D-5-1

ASKS CONGRESS FOR QUICK CHANGES IN COMPENSATION SYSTEM-

MR 12, A-3-7 LF

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & UNEMPLOYMENT CONFERENCE

1961

MR 22, 5-10-61 IN 5  
ASKS CON. FOR \$54 MILLION IN SUPPLEMENTAL FUNDS TO FINANCE TEMP. EXTENDED  
JOBLESS PAYMENT BENEFITS FOR JOBLESS

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE

1961

ABOVE'S ORDERS FOR A NEW JOBLESS PAY DRIVE

N 12, R-9-3

---1963---

My 15, A-6-1

URGES CONGRESS TO PUT 3 MILLION MORE WORKERS UNDER UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE



KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & UNEMPLOYMENT

S 8, A-2-1960

CALLS FOR CONF. ON JOBLESS SITUATION

D 5, A-1-1

NAMES PAUL DOUGLAS TO HEAD 10 MAN COMM TO AID JOBLESS AREAS-

D 28, C-7-3

GETS PLAN TO AID JOBLESS AREAS ---1961---

JA 2, A-1-3

STAMPS TOP PRIORITY ON AID FOR JOBLESS PROGRAM

JA 4, A-1-1

SEN. DEM. LEADERS START DRIVE TO GET THRU CONG. THE FIRST OF THE SOCIAL WELFARE BILLS ABOVE HAS PLEDGED TO BACK-

JA 10, A-1-8

GOV. SWAINSON CALLS ON ABOVE WITH MESSAGE FROM 227,000 JOBLESS MICH. WORKERS

JA 10, A-1-8 LF

NYC-PLEDGES AID TO GOV. SWAINSON FOR MICHIGAN'S JOBLESS-ALL

JA 11, C-16-1

GIVES ASSURANCE TO MICHIGAN'S GOV. SWAINSON OF AID FOR MICHIGAN'S JOBLESS-ENGL E

JA 20, B-10-7

FACES 5.5 MILLION UNEMPLOYED AS HE TAKES OFFICE

JA 22, A-1-3

ORDERS INCREASE IN FREE FOOD TO NEEDY FAMILIES IN JOBLESS AREAS

JA 24, A-1-1

EXPECTED TO TELL OF JOBLESS AID PLAN IN 1ST NEWS CONF. JA 25TH-TERHOR-

ST  
URGES CONG. TO PASS DEPRESSED AREAS BILL PROMPTLY

JA 26, R-8-3, MAIL

F 1, C-6-1

KEYS IDEL PAY RAISE TO NEW TAX ON BOSSES

--1961--

F 2, B-9-5

REP. HOLLAND IN JOBLESS REPORT, SAYS 160,000 WON'T REGAIN AUTO JOBS IN  
DET. DUE TO AUTOMATION

F 3, A-1-8 LF

RECOMMENDS TO MAYOR MIRIANT THAT DET. SPEED UP ITS URBAN REDEVELOPMENT  
PROJECTS -HARTMANN

F 6, A-1-7 LF

SENT CONG. PROPOSED BILL TO REINSTATE JOBLESS INSURANCE FOR PERSONS WHOSE  
BENEFITS HAVE RUN OUT

F 18, A-1-4

CONSIDERING A PERSONAL INSPECTION TRIP OF AN AREA HARD HIT BY ABOVE

F 26, A-15-2

ABOVE'S ANTI RECESSION PROGRAM IS NOW ROLLING IN HIGH GEAR IN HOUSE

MR 16, B-10-1 FIN 5

TO OPPOSE A PLAN THAT WOULD REQUIRE EMPLOYERS IN EACH STATE TO MEET  
COST OF EXTENDED UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION PAID IN THAT STATE

MR 17, C-14-7

ABOVE & CUT IN JOBLESS - J. HAYDEN

MR 29, A-1-4 LF

HOUSE PASSES KENNEDY'S \$394 MILLION BILL TO HELP INDUSTRY GET STARTED  
IN CHRONICALLY DEPRESSED AREAS

MR 30, A-1-6

HOUSE DEMS. UNITE TO PASS PRES. KENNEDY'S BILL FOR SLUMP AREAS - TER HORST

AP 4, B-10-2

ARTHUR MOTLEY ATTACKS ABOVE'S SLUMP AREA AID PLAN

MY 6, A-3-8

CONSIDERS NEW \$1 BILLION JOBLESS PROGRAM

U.S. JOBLESS AID RULES SOUGHT BY GOV. SWAINSON-RUDOW

MY 16, C-7-2

ASKS CASH TO RETRAIN JOBLESS

MY 29, A-3-1 FIN 5

JE 13, B-5-3

CALLS ON NATION'S MAYORS TO JOIN IN NATIONWIDE EFFORT TO CUT JOBLESS-  
NESS

JE 14, A-3-8

SCHEDULES CONF. AT WHITE HOUSE TODAY WITH MICHIGAN'S GOV. SWAINSON & SENATOR HART ON STATE'S ECONOMIC SITUATION

JE 14, A-3-1 FIN 5

HOLDS TALKS WITH GOV. SWAINSON OF MICH. ON JOBLESS ISSUE

JE 15, C-7-2

CHEERS UP GOV. SWAINSON OF MICH. IN TALKS ON JOBLESS ISSUE

S 25, A-14-1

ASKED TO EASE BY EXEC. ORDER AN JOBLESS PROBLEM IN NORTHERN MICHIGAN'S  
IRON MINES WHICH REP. BENNETT SAYS IS CAUSED BY IMPORTS

—1962—

JA 22, A-20-1

ASKS KENNEDY ADM. TO PUSH WORK TO ADD JOBS DOES GEORGE MEANY

F 2, A-22-1

F 26, A-8-1

JUGGLED JOB FIGURES—EDIT.

MIAMI BEACH—QUICK JOB AID URGED BY GEO. MEANY

-----1962----- Ap 1, A-7-1  
TO ASK CONG. FOR ANOTHER STOPGAP EXTENSION OF JOBLESS' BENEFITS  
S 18, A-6-2

MIAMI BEACH-PROMISES UNITED STEEL WORKERS WILL PUSH EFFORTS TO EASE  
UNEMPLOYMENT -----1963----- MR 11, A-1-5

TOLD CONGRESS IMMEDIATE EFFORTS TO STIMULATE ECONOMY MUST BE SUPPLEMENTED  
BY LONG-RANGE STEPS TO COMBAT UNEMPLOYMENT MR 27, A-18-3

DETROIT DISAPPOINTED IN ABOVE HAS PERSISTENT HARD-CORE UNEMPLOYMENT UP  
TO 7 PCT. IN DET. ARE, DESPITE BOOM IN AUTO INDUSTRY-CHILDS  
JE 13, A-1-2

Said he will give CONGRESS ANOTHER OPPORTUNITY TO SUPPORT A \$450 MILLION  
IN DISTRESSED AREAS APPROPRIATION TO CREATE JOBS JL 23, A-12-1

TACKLES DILEMMA OF JOBS BRASSED BY AUTOMATION-JOYCE S 6, B-16-1  
PESSIMISTIC JFK-EDIT.

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & UNITED AUTO WORKERS

1960

JA 31, A-12-1

UAW CITES PAY ABUSES TO ABOVE

---1961--- f 12, C-22-3 2\*

RECRUITING MEMBERS FOR POSSIBLE OVERSEAS ASSIGNMENTS FOR 'K KENNEDY ADM.

N15, A-1-8 LF

TO MEET WITH U.S. DELEGATES TO UN

CONSIDERING A PERSONAL APPEARANCE BEFORE UN-ABEL S 16, A-1-4  
 DECISION NEAR ON SPEECH BEFORE UN ON DISARMAMENT S 18, A-3-6  
 TO UNVEIL DISARMAMENT PROPOSAL IN PERSON BEFORE UN-ABEL S 19, A-1-7  
 RISKS PRESTIGE IN PLANS FOR SPEECH BEFORE UN S 24, A-1-8  
 1,000 POLICE TO GUARD ABOVE DURING UN SPEECH S 24, A-2-5  
 WOULD CURB CONGRESS UN ROLE S 28, B-13-1  
 ABOVE & PRES. WM. V. S. TUBMAN OF LIBERIA FIRMLY OPPOSED TO ANY WEAKENING OF UN O 22, B-11-4  
 TO ASK CONG. FOR OK TO BUY UP TO \$100 MILLION IN UN BONDS D 28, A-19-8 FIN 5  
 \$100 MILLION ASKED BY KENNEDY FOR UN-BONDS D 29, A-1-2

---1962---

JA 30, A-1-3

ASKS CONG. FOR \$100 FOR UN BONDS

JA 31, B-12-2

JA 30, A-12-1 FIN 5

HERE WE AGREE-ON UN BOND ISSUE-EDIT.

ASKS FUND TO BUY UN BONDS

SPURS DRIVE TO HELP UN

-----1962----- Ap 5, R-10-1 FIN 3

S 12, A-16-7 FIN 5

SENDS LAST-MINUTE PLEA TO HOUSE TO PASS PROPOSAL TO AUTHORIZE US PUR-  
CHASE OF \$100 MILLION OF UN BONDS -----1963----- S 13, A-1-6 LF

TO ADDRESS GENERAL ASSEMBLY SEPT. 20 --1964-- F 21, B-8-2  
NYBALZAN INTERNAT'L FOUNDATION SAID ABOVE SUPPORT OF UN HELPED THE  
UN WIN THE 1963 PEACE PRIZE WORTH \$175,000

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & UNITED STATES

1961

GARDEN CITY, NY-ANSWERS LETTER IN NEWSPAPER NEWSDAY, TELLS HOW CITIZENS  
CAN AID US  
MY 15, A-10-7  
JE 24, A-3-3 FIN 3  
BONN, GERMANY-IN SPEECHES IN GERMANY GOOFS ON US HISTORICAL DATES



KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & U.S. EMPLOYES

1962

JL22, A-10-6

NAMED 5 FOR FED. EMPLOYES AWARDS

KENNEDY, JOHN: & DEPARTMENT OF URBAN AFFAIRS

1960

INTENDS TO PROPOSE TO CONGRESS ESTABLISHMENT OF A DEPT. OF URBAN AFF-  
AIRS

--1961--

D 8, A-10-1 LF  
AG 11, A-1-3 FIN 5

GOVT OPERATIONS COMM. OK'S ABOVE CABINET POST

--1962--

JA 30, A-1-8

ASKS CONG. TO CREATE ABOVE NEW DEPT

F 21, B-14-7

KENNEDY DEFEAT-J. HAYDEN

F 22, A-1-3

CONGRESS' CLEAR REJECTION OF ABOVE'S PROPOSED CABINET URBAN AFFAIRS DE  
PARTMENT LEFT ADMINISTRATION & DEMS. TODAY WITH POLITICAL ISSUE FOR

FALL CAMPAIGNS-TER HORST

F 22, B-14-1

NOT SO BRIEFLY: "NO"-EDIT.

--1963--

JA 17, B-8-8

URGED CREATION OF DEPT OF URBAN AFFAIRS IN HIS BUDGET MESSAGE TO CONGRE  
SS

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & URHO KALEVO KEKKONEN

1961

WELCOMES FINLAND PRES.KEKKONEN ON ARRIVAL IN US  
MEETS FOR TALKS ON FINLAND NEUTRAL POLICY

0 16 A-12-7 FIN 5  
0 17th B-2-3

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : VACATIONS

1959

KINGSTON, JAMAICA-ARRIVES FOR 12 DAY VACATION

D 22, A-3-6 LF

HYANNISPORT, MASS.-ARRIVES HERE TODAY FOR VACATION

----1960----

JL 18, A-10-1

FLIES TO PALM BEACH, FLA. TO BEGIN WORKING VACATION

N 11, A-1-5

PALM BEACH-MAKES REFUGE IN FLORIDA TODAY

N 12, A-1-8

MIAMI-VICE PRES. NIXON BEGAN A VACATION JUST 65 MILES DOWN FLORIDA COAST FROM ABOVE

N 13, A-2-2

PALM BEACH-TO EXTEND VACATION IN FLA.

N 16, C-5-1 FIN 5

SACRAMENTO, CALIF.-GOV. BROWN INVITES ABOVE TO ESTABLISH WINTER CAPITAL IN CALIF.

D 14, C-10-1

RETURNS TO D.C. FROM FLORIDA

---1961---

JA 17, A-12-4

PALM BEACH-TO MAKE THIS PLUSH RESORT HIS WINTER WHITE HOUSE

F 5, B-8-1

ABOVE & WIFE & 2 CHILDREN TO FLY TO PALM BEACH, FLA. FOR 7 DAY EASTER VACATION

MR 17, A-8-2

FLIES TO FLORIDA FOR EASTER WEEK END

MR 30, C-13-2

MIDDLESBURG, VA.-MOTORS TO COUNTRY ESTATE FOR WEEK-END

MY 7, A-1-8

-----1961----- My 10, C-12-3 FIN 5  
TO FLY MY 11TH TO SPEND WEEK IN PALM BEACH, FLA. MY 11, A-6-1  
TO SPEND WEEK END AT PALM BEACH, FLA. My 11, A-1-2 LF

PALM BEACH-FLIES FROM D.C. TO PALM BEACH TODAY FOR LONG WEEK END IN FLORIDA SUN My 12, B-9-3 MAIL

PALM BEACH-SEEKS TO RELAX BY FOLFING IN FLORIDA  
PALM BEACH-PLAYS GOLF HERE My 13, A-3-1

JE 8, A-2-8 MET 2

LEAVES FOR 3-DAYS AT PALM BEACH, FLA

JL 29, A-3-1

HYANNIS PORT-SPENDS WEEKEND AT CAPE COD & CELEBRATES WIFE'S BIRTHDAY

AG 1, A-2-1

SHELVES ANY PLANS FOR AUG. VACATION

S 28, A-23-1

HOPES FOR REST IN NEWPORT, R.I. FARM

O 2, A-12-6

RETURNS TO WASHAFTER WEEK-LONG VACATION AT NEWPORT, R.I.

O 4, C-7-5

SPEAKS ON HISTORY OF JOHN ADAMS; COMPARES HIS VACATIONS WITH ABOWES

N 9, A-17-1 LF

THINKING ABOUT SPENDING WEEK END AT CAMP DAVID

N 12, B-10-3 3\*

THOSE WEEK END VACATIONS CALLED KENNEDY'S "SALVATION"

D 2, B-6-8

TO SPEND CHRISTMAS & NEW YEAR'S HOLIDAYS IN PALM BEACH, FLA.

-----1962----- MR 6, A-3-7 FIN 3

MAY SPEND WEEKEND AT PALM SPRINGS, CALIF MR 23

## KENNEDY, JOHN F. : VACATIONS

1962

- DECLINED OFFER OF RHODE ISLANDERS TO SET UP SUMMER WHITE HOUSE AT  
NEWPORT, R.I. MR 9, A-3-8 FIN3
- TO SEEK MORE PRIVACY DURING SUMMER VACATION BY USING HOME OF SINGER  
MORTON DOWNEY ON SQUAW ISLAND MY 31, A-18-4 FIN 5
- B GINS VACATION AT SQUAW ISLAND-SHEEHAN JL 9, A-8-1
- IGNORES SMALL CRAFT WARNINGS TO TAKE WIFE WATER SKIING ON 33RD BIRTH  
DAY JL 29, A-4-5
- HYANNIS PORT-ENJOYS DAY AT A SANDBAR IN LEWIS BAY WITH WIFE AG 5, A-10-2
- TO SPEND WEEKEND ON ISLAND OFF MAINE COAST-SUMMER HOME OF BOXER, GENE  
TUNNEY AG 10, B-3-4
- BOOTHBAY HARBOR-SPENDS 7 HOURS AT SEA ON SAILING VESSEL AG 12, C-24-1
- HYANNIS PORT-& DAUGHTER CAROLYN WENT SAILING WITH FATHER ON CELEBRATING  
FATHERS' BIRTHDAY EARLY S 3, A-3-2 FIN4Mo2
- NEWPORT, R.I.-TO SPEND LABOR DAY WITH DAUGHTER AT FATHERS' HOME AT HYANNIS  
PORT, MASS. S 3, A-3-5
- NEWPORT, R.I.-TO PASS UP A FALL VACATION-ONLY TAKE WEEKENDS OFF NOW &  
THEN-HOPES FOR VACATION AT CHRISTMAS TIME S 4, A-3-1

---1962---

S 7, A-1-6

FLYING TO NEWPORT, R.I. TO SPEND WEEKEND WITH FAMILY S 22, B-5-5  
NEWPORT, R.I. - TO WATCH FOURTH AMERICA'S CUP YACHT RACE TODAY - SMITH

D 23, A-1-8

PALM BEACH, FLA. - ON CRUISE ON YACHT, HONEY FITZ WITH WIFE WHILE HERE FOR  
CHRISTMAS VACATION

D 30, A-7-5 3\*

PALM BEACH, FLA. - ENDS SWIM IN ATLANTIC AS FISHERMAN REPORTS CATCHING  
SHARKS

---1963---

JA 13, A-17-1

MIDDLEBURG, VA. - MOTORS TO RENTED ESTATE HERE TO JOIN FAMILY

JA 20, A-1-5

CALLED OFF PLANNED TRIP TO GLEN ORA BECAUSE OF HEAVY FOG WHICH PREVENTED  
HELICOPTER FLIGHT & MADE DRIVING HAZARDOUS

F 22, B-7-8

PALM BEACH, FLA. - WITH FAMILY SPENDING WEEKEND AT RENTED ESTATE HERE

F 23, A-3-8

PALM BEACH, FLA. - SPENDING HOLIDAY F23 WEEKEND HERE - TO RETURN TO CAPITAL  
F24

F 24, A-2-1

PALM BEACH - WENT TO WATCH BROTHER-IN-LAW PRINCE STANISLAS RADZIWIILL &  
A FRIEND TAKE A 50 MILE HIKE

F 25, A-3-1

RETURNED F25 FROM 3 DAY WEEKEND STAY IN FLORIDA WITH FAMILY

MR 9, A-1-3

TO SPEND MR 10 WITH FAMILY AT CAMP DAVID IN THURMONT, MD.

AP 10, A-1-2

& FAMILY TO FLY TO PALM BEACH WITH FAMILY LATE AP10 FOR EASTER VACATION

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & VACATIONS

1963

ARRIVES IN PALM BEACH, FLA. TO SPEND EASTER HOLIDAY WITH FAMILY

AP 12, A-12-3

PALM BEACH, FLA. TO MAINTAIN VACATION ROUTINE OVER EASTER WEEKEND

AP 13, A-1-6

PALM BEACH - WHILE ON YACHT HONEY FITZ HITCHED A RIDE ABOARD A RACING CATAMARAN AP 14 THAT SOME YOUNG MEN WERE SAILING - IRWIN

AP 15, A-1-1

PALM BEACH, FLA. - 2 RUSSIAN TRAWLERS LOADED WITH ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT CRUISE WITHIN SIGHT OF ABOVE VACATION HOME

AP 17, A-8-4

PLANS TO SPEND HIS 3RD CONSECUTIVE WEEKEND AT CAMP DAVID NEAR THURMONT, MD.

MY 3, B-7-7 FIN3

RETURNED TO WHITE HOUSE MY 30 AFTER DAY AT CAMP DAVID, MD. WITH FAMILY & FRIENDS

MY 31, B-9-2 FIN5

THURMONT, MD - FLEW TO CAMP DAVID RETREAT IN MARYLAND JE 1 TO STAY WITH HIS FAMILY END OF WEEKEND

JE 2, B-10-2

FLIES TO CAPE COD FOR EXTENDED HOLIDAY WEEKEND

JE 4, C-3-2-4

HYANNIS PORT - SETTLED INTO EASY PACE OF HOLIDAY WEEKEND

JL 5, A-11-1

RELAXES, PLAYS SAILOR WITH SON'S BOAT

JL 6, A-3-7



--1963--

JL 13, A-6-5

HYANNIS PORT, MASS-SPENDING WEEKEND HERE & GETTING IN SOME GOLF

JL 14, A-11-4 3\*

HYANNIS PORT, MASS-HERE FOR WEEKEND WITH FAMILY-OUT ON NANTUCKET SOUND

ABOARD HONEY FITZ YACHT

AG 23, A-1-1

FLIED TO CAPE COD TODAY FOR 8TH CONSECUTIVE WEEKEND AT FAMILY'S SUMMER

PLACE ON SQUAW ISLAND, MASS

S 1, B-17-7

WENT SHOPPING WITH SON FOR TOYS, SPENT 2 HOURS YACHTING WITH WIFE &

DAUGHTER

S 2, A-10-5

HYANNISPORT-<sup>U</sup>CRUISED ACROSS NANTUCKET SOUND TO ISLAND OF MARTHA'S

VINEYARD

S 3, A-8-5

HYANNISPORT-<sup>M</sup>AKES SECOND CROSSING OF NANTUCKET SOUND <sup>G</sup>IVING CHILDREN

A WATCHTOWER VIEW OF ISLAND OF NANTUCKET

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & VARIETY CLUBS

1961

NAMED HONORARY "BARKER" IN VARIETY CLUBS INTERNATL

MR 1, A-1-4 FIN 3

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & VENEZUELA

1962

JE 7, A-1-7

SENT PRES. ROMULO BETANCOURT MESSAGE OF SUPPORT AND CONGRATULATIONS  
FOR CRUSHING REVOLT ---1963---

D 4, B-14-1

VENEZUELAN DEFEAT FOR CASTRO-MR. KENNEDY PREDICTED IT-EDIT.

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & VETERANS DAY

1961

GOES TO ARLINGTON NAT'L CEMETERY ON ABOVE DAY TO HONOR DEAD  
N 11, A-1-4 FIN 3  
N 12, A-2-1  
SALUTES WAR DEAD ON ABOVE DAY N 11TH---1963--- N 11, A-3-4  
HONORS AMERICANS WHO DIED IN WAR & VETS STILL ALIVE AT VETS.DAY CELE-  
BRATION N 11, A-1-2 LF  
TAKES SON JOHN JR. TO VETS.DAY CEREMONIES AT ARLINGTON CEMETERY

SENATE PASSES & SENDS TO PRES. KENNEDY BILL OKDING SPECIAL DIVIDENDS  
AVERAGING FROM \$100 TO \$150 & TOTALING \$60 MILLION

S 2, A-8-5

---1962---

JA 23, A-6-8 FIN 3

AKS CONG. FOR \$151.2 MILLION FUNDS FOR VA --1963-- F 10, D-15-1 3\*ST  
WASH-FOR YR NOW SENDING OUT PRINTED CERTIFICATES WITH HIS SIGNATURE &  
NOTE TO WIDOWS OR NEXT OF KIN OF WAR VETS-SMITH

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & VICE PRESIDENT

1961

AP 25, A-5-2

ASKS CONG. FOR FULL-TIME SECRET SERVICE PROTECTION FOR VICE PRES.

KENNEDY, JOHN F. . . . FOR VICE PRESIDENT

1956

CHICAGO-RUNS SECOND AT DEM.NAT'L CONV. TO KEFAUVER FOR VICE PRESIDENT.  
M.HAYDEN

Ag 17, 1-7 BB

Ag 18, 1-4

CHICAGO-FINAL SCORE IN ABOVE'S RACE FOR VICE PRESIDENT COMMENTED ON

Ag 18, 8-5

CHICAGO-CONVENTION VOTE ON ABOVE'S RACE FOR VICE PRES. BY STATE

Ag 18, 9-1

CHICAGO-HOW ABOVE WON HEARTS OF DELEGATES TO DEM.NAT'L CONVENTION

Ag 22, 38-1

ABOVE ESTABLISHED HIMSELF AS FIGURE OF NATIONAL PROPORTION

O 29, A-13-1

WOULD RUN FOR VICE PRES. ON DEM.TICKET IF CHOSEN

---1960--- Ap 25, A-22-3

FOCUS ON ABOVE FOR VICE PRES.

My 9, A-13-8

PAUL BUTLER SAYS ABOVE IS UNDER STRONG PRESSURE TO RUN FOR VICE PRES.

IF HE FAILS TO GET DEM.PRES. NOM. ---1961--- Mr 1, A-12-2

ORDERS SUITE OF ROOMS IN OLD STATE DEPT.BLDG. FOR VICE PRES. LYNDON JOHNSON-EVANS JR.

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : VIET NAM

1961

SEN. FULBRIGHT SAYS ABOVE MAY SEND U.S. TROOPS INTO VIET NAM

MY 5, A-1-1  
VIET NAM

CONSIDERS USING U.S. FORCES IN VIET NAM

MY 5, A-1-1 LF

EXPECTS MESSAGE TODAY FROM SOUTH VIET NAM PRES. NGO DINH DIEM

JE 14, R-9-3

AG 2, A-4-1

CONSIDERS MORE AID TO ABOVE TO BUILD UP ECONOMY

AG 2, A-4-2 FIN 3

STUDIES ARMS BUILD UP IN SOUTH VIET NAM

O 11, A-1-1 LF

TO SEND GEN. MAXWELL TAYLOR TO S. VIET NAM TO CONFER WITH PRES. DINH DIEM

O 14, A-1-6

DECIDES NOT TO SEND AMER. COMBAT TROOPS TO VIET NAM - ROGERS JR.

N 4, A-2-1

REPORT GEN. TAYLOR WON'T ASK ABOVE FOR TROOPS FOR SOUTH VIET NAM

D 15, A-1-3

ORDERS INCREASED U.S. AID TO SOUTH VIET NAM

-----1962----- F 9, A-8-6

SETS UP NEW COMMAND TO WIPE OUT VIET NAM TERROR HEADED BY GEN. PAUL D  
HARKINS

F 13, A-17-3 FIN 5

GOP NAT'L COMM. ACCUSES ABOVE OF BEING "LESS THAN CANDID" ABOUT AMER.  
MILITARY INVOLVEMENT IN S. VIET NAM



-----1962----- F 16, R-6-1

NIXON BACKS ABOVE ON VIET NAM ISSUE

F 18, R-10-1

~~GAMBLING IN VIET NAM~~

F 27, A-2-8 FIN 5

CALLS BOMBING OF PRES. NGO DINH DIEM'S PALACE AS VICIOUS ACT

MR 25, A-21-1

SAYS U.S. CAN STAND FIRM & WIN IN S. VIET NAM - TER HORST

-----1963-----

JA 27, A-19-1

SAIGON - PLEDGES U.S. CONTINUED HELP TO ABOVE COUNTRY IN ITS WAR AGAINST RED VIET CONG GUERRILLAS

AG 16, A-1-8 LF

SAIGON - SOUTH VIET NAM BUDDHISTS APPEALED TO ABOVE & OTHER FREE WORLD LEADERS TO INTERVENE IN THEIR BLOODY DISPUTE WITH GOVT. OF PRES. NGO DINH DIEM

S 3, A1-1

ON TV INTERVIEW S2 SAID WAR AGAINST RED FORCES IN VIET NAM COULD NOT BE WON UNLESS DIEM GOVT MAKES GREATER EFFORT TO WIN POPULAR SUPPORT - HIGHTOWER

S 3, A-1-1

SAIGON - HIGH-RANKING SOUTH VIET GOVT SPOKESMAN SAID ABOVE CRITICISM OF DIEM GOVT WAS BASED ON INADEQUATE INFORMATION

S 7, A-1-8

SAIGON - STUDENTS AT SAIGON HIGH SCHOOLS SCREAMED FROM SCHOOL WINDOWS AT U.S. NEWSMEN THAT ABOVE SUPPORTS DIEM BEATING & ARRESTING STUDENTS

S 11, B-14-1

COMPOUNDED CONFUSION OVER US POLICY TOWARD S. VIET NAM - EDIT.

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & VIET NAM

1963

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA-MME. NGO DINH NHU SAYS ABOVE IS "MISINFORMED ABOUT SITUATION IN VIET NAM & SOLUTION SHOULD BE TO GET BETTER INFORMATION" S 12, A-1-4

SAYS US HAS "VERY SIMPLE" POLICY IN S. VIET NAM-"WE WANT WAR TO BE WON, COMMUNISTS TO BE CONTAINED, & AMERICANS TO GO HOME" S 13, A-4-1  
BAD NEWS FOR NHUS-EDIT. S 16, A-22-1

BRIEFS DEF. SEC. McNAMARA & GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR BEFORE LEAVE FOR VIET NAM AS SPECIAL MISSION S 24, A-1-6

DENIES CIA FIGHTS HIS SOUTH VIET NAM POLICY O 10, C-15-1  
CROSSED WIRES IN VIET NAM-JFK DOUBLETALK NO HELP-EDIT. O 12, A-4-1

MET WITH TOP ADVISERS TO DISCUSS VIETNAM SITUATION-TERHORST N 1, A-1-2  
N 2, A-1-6

CANCELED PLANS TO ATTEND ARMY-AF ACADEMY FOOTBALL GAME IN CHIC. TO STAY IN WASH. BECAUSE OF TROUBLES IN SOUTH VIETNAM N 3, A-16-6  
UNRUFFLED ABOUT VIETNAM REVOLT-NO AMERICANS INJURED THERE N 26, A-6-1

WASH. HISTORIAN ARTHUR SCHLESINGER JR. WROTE IN HIS BOOK "A THOUSAND DAYS" THAT ABOVE REALIZED IN '63 THAT VIETNAM WAS HIS GREAT FAILURE IN FOREIGN POLICY

---1966---

Ag 22, C-7-6

WASH.-PIERRE SALINGER SAYS THAT ABOVE, HAD HE LIVED, PROBABLY WOULD BE RUNNING WAR IN VIETNAM MUCH AS PRES. JOHNSON DOES

---1969---

MY25, A-22 1

ABOVE ATTACKED FOR HIS CRITICISM OF GEN MELVIN ZAIS FOR HIS ATTACK ON HAMBURGER HILL IN VIET NAM BY COL. R.D. HEINL JR.

---1970---

Ag3, A-3-1 RACE

WASH- SENATE MAJORITY LEADER MIKE MANSFIELD CONFIRMS REPORT, WRITTEN IN BOOK BY KENNETH O'DONNELL, THAT ABOVE PLANNED "A COMPLETE MILITARY WITHDRAWAL FROM VIETNAM" AFTER THE 1964 ELECTION

---1971---

ZJE 22, A0103

DETAILS OF ACTION OF ABOVE AS RECOUNTED IN SECRET VIET REPORT---

JE 24, A-1-1

CHICAGO<sup>1</sup>/-SENT VICE PRES LYNDON B JOHNSON TO SIAGON IN MY 196 WITH ORDERS TO ENCOURAGE S VIET TO REQUEST US GROUND TROOPS

JE 28, A-14-7

MAXWELL D TAYLOR SAYS WARNED IN 1961 US MIGHT BECOME ENSNARED IN VIET WITH INTRODUCTION OF TROOPS BY ABOVE HAD DEEP FEELING ABOUT PREVENTING COMM TAKE-OVER

---1975--- Ag, A-4-6

BLAMED FOR VIETNAM FIASCO BY SEN. BARRY GOLDWATER

## KENNEDY, JOHN F.: &amp; VISITORS

1960

N 16, R-15-6

JAPAN SOCIALISTS TO VISIT ABOVE

---1961--- Mr 1, A-3-5

HELEN HAYES &amp; OTHER ACTORS VISIT WITH ABOVE

Mr 4, R-11-1

TALKS WITH PRIME MINISTER OF NEW ZEALAND KEITH HOLYOAKE

Mr 11, A-5-4

33 MEMBERS OF EXEC.BD. OF NAT'L COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC WOMEN WENT TO ABOVE &amp; GET PICTURE WITH HIM

AP 8, A-3-4

PRIME MIN AMINTORE FANFANI, ITALY TO VISIT JE 12-13

AP 9, A-21-1

HELEN KELLER PAYS VISIT

AP 11, B-8-7

MEETINGS WITH PRIME MIN. MACMILLAN &amp; CHANCELLOR ADENAUER EFFORT TO HOLD NATO TOGETHER-J. HAYDEN

AP 14, B-8-4

EX. PREMIER OF LAOS SOUVANNA PHOUMA TO VISIT AP 18

AP 14, B-14-3

MEETING WITH BRITISH PRIME MIN. &amp; GERMAN CHANCELLOR A GETTING ACQUAINTED

AP 28, B-5-3

PROCESS-W. WHITE

TO VISIT WITH HERBERT HOOVER &amp; GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR

AP 28, B-5-3 FIN 5

VISITS PRES. HERBERT HOOVER &amp; GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR TODAY

MY 2, B-3-2 FIN 3

HOLDS REUNION WITH REG EVANS, FORMER AUSTRIAN NAVAL OFFICER

MOBBED AT LAUNCH PARTY FOR FOREIGN STUDENTS My 11, A-3-4

PLANS TO SEE ISRAELI PRIME MIN. BEN-GURION My 30TH JE 8, B-12-8 FIN 5

VISITS WITH PRES. FULBERT YOUNG OF REPUBLIC OF CONGO JE 9, A-8-2

MEETS WITH PRES. FULBERT YOUNG OF CONGO REPUBLIC JE 27, B-4-2

ALEXEI ADJUBEI, SOVIET EDITOR, TALKS WITH ABOVE JL 13, A-23-1

1,827 TEEN AGE FOREIGN STUDENTS JAM WHITE HOUSE LAWN TO GET CLOSE LOOK AT ABOVE JL 16, A-1-7 3\*

YANNIS PORT SECRET POLICE ON ALERT TO WATCH FOR GERMAN NATIONAL REPORT  
ED TO HAVE DISAPPEARED FROM AIRLIER AFTER TELLING FELLOW PASSENGERS IN  
NEW YORK HE WANTED TO SEE ABOVE AG 23, C-6-1

ATTENDS FIRST OF SERIES OF "CONCERTS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE BY YOUNG PEOPLE"  
AT WHITE HOUSE AG 24, A-3-1

SPEAKS WITH MILLIONTH VISITOR TO WHITE HOUSE, MRS. & MR. JACK SPRAYBERRY  
OF ROME, GA. S 12, A-1-2

PRES. SUKARNO OF INDONESIA & MODIBO OF KEITA SPEAKS WITH ABOVE ABOUT  
EAST-WEST SUMMIT MEETING S 21, R-6-2

EDITORS OF BUSINESS MAGAZINES HOLD 20 MIN. MEETING WITH ABOVE O 19, R-11-2

RAISES BRAZIL'S TRADITION OF POLITICAL CHARGES WITHOUT VIOLENCE O 20, A-3-2

VISITS WITH PAKISTAN CAMEL DRIVER BASHIR AHMAD

# KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & VISITORS

1962

HOST AT LUNCHEON FOR ANDRE MALRAUX, FRENCH MINISTER OF CULTURAL AFFAIRS AT GLEN ORA MY 14, A-10-8  
TALKED WITH YUGOSLAV FOREIGN SEC. KOCA POPOVIC MY 30, A-6-4

AND PRES. MAKARIOS, CYPRUS, END TALKS JE 7, B-15-4  
TO HONOR 33 SENIORS FROM GLEN LAKE, MICH., COMMUNITY HIGH SCHOOL ON SENIOR TRIP PAID BY WASH. AFTER SENIORS GIVE TRIP MONEY TO CANCER STRICKEN PUPIL-TER HORST JE 15, A-1-5  
GREETES SENIORS OF GLEN LAKE COMMUNITY HIGH SCHOOL IN ROSE GARDEN-JOYCE JE 21, A-1-4

2000 FOREIGN STUDENTS HAIL ABOVE ON WHITE HOUSE LAWN JL 11, A-2-7 FIN 5

ECUADOR PRES. CARLOS JULIO AROSEMENA IN WASHINGTON JL 24, A-1-4  
PRINCE SOUVANNA PHOUMA ARRIVES FOR TALKS WITH KENNEDY ON FUTURE OF LAOS JL 26, B-4-8

PREMIER SOUVANNA PHOUMA, LAOS, CONFERS WITH ABOVE JL 27, A-12-7  
VANCE DANIELL, FRAMVILLE, N.C., 8, GETS FONDEST DREAM, TO MEET AND SHAKE HANDS WITH ABOVE-HAS CONGENITAL HEART CONDITION AG 23, A-1-2  
MEETS WITH 200 FULBRIGHT EXCHANGE TEACHERS COMING TO US FOR YR

---1962---

S 19, A-11-8

TELAVIV, ISRAEL-TO ASK PRES. NASSER OF UAR & PRIME MINISTER BEN-GURION  
OF ISRAEL TO VISIT WASHINGTON

O 9, B-8-5 FIN 5

MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS BILL WATTERS & 2 OTHERS, MET  
ABOVE AT STOPOVER AT HOTEL HERE O 6 BY ACTING AS GERMAN EXCHANGE STUDENTS

O 11, D-6-1 FIN 3

MET WITH PRES. SEKOU TOURE, GUINEA, OCT. 10

O 14, D-10-1 3\*

VISITING FOREIGN DIGNITARIES TO BE WELCOMED ON LAWN OF WHITE HOUSE

N 3, A-1-2

TALKS WITH YUGOSLAV AMBASSADOR VELJKO MICUNOVIC N 16, C-14-3 FIN 3  
ENTERTAINED VISITING BOLSHOI BALLET FROM RUSSIA-GAVE TOUR OF WHITE HOUSE  
N 15

D 11, A-3-2 LF

WELCOMES JORGE ALESSANDRI, PRESIDENT OF CHILE

---1963---

JA 3, R-8-5

LIMITS FOREIGN DIGNITARIES TO TWO DAYS IN WASHINGTON D.C. IN 1963

JA 19, A-2-4 FIN 3

VIRGINIA R. ALLAN, WYANDOTTE DRUGSTORE CHAIN EXECUTIVE WAS ONE OF 2 WOMEN  
WHO MET ABOVE AT WHITE HOUSE TO CHAT ABOUT ROLE OF WOMEN IN NAT. AFFAIRS

JA 19, A-2-3

MET WITH VIRGINIA R. ALLAN, WYANDOTTE & DR. MINNIE C. MILES PRIASED FOR  
GREATER OPPORTUNITIES FOR WOMEN

KENNEDY, JOHN F. & VISITORS

1963

ATE BACON & EGGS WITH 20 DEM. GOVERNORS

JA 20, C-22-4 3\*  
~~MAX24XXAXX2X7XFXNX5~~

BRUSSELS-WALTER HALLSTEIN, CHAIRMAN OF EXEC COMM OF EUROPEAN COMMON MKT  
TO TALK WITH ABOVE IN WASH MR 4

F 27, A-7-1

BALTIMORE-WILLIAM MOORE, BALTIMORE POSTMAN HAVING STRONG FEELINGS ON  
CIVIL RIGHTS WROTE ABOVE A LETTER, WHICH HE WANTED TO DELIVER PERSONALLY

MR 24, A-6-5

TAKES 32 LABOR LEADERS ON TOUR OF EXECUTIVE MANSION'S PRIVATE LIVING  
QUARTERS

AP 25, C-14-6

TO HAVE 234 MEDAL OF HONOR WINNERS AT WHITE HOUSE FOR A 2 HR MILITARY  
RECEPTION-COURTAGE

MY 2, B-7-6

SPOKE TO 234 MEDAL OF HONOR WINNERS IN WHITE HOUSE GARDEN RECEPTION

MY 3, A-1-1

DRIVING THRU GEORGETOWN, STOPS TO TALK TO DINO BRADLEE, 4, SON OF NEWS  
WEEK MAGS. WASHINGTON CHIEF

MY 10, A-3-5

TALKS WITH GROUP OF OFFICERS FROM 50 COUNTRIES

MY 14, B-4-4

PRES. SARVEPALLI RADHAKRISHNAN OF INDIA ARRIVED JE3 FOR STATE VISIT-WA  
S WELCOMED BY ABOVE

JE 3, A-1-3 LF

JE3 FOR STATE VISIT-WA

JE 5, B-9-1

CONCLUDED 2 DAYS OF TALKS WITH INDIA PRES SARVEPALLI RADHAKRISHNAN



—1963—

JE 14, B-5-2

REV. DR. G. MERRILL LENOX, OF METROPOLITAN DET COUNCIL OF CHURCHES TO  
TALK WITH ABOVE ON CIVIL RIGHTS IN WASH. JE 17

JE 16, A-2-5

KATMANDU, NEPAL—MEMBERS OF AMERICAN EXPEDITION THAT CONQUORED MT. EVEREST  
TO MEET WITH ABOVE AT WHITE HOUSE JL8, THEIR LEADER NORMAN G. DYHREN  
FURTHER ANNOUNCED

JL 16, B-7-5

PRES. JULIUS K. NYERERE OF TANGANYIKA CONFERS WITH ABOVE

JL 17, C-16-6

TELLS PRES. JULIUS NYERERE OF TANGANYIKA THAT US FIRMLY STANDS FOR SELF  
DETERMINATION OF ALL COUNTRIES

JL 18, A-1-4

SPOKE TO CROWD OF 2,560 FOREIGN HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS ON WHITE HOUSE LAWN  
N

JL 18, A-1-6 LF

2,560 FOREIGN STUDENTS RETURNING HOME AFTER YR IN US, VISIT KENNEDY

JL 19, B-7-3 FIN5

BOWO SOERJOSOEDERMO OF MALANG, EAST JAVA RETURNED THE CLASP HE TOOK FROM  
M ABOVE ON WHITE HOUSE LAWN AT MASS STUDENT VISIT—ABOVE GAVE HIM ANOTHER  
CLASP

JL 27, B-5-3

EILEEN HERLIHY, 20 & HER SISTER, 25, FROM IRELAND TOOK ABOVE AT HIS WORD  
JL 26 & FOUND IT WAS NOT JUST A LOT OF BLARNEY TO REPAY VISIT AT WHITE  
HOUSE

AG 2, A-2-8

DR. JOHN A. KENNEY, NEGRO DOCTOR ASKS ABOVE TO USE INFLUENCE TO HELP WIPE  
OUT RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN FIELD OF MEDICINE

# KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & VISITORS

1963

SISTER EUNICE, MRS. R. SA GENT SHRIVER, TO STAND IN FOR WIFE AS WHITE HOUSE HOSTESS DURING VISIT OF KING & QUEEN OF AFGHANISTAN

AG 21, C-14-4

AG 22, A-1-2

PRIME MINISTER SEAN LEMASS OF IRELAND & HIS WFE TO VISIT U.S. OCT15 AS GUESTS OF ABOVE

S 5, D-7-2

WASH-TO HONOR KING MOHAMMED ZAHIR & QUEEN HOMAIRA OF AFGHANISTAN AT OUTDOOR DINNER AT WHITE HOUSE TONIGHT

S 6, A-1-4

COLORFUL FIREWORKS WENT OFF TO ENTERTAIN KING & QUEEN OF AFGHANISTAN AT LATE DINNER IN WHITE HOUSE GARDENS

S 8, A-2-3 2\*

HYANNIS PORT, MASS-ENTERTAINED KING MOHAMMED ZAHIR OF AFGHANISTAN-BOTH SAID THEIR COUNTRIES ARE DEDICATED TO CAUSE OF PEACE

S 24, A-17-2

MET WITH ITALINA FOR. MIN. ATTILIO PICCIONI TO DISCUSS INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENTS SINCE SIGNING OF NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY

S 25, C-9-1

WASH-MET WITH WEST GERMAN FOREIGN MINISTER GERHARD SCHROEDER

S 27, A-14-4 FIN 3

DOYLE ALLEN HICKS, NORTH CAROLINA, CRASHES THROUGH WHITE HOUSE GATES TO SEE PRES. KENNEDY

O 8, C-6-7 FIN 5

ROY WELENSKY, PRIME MINISTER OF FEDERATION OF RHODESIA & NYASALAND VISITED ABOVE TODAY AT WHITE HOUSE

---1963---

0 16, C-4-6

HOLDS STATE DINNER IN HONOR OF SEAN LEMASS, VISITING IRISH PRIME  
MINISTER

N 7, C-10-1 FIN 3

~~SISTER DOMENICA, COUNTY GALWAY, IRELAND, VISITS ABOVE N 25, B-8-1~~

REPORTER JIM BISHOP RECALLS VISIT 3 WKS AGO TO ABOVE OFFICE TO INTERVIEW  
HIM & FAMILY FOR SPECIAL ARTICLE-BISHOP

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & VOICE OF AMERICA

1962

TELLS WORLD GOAL OF ABOVE IS "TRUTH"

F 27, A-10-7

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & HEINRICH VON BRENTANO

1961

HOLDS MEETING IN D.C.;SETS UP NEW AID PACT

F 18, A-3-3

CULTURE TAKES BOW AT WHITE HOUSE

O 29, D-10-1  
O 31, B-4-4 FIN 3

GIVES STAG LUNCH FOR VISITING SENEGAL PRES. LEOPOLD SENGHOR

N 22, A-3-1

GRANTS INTERVIEW NTO ALEXEI ADZHUBEI, EDITOR OF IZVESTIA &amp; SON IN LAW OF KHRUSHCHEV ON N 25-H

D 27, A-4-1

MOSCOW-METS KAORU YASUIM, CR. OF JAP COUNCIL FOR PROHIBITION OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS

---1962---

Mr 18, A-1-7 3\*  
Mr 20, B-15-8

WEARS GREEN TIE FOR ST. PATRICK'S DAY

NY-SYLVANUS OLYMPIO OF TOGO TO VISIT ABOVE TODAY IN WASH.

Mr 21, A-6-5

GREETES TOGOLESE PRESIDENT SYLVANUS OLYMPIO ON VISIT HERE IN U.S.

AP 3, A-23-7 FIN 5

VISITS WITH BRAZIL PRES. JOAO GOULART

My 11, A-12-8

GR. RAPIDS-JUNIOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE DELEGATES TO MEET WITH TO PRESENT PETITIONS ASKING FIRM US STANT AGAINST COMMUNISM

My 12, A-1-2

MOSCOW-PIERRE SALINGER MET WITH KHRUSHCHEV IN MOSCOW TODAY

My 20, A-17-8

PRES. FELIX HOUPHOUET-BOIGNY OF IVORY COAST, AFRICA, TO VISIT MY 22 FOR 3 DAYS

--1962--

MY 23, B-12-1

INVITES PRES. FELIX HOUPHOUET-BOIGNY & WIFE OF IVORY COAST TO WHITE  
HOUSE PARTY, MY22 TO WATCH AMERICAN BALLET THEATER PERFORM

BLASTS GOP ADM.FOR ABOVE ISSUE

Ag 11, A-19-1

ABOVE'S WAGE BILL HITS SNAG IN SENATE

Ag 12, A-13-1

PASSES UP CAMPAIGNING TODAY TO SHEPHERD HIS MIN.WAGE BILL THROUGH BITTER SENATE DEBATE

Ag 13, A-3-4

Ag 17, A-1-5 LF

SENATE GIVES DEM.PRES.CAND.ABOVE HIS FIRST MAJOR CAMPAIGN VICTORY TODAY BY REJECTING AN AMEND.WHICH WOULD HAVE CUT HEART OUT OF KENNEDY-SPONSORED MINIMUM-WAGE BILL-TER HORST

Ag 18, A-12-1

SEN.KENNEDY HOLDS LINE ON \$1.25 WAGE FLOOR

Ag 18, B-14-7 FIN 5

SEN.REJECTED 2ND ATTEMPT TO WATER DOWN ABOVE MINIMUM WAGE BILL

Ag 19, A-1-7

SENATE OK'S ABOVE BILL TO RAISE MINIMUM WAGE TO \$1.25

Ag 19, B-6-1 FIN 5

\$1.25 PAY BILL FACES TROUBLE IN HOUSE VOTE

Ag 29, A-15-2

TO ATTEND HOUSE-SEN.MEETING ON \$1 MINIMUM WAGE BILL

D 30, A-4-2

PALM BEACH-ABOVE & SEN.FULBRIGHT STILL SPLIT ON ISSUE OF \$1 MINIMUM WAGE

--1961--

F 7, A-1-8

SENT CONG.PROPOSALS FOR INCREASING \$1 AN-HR.MINIMUM WAGE TO \$1.25

F 7, A-1-5 LF

ASKS CONG. TO RAISE MIN.WAGES BY 25 CENTS AN HOUR OVER NEXT 2 YRS-TER

HORST



--1961--

Mr 3, A-22-7

CAUGHT BETWN ULTRALEFTWINGERS & REALISTS IN \$1.25 MINIMUM WAGE PROPOSAL-J. HAYDEN

Mr 24, A-11-1

Mr 25, A-1-1

BLASTS FOES OF HIS \$1.25 MIN. WAGE BILL-TERHORST  
HOUSE REJECTS ABOVE \$1.25 MINIMUM WAGE BILL, OK'S \$1.15-TERHORST

My 4, A-1-7

My 5, B-14-1

Mr 7, A-1-7 LF

Mr 8, A-1-4

Mr 26, A-1-4

WAGE BILL A TRIUMPH FOR KENNEDY-TER HORST  
THE MINIMUM WAGE BILL-A KENNEDY TRIUMPH-EDIT  
ASKS STEEL NEGOTIATORS TO RESUME TALKS  
STEEL NEGOTIATORS TO RESUME TALKS

Mr 14TH AT ABOVE REQUEST-JOYCE

GEO. ROMNEY RAPS ABOVE USE OF AUTHORITY IN ATTEMPTS TO AVERT STEEL STRIKE-TERHORST

My 11, D-16-1

WALTER P. REUTHER INSISTS HE IS RIGHT IN DEMANDING WAGE INCREASES  
BIGGER THAN ABOVE RECOMMENDS

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & WALKING

1961

TOOK WALK IN PUBLIC BUT NO ONE NOTICED HIM

N 30,A-3-5 MET 2

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & FRANCIS E. WALTER

1963

My 10, D-8-6

VISITS FRANCIS E. WALTER IN GEORGETOWN HOSPITAL - SUFFERING FROM LUNG  
CONGESTION

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & WAR

1960

TOKYO-JAPANESE KATSUMORI YAMASHIRO RETELLS OF SINKING SHIP ON WHICH ABOVE WAS STATIONED DURING WWII

S 28, F-13-4 Z1

D 4, G-1-1

STORY OF HIS NAVY CAREER-

---1961---

JA 16, A-1-5

TOKYO-ARTICLE BY KOHEI HANAMI OF HOW HE ALMOST KILLED ABOVE IN HIS TORPEDO BOAT DURING WWII

JA 18, C-13-1

WM LIEBENOW WHO SAVED ABOVE DURING WAR, TO BE AT INAUGURAL

F 27, A-11-2

EX JAPANESE NAVY COMMANDER, KATSUMORI YAMASHIRO SAYS ABOVE PT BOAT RAMMED BY MISTAKE

MP 8, R-5-1

HOLLYWOOD-TO BE FIRST CHIEF EXEC. IN HISTORY TO BE DEPICTED AS HERO OF MOTION PICTURE WHILE STILL IN OFFICE; PIX IS "PT BOAT 109"

MY 2, R-3-2 FIN 3

HOLDS REUNION WITH FORMER AUSTRIAN NAVAL OFFICER REG EVANS

AG 2, A-2-5

VAN NUYS, CALIF-FORMER NAVY BUDDY ALVIN P. CLUSTER RECALLS BRAVERY OF PRES. DURING WAR

O 12, A-1-2

SAYS ATOM WAR THREATENS-ABEL

D 19, A-8-7 FIN 3

NYC-SECRET MISSILE LAUNCHING CODES NEAR ABOVE AT ALL TIMES

—1962—

Mr 28, A-4-2

DENIES COMMITTING U.S. TO AGGRESSIVE ACTS AS STATED IN POST MAGAZINE

Je 6, C-14-1 FIN 3

WEST POINT, NM—TELLS CADETS RESPONSIBILITY WILL BE TO DETER WARS AS WE  
LL AS TO FIGHT AND WIN THEM

S 10, A-12-1

ROBERT S. SHERWOOD, MAN WHO TAUGHT ABOVE HOW TO RUN PT-BOAT 109, NOW WORK-  
ING FOR HIM AS TRANSPORTATION SPECIALIST AT BROOKLYN ARMY TERMINAL

S 26, A-1-4

BENJAMIN KEVU, 54, MAN WHO PLAYED IMPORTANT PART IN ABOVE'S RESCUE DURING  
WW II, VISITS WITH ABOVE IN WASHINGTON

—1963—

Ap 9, B-11-8 FIN 3

ISSUED STATEMENT COMMEMORATING 21ST ANNIV. OF BATTLE OF BATAAN & COR-  
REGIDOR

My 23, B-13-2 FIN 5

DEDICATED MEMORIAL TO 2,000 WORLD WAR II SERVICEMEN WHO DIED IN ATLANTIC  
IC & WARNED AMERICAN TO BE PREPARED TO PLAY THEIR PART TO PROTECT LIBERTY  
TY IN OUR TIME

N 26, D-6-5

GO. RAPIDS—WILLIAM LIEBENOW, WARTIME "BUDDY" OF ABOVE, SPENDS SILENT HOUR  
IN TRIBUTE AT ST. ADALBERT CATHOLIC CHURCH

—1964—

F 11, A-1-6

ROBERT KENNEDY TELLS JOHN F. KENNEDY'S NO 1 FEAR WAS NUCLEAR WAR KILL-  
ING INNOCENT CHILDREN

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & WASHINGTON, D.C.

SENT CONGRESS A DRAFT BILL TO PERMIT CITIZENS OF DIST OF COLUMBIA TO  
ELECT THEIR OWN MAYOR & LOCAL GOVT

AP 5, B-6-7

URGES CONGRESS TO BUILD \$800 MILLION RAPID RAIL TRANSIT SYSTEM IN  
NATION'S CAPITAL

MY 27, C-5-6

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & WATER

1961

ASKS CONG. FOR \$22.4 MILLION FOR WATER PROJECTS

MR 26, A-8-1

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & ROBT C.WEAVER

1961

GIVES FULL SUBBORT TO WEAVE UP FOR REVIEW B F 7, 9-16-7F IN 5  
SENATE AS HOUSING ADM.



KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & WEST INDIES

1961

JOHN HAY WHITNEY, EX U.S. AMBASSADOR TO GT. BRITAIN, REPORTS TO ABOVE ON  
SIGNING OF PACT PRESERVING AMER. BASES IN WEST INDIES

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & WHITE HOUSE

1962

S 10, A-14-4

HAS DEEP SENSE OF HISTORY ABOUT WHITE HOUSE-ANXIOUS TO SHOW HOUSE TO VISITORS

---1963---

Mr 1, B-4-6

UNABLE TO IDENTIFY PICTURED IN WHITE HOUSE-WIFE CHANGES THEM TOO MUCH

My 10, A-3-6 FIN 3

PROTECTS GRASS IN ROSE GARDEN-ORDERS RADIO MEN OFF LAWN

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & WHITE HOUSE REGIONAL CONFERENCES

1961

N 9, A-3-5

MEMBERS OF TRAVELING CONF.ON DOMESTIC PROBLEMS KEEPS KENNEDY POSTED  
BY SENDING POST CARDS

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & ROY WILKINS

1962

JA 2, B-9-4

PRAISES WILKINS, NAACP OFFICIAL, FOR FREEDOM WORK

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & GOV.G.MENNEN WILLIAMS

1959

TOURS RANKS OF DETROIT DEMS.-W.MULLER

MY 24, A-1-3

BACKS GOV.WILLIAMS IN LINKING '60 PRESIDENTIAL AMBITIONS TO TAX TASS-  
LE-W.MULLER

MY 25, 3-1

---1960---

JA 23, A-1-1

DISCUSS PRESIDENTIAL POLITICS OVER BREAKFAST TABLE

WINDS UP TALKS WITH GOV.WILLIAMS AFTER 2 HOURS-TER HORST

JA 24, R-9-7

GOV.WILLIAMS IMPRESSED ON HIS VISIT WITH ABOVE-TER HORST

JA 26, A-15-1

AMUSED BY REPORTS FROM MAR LAND THAT HE HAD MADE A "MYSTERIOUS" PHONE  
CALL TO ABOVE HEARD BY GOV.WILLIAMS

MY 15, R-14-6

JE 12, B-10-1 \*

WILLIAMS TELLS WHY HE SUPPORTS KENNEDY FOR PRES.-W.MULLER

JE 14, A-4-2

GOV.WILLIAMS USES ABOVE'S BOOK "STRATEGY OF PEACE" TO WIN DELEGATES

JE 27, A-1-1

GLACIER NATL PARK, MNT.-WILLIAMS BLASTS SEN.LYNDON JOHNSON IN SUPPORT  
OF KENNEDY-W.MULLER

JE 27, A-3-8

SEN.JOHNSON DENIES OFFERING TO SUPPORT KENNEDY IN RETURN FOR SUPPORT  
OF LABOR BACKED BILL TO AID AGED

-----1960----- JE 28, A-22-1

MEDICAL AID FOOTBALL-EDIT.

JL 15, A-1-6

LOS ANGELES-WILLIAMS HURT BY KENNEDY CHOICE OF LYNDON B. JOHNSON AS

JL 15, A-1-7

VICE PRES. RUNNING MATE-BALL

PICKING OF LYNDON JOHNSON AS VICE PRES. RUNNING MATE A BOOMERANG FOR

JL 15, A-1-6

WILLIAMS-W. MULLER

KENNEDY SENDS WILLIAMS MESSAGE OF THANKS FOR REFUSAL TO LEAD REVOLT

JL 28, B-7-2

AGST. JOHNSON AS VICE PRES.-TERHORST

TO CONFER WITH WILLIAMS AG 2ND ON CAMPAIGN

Ag 6, A-3-1

NYC-' LIES BACK TO HYANNIS PORT, MASS. IN HIS PLANE TO PICK UP GOV. WILL-

Ag 16, A-10-8

IAMS  
GOV. WILLIAMS SPEEDS UP CAMPAIGN FOR ABOVE-BALL

N 10, A-5-1 FIN 5

PLANS TALK WITH GOV. WILLIAMS

N 11, B-5-4

LANSING-TALKS ON PHONE WITH WILLIAMS

N 25, A-6-4

WILLIAMS TELLS OF KENNEDY'S AIMS IN LATIN AMERICA

N 29, A-1-7

GOV. WILLIAMS REPORTED OUT OF RUNNING TODAY FOR A CABINET APP T IN NEW

N 30, A-1-1 LF

KENNEDY ADM. -AREI

GOV. WILLIAMS TO BE BREAKFAST GUEST OF ABOVE D 1ST

-----1961----- F 25, A-2-2

LONDON-PRO-GOV'T MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT DEMANDS THAT PRIME MIN. MAC-

MILLAN PROTEST TO KENNEDY ABOUT ASS'T SECY OF STATE G. MENNAN WILL-

IAMS INTERFERENCE IN AFFAIRS OF BRITISH AFRICA

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & G.MENNEN WILLIAMS

1961

PREPARED TO DEFEND GOV.WILLIAMS AGST FOREIGN & DOMESTIC CRITICISM-ABEL  
DEFENDS GOV.WILLIAMS ON HIS BOO BOOS IN AFRICA-ABEL  
PRAISES GOV.WILLIAMS AFRICAN TOUR-BALL  
SOAPY STILL WRING, DEBRITE-PRES.SOFT SOAP

F 28, A-1-7

MR 1, A-1-1  
MR 1, A-1-2 LF

MR 5, B-12-1

AG 6, A-16-6

---1983--- D1, A-1-1

WILLIAMS RECALLS APT AS SEC. OF AFRICAN AFFAIRS.

**KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & WIRETAPPING**

**1973**

**JL 18, C-11-4**

**GEN. SERVICES ADMIN. (GSA) CONFIRMS HE & OTHER PRESIDENTS  
SYSTEMATICALLY RECORDED TELEPHONE & MEETING CONVERSATIONS  
WITH STAFF & OTHERS**

**AG 23, B-7-3**

**WASH---NICHOLAS DEB. KATZENBACH, DENIES ANY KNOWLEDGE OF  
GOVERNMENT-AUTHORIZED BURGLARIES IN THE KENNEDY ADMINIS-  
TRATION**

**--1974--**

**F 7, A-18-1**

**ATTY. GEN. WM. B. SAXBE CLAIMS TO HAVE DATA SHOWING ABOVE  
USED TAPE RECORDERS IN WHITE HOUSE OFFICES**

**MR 13, F-9-1**

**ATTY. GEN. SAXBE CLAIMS DISCOVERY OF CLASSIFIED JUSTICE DEPT.  
FILES SHOWING ABOVE USED MANY WIRETAPS**

**-1982-**

**F 4, A-10-1**

**DC-SECRETLY RECORDED 600 WHITE HOUSE MEETINGS & PHONE TALK**

**F 14, A-14-1**

**THE KENNEDY TAPES-EDIT**



~~-1983-~~  
BOSTON-5 % OF HIS TAPES MADE PUBLIC

JE 24, A-2-1

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & WOMEN'S NATIONAL PRESS CLUB

1961

AP 26, C-6-7

TO ATTEND ABOVE ANNUAL DINNER JE 19

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & WOMEN

1961

IN TELEGRAM CONGRATULATES DET. BUSINESS WOMEN

MR 18, A-6-7

SPEAKS TO PANEL ON STATUS OF WOMEN

-----1962----- F 13, B-13-7

R-2-4

BLASTED BY NAT'L FED. OF BUS. & PROF. WOMEN'S CLUBS INC. FOR BEING  
NEGLECTING IN NOT APPOINTING MORE WOMEN TO HIGH ADM. POSTS - BREITMEYER

S 24, A-6-5

COMMISSION ON STATUS OF WOMEN LOOKS INTO LIMITATIONS ON EMPLOYMENT OF  
WOMEN IN PRIVATE INDUSTRY AT CONF. TODAY --1963-- S 19, C-4-1

OCT 11 TO GET FINAL REPORT ON STATUS OF WOMEN BY HIS COMMISSION - MRS. VIRGINIA ALLAN, PRES NATIONAL FEDERATION OF BUSINESS & PROFESSIONAL WOMEN'S CLUBS URGES THE COMM. KEEP WORKING AFTER OCT

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & WORLD BANK

1962

S 20, A-1-2

SPOKE TO FINANCE MINISTERS OF 80 NON-RED COUNTRIES ON STRENGTH OF  
THE DOLLAR IN WORLD MARKET

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & WORLD'S FAIR

1962

r 22, R-4-1

INVITED TO ATTEND OPENING MY 8TH OF CONF. ON PEACEFUL USES OF SPACE WHICH  
WILL BE HELD AT ABOVE IN SEATTLE

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

AP 7, A-14-7

DELIVERED MESSAGE MARKING 15ANNIV OF ABOVE-PLEDGES FOOD FOR PEOPLE IN  
WORLD THAT ARE IN NEED

CHANGES NAME OF PRESIDENTIAL BOAT TO "THE HONEY FITZ" <sup>MR 8, B-4-1</sup>

PATRICK J" ADDED TO ABOVE'S PERSONAL WHITE HOUSE NAVY TO ESCORT PRES- <sup>JE 4, B-4-4 2\*</sup>  
IDENTIAL YACHT "THE HONEY FITZ" <sup>--1962-- JL 16, A-6-3</sup>

HYANNIS PORT-MADE CRUISE TO & FROM MARTHA'S VINEYARD ACROSS NANTUCKET  
SOUND

NEWPORT, R.I.-TAKES PARTY OF WASHINGTON & LONDON FRIENDS FOR CRUISE <sup>S 17, A-10-5 MET 2</sup>

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & YEMEN

1962

N 27, A-3-4 LF

SENDS LETTERS TO 4 ARAB HEADS OF STATE OFFERING HIS "GOOD OFFICES"  
TOWARD SETTLING CONFLICT IN YEMEN



HAILS BOY OF THE YEAR, RICHARD LOPEZ, 17, OF EL PASO, TEX. WHO OVER CAME SLUMS

AP 10, A-19-3 FIN 5

ASKS CONG. TO SET UP PILOT PROGRAMS FOR A YOUTH CONSERVATION CORPS & TWO OTHER PROJECTS TO TRAIN YOUNG PEOPLE FOR JOBS

JE 8, B-14-4

ASKS U.S. SCHOOLS TO PROVIDE 15 MINUTES OF EXERCISES FOR PUPILS

JL 19, A-3-6 FIN 5

"SOFTIE" GENERATION?-EDIT.

JL 24, A-18-2

---1962---

JL 9, B-7-5

RELEASES STATISTICS SHOWING AT 1/4 OF SCHOOLCHILDREN CANNOT PASS SIMPLE SCREENING TEST OF PHYSICAL PERFORMANCE

---1963---

ASKS CONGRESS TO FORM 2 YOUTH CORPS-TERHORST

F 14, A-1-8

MR 10, A-12-1

SEVERAL GOP CONGRESSMEN RAP ABOVE YOUTH EMPLOYMENT BILL-GAVE OWN POINT PLAN THAT WOULD COST MAXIMUM OF \$25 MILLION

AP 24, B-4-1

COMM ON YOUTH EMPLOYMENT GAVE GRIM OUTLOOK OF SURVEY & EXPECT EMPLOYMENT FOR YOUTH TO GET WORSE-JOYCE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & YOUTH FUND

1963

DET. BD. OF EDUC. PROPOSES A JOHN F. KENNEDY YOUTH FUND TO HELP DET.'S  
DISADVANTAGED CHILDREN-SALSINGER

N 27, A-1-1

COMM. NAMED TO ADMINISTER FUND-FED. JD. WADE H. MCCREE, WALKER L. CISLER, CLAU-  
RENCE B. HILBERRY, REV. LAURENCE V. BRITT & SAMUEL M. BROWNELL

N 28, C-1-6

N 30, A-3-5

THE FUND IS TO BE INCORPORATED AS A NONPROFIT EDUCATION ORG. NEXT WK  
-COMMITTEE IN CHARGE UNDER DET BD OF EDUC HELD FIRST MEET TODAY

D 7, B-8-4

STATEMENT OF MAJOR PURPOSES WAS ISSUED BY 6-MEMBER COMMITTEE DIRECTING  
JOHN F. KENNEDY MEMORIAL FUND, FOR YOUTH

D 20, C-16-7

MAYOR CAVANAGH DIVERTS \$500 FROM CHRISTMAS CARDS TO ABOVE

REPORT EISENHOWER BACKED ABOVE'S PLAN TO GIVE FOR SALE AMER. JETS TO TITO

O 16, A-12-1

O 17, A-1-5 LF

PRES. IKE DENIES THAT HE HAD TOLD ABOVE OF PLANS TO SELL OBSOLETE JET PLANES TO YUGOSLAVIA

O 18, A-3-1

ABOVE'S PLAN FOR SALE OF U.S. JET TO YUGOS. GETS OK FROM IKE

O 18, A-14-7

TITO'S CRITICS-J. HAYDEN

KENNEDY, JOHN F.:

SON OF JOSEPH P. KENNEDY

1939

Form 1656

MAY TAKE UP CAREER IN GOVERNMENT ---1940---

JA 24, 24-3  
AG 1, 2-3

SAYS U.S. MUST KEEP ITS ARMAMENTS EQUAL TO ITS COMMITMENTS

---1943---

AG 19, 1-3

RESCUED FROM JAP HELD SOLOMONS ISLAND

---1944---

JA 16, 1-9-3  
F 14, 2-6BS

HAILED AS HERO BY MEN HE RESCUED

TELLS OF JAP ATROCITIES

JE 12, 13-3

AWARDED NAVY AND MARINE CORPS MEDAL ---1947---

JL 26, 15-4

ELEC CHRMN LEGIS ADVISORY COMM OF YOUNG DEM CLUB OF AMER. -

D 11, 32-5

BENEFICIARY IN 2 TRUSTS SET UP BY FATHER TO PERMIT HIM TO COLLECT RENT FROM GOVT. ON MERCHANDISE WART IN CHICAGO

---1949---

JE 30, 3-6

HITS AT SUP CRT DECISION IN HAROLD CRISTOFFEL CASE -

O 10, 2-2 CITY

WARNS US LAYING SELF OPEN TO ATOMIC PEARL HARBOR -

---1951---

D 3, 35-7

SAYS AMER'S CLOSE ALLIANCE WITH BRITISH LOSES FRIENDS IN MIDEAST

---1952---

AP 7, 4-3

'O BE CANDIDATE FOR MASS. SEN. SEEKING SEN HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. SEAT

/---1952---

N 5, 32-6

WINS RACE FOR SENATE IN N. 4TH. ELECTION

N 10, 10-4

VICTOR OVER LODGE WARNS OF DEFLATION IN NEXT 10 YRS

--1953--

JE 25, 1-4

ABOVE WILL MARRY JACQUELINE LEE BOUVIER, 23, SEPT. 12

S 4, 1-3

WILL MARRY JACQUELINE LEE BOUVIER SEPT. 12 ISSUED MARRIAGE LICENSE

S 12, 2-6

MARRIED S 12 IN ST. MARY'S CHURCH

S 13, 1-30-3

SAME

S 13, 1-30-7 2\*

NEW PORT, R.I. - WEDS JACQUELINE BOUVIER TODAY

---1954---

UA 15, 24-1

ABOVE'S BREAKS HIS STAND AGST ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY & COMES OUT FOR IT

JA 18, 22-1

SEAWAY SUPPORT EDIT.

F 14, 4-4-3

APPT. STEWART FOR THOROUGHBRED RACING AT HAZEL PK. - WILLIAMS

JL 20, 7-3

INTRODUCED BILL TO REVISE & STRENGTHEN THE LAW REGULATING CONGRESSIONAL LOBBYISTS.

O 21, 25-8

TO UNDERGO OPERATION ON HIS SPINE

KENNEDY, JOHN F - SENATOR (D MASS)

1954

ABOVE UNDERGOS SPINAL OPERATION

O 22, 2-4-1H

REPORTED IMPROVING STEADILY AFTER SPINAL OPERATION

O 26, 29-5

RECOVERING AFTER OPERATION

N 22, 14-5

ABOVE LEAVES HOSPITAL FOR 2 MOS REST

D 21, 1-5

D 22, 6-1

TAKEN BY STRECHTER TO AIRPORT FOR HE LEAVES NEW YORK FOR FLORIDA & RES

-----1955-----

MY 24, 14-7 1H

JE 27, 17-6 1H

RETURNS TO WORK AFTER ILLNESS

PLANS TO INRT BILL CALLING FOR SPECIAL 12 MEMBER "BLUE RIBBON" COMMISSION TO REVIEW & RECOMMND CHANGES IN MC-CARRAN-WALTER IMMIGRATION ACT

JL 8, 32-5

BOSTON-IN HOSPITAL FOR CHECK UP

O 10, 17-5

SAYS HE WAS TRAILED BY RED POLICE IN POLAND

N 18, 1-6

BOSTON-ABOVE'S WIFE, 'ACQUELINE SPRAINS ANKLE PLAYING TOUCH FOOTBALL WITH HER BROTHER TEDDY

-----1956-----

F 12, 8-10-5

1ST OF SERIES OF ARTICLES ON ABOVE BOOK "PROFILES IN COURAGE"

F 28, 26-2

OLD DEVICE-EDIT.

-----1956-----

D.C.-DEBATES HERE BEFORE MEETING OF U.S.CH. OF COMM RCE WITH GOPS

My 1, 3-1 BB  
JL 2,17-1

DC-SAYS HE IS NOT A CANDIDATE FOR VPRES

JL 31,35-3

WIFE EXPECTS 1ST BABY

Ag 13, 20-3

NYC-EX PRES.HOOVER & ABOVE AM NG 15 WINNERS OF CHRISTOPHER AWARDS  
IN WRITING & PICTORIAL JOURNALISM

Ag 13, 9-6

REPORTS OF GROWING STRENGTH FOR ABOVE AS DEM.VICE PRES. NOMINEE

Ag 13, 4-5

CHICAGO-3 MEN BACK ABOVE FOR VICE PRES. NOMINATION

Ag 14, 8-6

CHICAGO-ETS FAVORITE SON DEMO STRATION AT DEM.NAT'L CONV.FOR VICE-  
PRESIDENT

Ag 16, 1-8 BB

CHICAGO-DEM.CONV. HEARS ABOVE NOM.STEVENSON FOR PRESIDENCY CANDIDACY-  
M.HAYDEN

Ag 24, 45-2

NEWPORT,R.I.-REPORTED IMPROVING FROM OPERATION AFTER LOSS OF BABY

S 21, 58-4

TO COME TO MICHIGAN & SPEAK IN DET.OCT. 11TH

O 11, 2-4

TO SPEAK TODAY AT DINNER IN DET.

O 12,1-1

HOLDS PRESS CONF.AT SHERITON CADILLAC-MULLER

O 15, 22-1

PLAIN TALK FR.ABOVE IN DETROIT VISIT-EDIT.

KENNEDY, JOHN F - SENATOR (D MASS)

1956

0 18, 10-5

GOV. ABRAHAM W. RIBICOFF (CONN) SAYS ABOVE WOULD MAKE BETTER V-PRES CAND  
THAN KEFAUVER

-----1957-----

JA 7, 10-5

TO PAY \$5 FINE BECAUSE HIS CAR PARKED IN FRONT OF FIRE HYDRANT WHEN  
SMALL FIRE BROKE OUT IN BOOKSTORE

JA 9, 49-5

NAMED TO SEN. FOREIGN RELATIONS C. MM.; POST WANTED BY SEN. KEFAUVER-

JA 17, 41-5

SAYS IKE'S MIDDLE EAST PLAN IS NO CURE-ALL

F 20, 10-1

TELLS SCHOOLS TO HIKE PAY OF TRAINED TEACHERS-PORTER

MR 1, 26-5

SAYS PLAN BY FELLOW DEMS. TO STRIP A \$200 MILLION AID PROVISION FR. I

IKE DOCTRINE WOULD EMBARRAS OUR GOV'T

MR 17, 8-16-1

ABOVE SPEAKS FOR YOUTH-EDIT.

MR 26, 15-2 LF

TELLS DAVE BECK TODAY THAT HE SHOULD RESIGN FR. PRES. OF TEAMSTER'S  
UNION

AP 11, 63-6 1H

INTRO. BILL TO EXTEND COVERAGE OF \$1 AN HOUR FED. MINIMUM WAGE TO AN AD  
DITIONAL 5 MILLION WORKERS

AP 14, A-1-4

HAS 17 DAYS LEFT IN WHICH TO PICK 5 GREATEST SENATORS FOR PICTURES IN  
U.S. SENATE-M. HAYDEN



-----1957-----

Ap 30, 24-7

POLITICAL CAREER OF ABOVE & HIS FAMILY-J. HAYDEN

My 5, A-2-2 3\*

PREDICTS A LABOR SUBCOMM. HE HEADS WILL OK BILL TO BRING MORE THAN TWICE AS MANY ADDITIONAL WORKERS UNDER MINIMUM WAGE LAW AS PRES. IKE ASKED

My 7, 31/3

WINS PULITZER PRIZE FOR HIS "PROFILES IN COURAGE"

JE 2, A-17-1 2\*

ABOVE TURNS 40-MAZO

JE 14, 43-1

SEN. KENNEDY HITS AT U.S. POLISH POLICY IN SPEECH IN DET. JE 13TH

JL 1, 10-1

PHILA-BELIEVES THE CHANCE OF RUSSIAN TREACHERY DURING ONE YEAR RAN ON NUCLEAR BOMB TESTS WOULD BE LESS OF RISK THAN 5 YRS OF CONTINUED TESTING OF "DIRTY" BOMBS

JL 4, 28-4

PARIS-BLASTED BY FRENCH PREMIER MAURICE BOURGES-MAUNOURY ON HIS REMARKS ON ALGERIA

AG 5, 6-1 1H

SEN. MCCLELLAN BOOSTS ABOVE FOR PRESIDENT IN 1960

O 19, 18-6

BLASTS UNION RACKETEERS & LAWYERS

O 28, 14-6

ASSAILS USE OF RIAS IN POLITICS

N 7, 37-2

TOPEKA, KAN.-ASKS IKE TO TELL ALL ON REASON FOR ROCKET LAG IN U.S.

N 12, 9-1

SALT LAKE CITY-BLAMES IKE FOR RUSSIA'S LEAD IN OUT SPACE

N 27, 13-7

NYC-BABY GIRL BORN TO ABOVE

KENNEDY, JOHN F.

SENATOR: MASS.

1958

RAPS LAWYERS WHO AID UNION HOODLUMS

F 16, A-4-5 3\*  
J 1, A-3-1

PLANS OF ABOVE TO PLACE NEW LABOR REFORM BILL BEFORE SENATE IN 10 DAYS MAY BE KNOCKED ASKEW BY SEN. McNAMARA

J 21, 14-4

LT. COL. WM. F. POWERS TAKES ABOVE'S PLACE AT GIVING COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS AT QUINCY COLLEGE

J 11, A-4-6

MASS. DEM. STATE CONV. ENDORSES ABOVE FOR RENOM.

J 27, 1-8

JOHN FOX SAYS HE RECEIVED LOAN \$500,000 FROM FATHER ABOVE

J 27, 2-4 BB

JOS. P. KENNEDY OFFICE SAYS LOAN OF FOX A COMMERCIAL TRANSACTION

S 17, 39-1

TULSA, OKLA.-QUESTIONS VALUE OF QUEMOY ISLAND

S 18, 32-1

GD. RAPIDS-SPEAKS HERE TO DEM. FUND DRIVE; BLASTS JAS. HOFFA-W. MULLER

S 29, 27-1

ATLANTA-REVEALS POOR RUNNING OF ABOVE IN MASS. PRIMARY-McGILL

O 5, A-4-2

STUDIES ISSUES OF AGED WITH HIS COMMITTEE

O 7, 15-1

DEMANDS STRONGER U.S. LAWS ON BOMBING OF SCHOOLS

N 5, 74-6

BOSTON-WINS N 4TH ELECTION FOR U.S. SENATOR

N 10, 2-3

THINKS DEM. PRES. CAND. WHO FAVORS STRONG CIVIL RIGHTS CAN CARRY THE SOUTH IN 1960

N 12, 6-4 1H

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-TO LEAVE HERE BY PLANE FOR SEATTLE AFTER TELLING ALASKANS THEY WOULD BE "F. CLISH" TO SENT GOP'S TO CONG.

-----1958-----

N 13, 18-4 1H  
D 14, A-16-4

PREDICTS NELSON ROCKEFELLER TO BE STRONG CONTENDER FOR GOP PRES. NOM.

URGES DEATH PENALTY IN FATAL BOOMBING OF SCHOOLS, CHURCHES, COMMUNITY CENTERS & BUS. BUILDINGS

-----1959-----

JA 29, 1-1

OFFERS NAT'L BILL TO HIK- IDLE PAY-T-R HORST

F 16, 4-4

URGES CHURCH & STATE BE KEPT SEPARATE

F 23, 15-1

ANSWERS ISSUE OF CATHOLIC FOR PRES.-MCGILL

R 22 B-11-4

ASKS FOR IKE & MACMILLAN IN TALKS TO MAKE "SPECIFIC" PLANS FOR END

AP 8, 10-1 1H

OF COLD WAR-T-R HORST

AP 14, 38-3

NOT WILLING TO MAKE PUBLIC OFFICE PAYROLLS-WISE

MY 27, 29-6

SEEKS AID FOR NATIONS IN RED GRIP

MY 31, A-13-1

PLANS TRIP TO HAWAII

J- 27, 3-4

FOLKS CAN'T TELL ABOVE APART FROM HIS BROTHER ROBERT

HORST

CALLS JAS. HOFFA GOOD ARGUMENT FOR NEW LABOR LAW-T-R

JL 2, 12-3

JAS. HOFFA CHALLENGES ABOVE TO TV OR RADIO DEBATE ON HIS LABOR REFORM

JL 5, C-24-6

BILL-T-R HORST

HONOLULU-GIVES PEP TALKS HERE ON TRIP

AG 1, 2-1 5\*

CALL'D FOR SUMIT CONF. BETW. IKE & KHRUSCHEV

AG 21, 1-1 5\*

DISSAVOWS QUIZ OF UAW FUND-ABFL

O 18, R-14-1

AMER. FOR DEM. ACTION BACK ABOVE

O 28, C-19-6

DENVER JAS. R. HOFFA RIDICULES ABOVE CHANCES BEING ELECTED PRES.

-----1960-----

JA 25, A-11-8

LAKE DELTON-JAS. HOFFA BLASTS ABOVE AS "M. LLIONAIRE PLAYBOY"

ABOVES BOOK "ENEMY WITHIN" ON LABOR RACKETS; DEFENDS WALTER P. REUTHER-  
ABEL F 14, A-22-1  
IN DEFENSE OF REUTHER-WHOA, SEN. GOLDWATER-EDIT F 13, A-4-1

TEAMSTER UNION PRES. HOFFA ACCUSED ABOVE OF "SQUANDERING TAXPAYERS MONEY" IN TEAMSTER INQUIRY F 19, B-11-6

GROWS UP/W. WHITE MY 10, B-6-3

RECALLS NEIL STAEBLER ROLE IN 1956 JE 5, A-2-3

STEVEN JOS. HEYMAN, 9 MOS OLD, ASKS ABOVE WHEN HE IS PRES. TO HIRE HIM AS  
"OFFICIAL WHITE HOUSE SQUIRREL FEEDER" JE 7, A-19-1

NYC-MRS. FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT URGES S' EVENSON-KENNEDY DEM. TICKET JE 10, A-20-2

LOS ANGELES-PA VOTES INSURE VICTORY-ABEL JL 11, A-1-8

BOSTON-OFFICERS PLANNING HUGE WELCOME HOME FOR ABOVE JL 15, C-4-6

SEN. BYRD DECLINES TO ENDORSE HIS PARTY'S PRES. TICKET AG 22, A-16-6

ATLANTA-GOV. ERNEST VANDIVER OK'S ABOVE FOR PRESIDENT AG 22, A-16-7 FIN 5  
LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM NEAR COLLAPSE IN SENATE AG 25, A-1-5 FIN 5

—1960—

AG 29, A-7-3

ESTES PARK, COLO.—ALF M. LANDO, REPUBLICAN, SAYS ABOVE TOO IMMATURE FOR  
PRESIDENCY

S 4, A-6-4 3\*

DAVID BLAIR McCLOSKEY, BOSTON BARITONE, IS GIVING VOCAL TRAINING TO AID  
ABOVE

S 30, A-1-6

THOMAS E. DEWEY SPEAKS IN DET.; ATTACKS ABOVE—W. MULLER  
SAYS PROPER TITLE STILL SENATOR NOT "MRS. PRESIDENT"

N 11, A-17-1

N 26, A-2-7

PLANS WHITE HOUSE ADM. TODAY

N 29, A-4-1

IS BRISK WALKER—OTHER SPORTS

N 30, A-1-3

UNABLE TO FIND ENOUGH ROOM IN WHITE HOUSE WITH PRES. IKE—ABEL

D 5, A-11-3

FORMOSAN NEWSPAPERS INSCRIBE HIS NAME KAN NAI DAI  
NEW DANCE "JACK'S JIG" MAY ECLIPSE IKE'S HIKE—

D 5, A-3-1 FIN 3

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

D 9, B-11-2 MET 2

RECEIVING MAIL AT WHITE HOUSE BEFORE PRES.

D 26, A-1-1

CALLS LYNDON B. JOHNSON & SEN. KERR IN ON PARLEY IN SPACE RACE—ABEL

JA 1, A-6-6 2\*

—1961—

WASH.—TO MOVE 1 MILE DOWN THE ROAD TO WHITE HOUSE—EDSON

JA 14, 6-7-1

KENNEDY CHARTS COURSE FOR H S ADM.—FRANK

JA 15, A-2-2

TWO COLOR PICTURES OF ABOVE IN DET. NEWS TODAY; ONE SHOWS EYES AS BLUE  
OTHER AS BROWN—HIS EYES ARE BLUE

JA 20, A-8-3

IS 35TH PRES BUT 34TH MAN TO HOLD JOB

GOP SAYS KENNEDY GAGS CONGRESS

JA 26 B-6-2 FIN 3  
F 11, A-4-3

ABOVE'S GADDING ABOUT FREELEY REEPS SECRET SERVICE ON TOES-ABEL

MR 2, A-11-1

RENEWED SUBSCRIPTION TO BRITISH MAGAZINE HISTORY; NOTES CHANGE OF ADDRESS

MR 6, A-1-2 LF

ASKS CONG. TO GIVE JUSTICE DEPT. EXTRA \$1.150,000 TO STEP UP ITS DRIVE-  
AGST ORGANIZED CRIME & RACKETEERING

MR 28, A-13-6

TAGE ERLANDER TO MEET ABOVE MR 29TH FOR FIRST TIME

AP 11, A-8-4

PARIS-VITTORINO VERONESE, THANKS ABOVE FOR PROPOSAL TO HELP SAVE RIVER  
NILE MONUMENTS

AP 20, A-20-2

PRESENTED NATL. GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY SPECIAL GOLD MEDAL TO JACQUES-YVES  
COUSTEAU

AP 23, B-16-7

PUBLIC PROTESTS ABOVE HANDS IN POCKET STAND-KOTERBA

AP 24, A-3-5

HOLLYWOOD-SENDS GREETINGS TO ACTOR GARY COOPER, STRICKEN WITH CANCER

JE 21, B-6-4 FIN 3

FREEPORT, TEXAS-TOUCHES BUTTON SETTING OFF NATION'S FIRST SALT WATER  
CONVERSION PLANT AT FREEPORT, TEXAS

JE 29, B-12-7

KENNEDY & KHRUCHEV VERBAL BLOWS OVER BERLIN ISSUE-J. HAYDEN

--1961--

JL 30, A-10-2

WEST PALM BEACH, FLA-PRES. ARRANGED TRANSPORTATION FOR KOREAN VET  
GENE ZEMAN, 28 TO FLY HOME TO EXPECTANT WIFE & DAUGHTER HERE FROM  
MINN. HOSPITAL -HE HAS INCURABLE PARALYSIS

JL 30, A-18-1

FAVORITE RECIPES CAN BE FOUND IN NEW CONGRESSIONAL CLUB COOK BOOK-  
JOYCE

AG 12, A-1-1

GAINS VICTORY AS SEN.REJECTS SEN.BYRD AMEND.HITTING AT ABVES FOREIGN  
AID PLAN

AG 15, A-24-4

SENDS CONG.REPORT ON \$2.5 BILLION FOOD FOR PEACE PROGRAM

S 9, A-2-5

KYANNIS PORT, MASS.-GETS HAND SHAKE TO BLIND RALPH COSTA

S 17, B-18-1 3\* ST.

CUPERTINO,CALIF.-NEW SCHOOL NAMED AFTER ABOVE

S 19, A-7-1 FIN 5

WELCOMES PERU'S PRES.MANUEL PRADO

O 19, A-23-4

PRES.WM.V.S.TUBMAN ARRIVES TODAY ON 2-DAY VISIT & IS GRETED BY ABOVE

O 20, A-2-7

ACCEPTS RESIGNATION OF ROYCE SAVAGE AS U.S.DIST.JUDGE FOR NORTH.OKLA.

O 20, A-14-8 FIN 5

LIBERIAN PRES.WM.TUBMAN HAS KENNEDY'S PLEDGE OF CONTINUED U.S.AID TO  
AFRICA'S OLDEST REPUBLIC

O 22, G-11-2 Z1

CAMBRIDGE,MA S.-FORMER HARVARD DEAN WILBUR BENDER, SAYS IT IS DOUBTFUL  
ABOVE COULD GET INTO HARVARD TODAY

ACCEPTS HONORARY LIFETIME MEMBERSHIP IN TOUCHDOWN CLUB OF D.C. O 25, C-11-6

CUTS RIBBON AT OKLA. HIGHWAY CEREMONY O 30, A-10-3

RECEIVES LIFETIME MEMBERSHIP PLAGUE & CARD FROM AAU N 30, A-2-5 LF

HAILS SH. PRESS FOUND. \$50 GIFTS TO NATL GALLERY OF ART D 10, D-11-6

D 22, A-4-1 FIN 3

HAMILTON, BERMUDA-TAKES PART IN TREE PLANTING CEREMONY

—1962—

JA 2, A-1-5

PALM BEACH-OPENS TALKS WITH AIDES ON ALLIED MILITARY ARMS MR 9, A-4-1 FIN 5

NAMED MAJ. GEN. MARSHALL SYLVESTER CARTER TO BE DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF CIA MR 10, A-2-8

ROME-SENT MESSAGE TO FANFANI OF ITALY ASSURING HIM OF SIMILARITY OF VIEWS OF 2 COUNTRIES MR 24, A-2-3 FIN 3

BERKELEY-PICKETS SURROUND STADIUM WHERE ABOVE SPOKE MY 12, A-2-5

JE 4, A-2-3

SENDS SYMPATHY TO ATLANTA WHEN HEARS OF PLANE CRASH IN FRANCE



--1962--

JE 15, B-10-4

THE HAGUE-SENT NOTE TO INTERNAT'L MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION CONGRESS  
HERE ON INTERNAT'L TRADE

JE 23, A-2-4 FIN 3

MIAMI-SCULPTOR IRENA WILEY SAYS ABOVE WAS PERFECT MODEL WHEN HE POSED  
FOR ANGEL 23 YRS AGO

JE 29, B-9-1

RETIRING AS PERSONNEL DIRECTOR OF PUICK DIV. OF GMC JL 20, A-3-8 MET 2  
LONDON-BRITAIN'S CHIEF CENSOR ORDERS 5 SKETCHES ABOUT ABOVE & FAMILY  
CUT FROM AMERICAN REVUE OPENING IN LONDON

JL 22, A-8-2

LONDON-LORD CHAMBERLAIN REFUSES TO REVERSE DECISION TO CUT 5 SKETCHES  
ABOUT FROM AMERICAN REVUE "THE PREMISE"

AG 16, A-6-4

MAY ATTEND THE S 27 WASH PREMIERE OF MUSICAL "MR. PRESIDENT"

AG 24, C-6-4

TO VISIT FATHER & SON OVER WEEKEND AT HYANNIS PORT, MASS. & NEWPORT,  
R.I.

S 9, D-7-6

HOW ABOVE MAKES FINAL DECISION-MORIN

S 13, B-6-3 FIN 5

PLEDGES US WILL BEAT RUSSIA TO MOON BEFORE 1970 S 13, A-19-4 LF  
LEAVES SEPT. 14 FOR STAY AT NEWPORT, R.I. UNTIL SEPT. 16, XXXXX-XXXXXX  
XXXXXX-XXXXXX

S 15, A-1-2

& WIFE SEE START OF AMERICA'S CUP RACES

S 16, B-2-1

HAILS AMERICA'S CUP RACE

O 10, D-5-1 FIN 5

NOTIFIES GOV. BARNETT, MISS. HE HAS DELCARED SINKING OF BARGE LADEN WITH  
CHLORINE GAS IN MISS. RIVER AS MAJOR DISASTER

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - MISCELLANEOUS

1962

N 3, A-1-7 FIN 3

SAYS NEWSPAPER STORY CALLING KHRUSHCHEV'S UNPUBLISHED LETTER TO KENNEDY  
THE WORK OF AGITATED, OVERWROUGHT MAN IS INACCURATE D 23, C-1-1

NY-MADAME ALEXANDER, DESIGNER OF DOLLS-CAROLINE & JACQUELINE-CRITICIZED  
WHITE HOUSE- SAID THEY ARE NOT USING KENNEDY NAME-PAULEY

D 24, A-2-6 FIN 5

ASCUNCION, PARAGUAY-ONE OF FIRST RURAL SCHOOLS BUILT HERE WITH ALLIANCE  
FOR PROGRESS FUNDS WAS NAMED THE JOHN F. KENNEDY SCHOOL

D 26, A-3-5

PALM BEACH, FLA.-AIDES WORK ON TAX CUT BUSINESS

--1963--

JA 25, A-2-1 LF

TO ATTEND ANNUAL DINNER OF GRIDIRON CLUB, ORG OF JOURNALISTS ON MR 9  
MR 28, B-7-8

BOSTON-MASS. HOUSE KILLED BILL TO RENAME MYSTIC RIVER BRIDGE IN BOSTON  
AFTER ABOVE

AP 14, 6-6-1

HOW ABOVE HAS BARED IN "THE WORLD'S TOUGHEST JOB"-ROBERT J. DONOVAN

JE 28, A-1-1

FORMER RIVAL, HENRY CABOT LODGE IS GOING TO WORK FOR ABOVE AS AMBASSADOR  
OR TO SOUTH VIET NAM

---1963---

Ag 2, A-14-8

TO TAP \$1 MILLION PRESIDENTIAL EMERGENCY FUND FOR \$250,000 TO LAUNCH  
DRIVE AIMED AT CUTTING NUMBER OF SCHOOL DROPOUTS THIS FALL-WILSON

S 9, A-1-1 FIN3

FLEW BACK TO WHITE HOUSE SB CUTTING SHORT CAPECOD WEEKEND

O 28, A-13-1

RELATIONSHIP WITH CANADA PRIME-MINISTER PEARSON HAS KEPT U.S.-CANADA  
ON FRIENDLY TERMS-TERHORST

N 10, D-11-2 2\*

NY-RETURNS TO WASH. AFTER WEEKEND AT HOME NR MIDDLEBURG, VA.

N 25, B-8-6

DET ENTERTAINMENTWORLD WILL CANCEL PERFORMANCES TODAY TO JOIN NATION  
IN MOURNING DEATH OF ABOVE

N 27, A-1-1 FIN 3

NY-350 FILM COPIES OF MOVIE "TAKE HER, SHE'S MINE" RECALLED BY 20TH  
CENTURY FOX TO DELETE REFERENCES TO ABOVE

N 29, A-1-6

200,000 AMERICANS STREAMED TO HILLSIDE GRAVE OF ABOVE, AMONG THEM WAS  
HIS WIDOW, JACQUELINE

D 1, A-1-1

PICTORIAL MEMENTO OF ABOVE, HIS LIFE & DEATH TO BE PUBLISHED IN SPECIAL  
SECTION FORM BY DET NEWS D5

D 2, A-1-2

DET NEWS TO PUBLISH SPECIAL PICTORIAL SECTION COVERING PRESIDENCY OF  
ABOVE IN D 5 PAPER

D 5, C-19-5

DALLAS-SUPT. W.T. WHITE SAYS DISRESPECT FOR ABOVE WAS DISPLAYED BY ONLY  
13 DALLAS PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS ---1965---

My 6, C-11-3 3\*

JOHANNESBURG, S.AFRICA-POLL AMONG ARMY TRAINEES SHOWS ABOVE IS MOST  
ADMIRER MAN

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - MISCELLANEOUS

D 8, A-1-6

DET. NEWS TO PUBLISH SPECIAL PICTORIAL SECTION COVERING PRESIDENCY OF ABOVE, BEING MADE AVAILABLE TO PUBLIC --1964-- MR 6, C-13-7

HE FELT AN AFFINITY FOR IT, & COULD RECITE FEW POEMS OFFHAND, HAD URGED WIFE OF AMBASSADOR GRANT STOCKDALE, HIS WIFE ALICE BOYD STOCKDALE TO WRITE POETRY-BISHOP

--1973--

O 17, A-1-5

JACKIE KENNEDY ONASSIS QUOTED FROM MEMORIAL PIECE PRINTED ON 10TH ANNIVERSARY OF ASSASSINATION IN McCALL'S MAGAZINE

---1975---JL13, G-3-1

BLANK CHECKS JUST LIKE CASH TO CROOKS..SMITH

-1983-

Ag 16, B-10-1

BOSTON-BOOK, A HERO FOR OUR TIME, SAYS JFK PLAY-ACTED A DEATH SCENE. INCIDENT CALLED UNTRUE.

-1984-

JL 6, A-2-1

BOSTON-KENNEDY, KING TALKS REVEALED

N 14, H-1-2

JACKIE TOOK FAMILY LUMPS-COLLIER & HOROWITZ

-1986-

Ja 22, B-6-1D

Moscow-JFK is hero in Soviet production of 'The Burden of  
Decision'.

Mr 19, A-1-5

For most of his political life, JFK's priority was his image & it is his image that has lasted

Jl 21 A-3-1

Boston-Tip O'Neill calls him a 'lazy congressman'

-1988-

0 9 A-3-2

DC-Ghost of JFK makes appearance in '88 campaign.--Willing

0 3,1 A-9-1N

London-linked to Camelot?

N 20 A-1-6

State voters still rate slain leader as the best.--Skwira

N 20 A-16-2

Kennedy's Camelot fast receding into legend.--Katz

N 20 A-17-6

Young reporter (News' Tom Bray) met, lost his hero.--Bray

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: MISC.

1988

N 22 A-1-1

Lans.-State flags lowered in memory of JFK.

N 23 A-3-2

JFK's family, friends pause to celebrate his life.

-1989-

Mr 25 A-1-1

Widow of late mobster Meyer LANSKY says Kennedy like to go to pre-Castro Cuba to chase women.

\$ born in ... of ...

---1992---

Jan 25, C-1-2

Weekly World News tap report JFK about as dead as Elvis  
Prseley-Weinstein

Jl 8, A-2-6 1Dot

Houston-Fed. judge refused to grant private investigator, Joe West, request to exhume his body to prove conspiracy

I ... that Kennedy will marry actress. Daryl Hannah-Weinstein  
S. ...

-1993-

Ag 26 A 2-1

Pierre Salinger, Kennedy's press sec'y, talked about differences, rather than similarities b/n Kennedy & Clinton-Hamada

N 09 D 5-2

Kennedy is still a "star"; still fascinates us w/posthumous scandals-McWilliams

N 22 A 1-4

JFK considered by the Amer public the greatest of presidents but historians are more critical

-1994-

Ag 26 A 2-2

Will host world's largest collection of the City, which will be on display

--1996--

S 25 C-8-1

Auction will sell memorabilia connected with release of 1964 stamp honoring above-Shepardson

-1997-

O 23 A 6-1

324 Kennedy documents that came to light 4 years ago may be forgeries

N 23 A 6-1

NY-CBS expert says papers sold by Lex Cusack to 140 investors about Kennedy are forgeries

1998

Mr 13 A 5-6

NY-Robt.White, Kennedy collector, ready to auction off his memorabilia but U.S. may own some of it

Mr 17 A 5-1

NY-Lawrence Cusack III charged with fraud; forged papers supposedly written by Kennedy, Robt.Kennedy, Marilyn Monroe

Mr 19 A 4-2

NY-Many items in JFK auction withdrawn; bids too low

Mr 20 a 5-1

NY-2 pr of his long johns sold for \$3,450; details on other items sold

2000

F 24 A 5-1

Boston-an action figure in naval dress of Kennedy will be part of GI Joe collector's series



KENNEDY, MRS JOHN F: WIFE OF PRESIDENT  
SEE ONASSIS, MRS ARISTOTLE (JACQUELINE KENNEDY):  
WIFE OF SHIPPING MAGNATE

KENNEDY, MRS. JOHN F: SEE  
ONASSIS, MRS ARISTOTLE:WIFE OF SHIPPING  
MAGNATE

---

KENNEDY, JOHN F. JR. : DEATH

1999

Jl 19 A 1-2

Aquinnah, Mass.-After 2 days of searching, authorities  
conceded/<sup>1/18</sup>Kennedy, his wife, Carolyn & her sister, Lauren,  
were dead; plane he piloted went down in waters off Martha's  
Vineyard 7/16

Jl 19 A 1-3

NY-In depth biography-

Jl 19 A 1-1

Radar shows plane descended far more steeply; Kennedy &  
Bessette family make 1st public statement Jl 20 A 1-6

Commentary on his death "KENnedys' grief becomes our own"

-Cantor

Jl 20 A 2-5

Hyannisport, Mass.-Text of Edward Kennedy's statement about  
Kennedy's death

Jl 20 A 4-2

NY-New Yorkers stunned about death of John and Carolyn;  
lived in loft apt., lower Manhattan; tried to live normal life

1999

J1 20 A 5-2

DC-Experts think Kennedy's inexperience played role in

~~the crash~~; graph showing path of his flight J1 20 A 5-4

Aquinnah, Mass. search for plane has covered 9,000 sq. miles;  
details;; graphic showing side scan sonar search

J1 21 A 1-2

DC-wreckage located today; John's body still aboard; no

word on remains of wife, sister-in-law

J1 21 A 4-2

St. Petersburg Fla. / <sup>inexperienced</sup> pilots talk about missing trouble signs

when they're anxious to take off

J1 21 A 4-2

Aquinnah, Mass. - NTSB believes his rapid descent suggests he

was disoriented; final path was erratic, snaking

J1 21 A 4-5

NY-Had broken ankle 3 weeks earlier but cast was off on 7/15

, so he was eager to fly solo at controls J1 21 A 4-5

NY-MEmorial service being planned; probably in St. Thomas

More church where Jacqueline Kennedy worshipped

KENNEDY, JOHN R. JR. : DEATH

1999

J1 22 A 1-3

His, Carolyn's and lauren's bodies brought ashore; monitored by Ted. Kennedy & 2 sons;graphics showing rescue-Whitall

J1 22 A 6-2

DC-Edward Kennedy is taking charge of funeral arrangements for John

J1 22 A 6-1

Where to send condolences; Det.News reader reaction to his death

J1 22 A L-3

Woods Hole,Mass.-Kennedy family gathered on Cape Cod for burial at sea of cremated remains of the 3;mass 7/23 St. Thomas More;Lauren Bessette at Christ Church,Conn.7/24

J1 22 A 6-5

NY-Flowers pile up at Kennedy's NY home; van loads removed

1999

J1 22 A 6-6

NY-Many theories on Web about what really caused the crash  
;details

J1 23 A 1-3

"The nation's final salute to JFK JR.;obit-French

report

J1 23 A 3-3

Falmouth,Mass.-report on burial at sea from deck of USS

Briscoe

J1 23 A 14-1

"Why We MOurn"-Ed

J1 25 A 6-1

Otis Air Force Base, Mass.-Wreckage from Kennedy's plane  
being taken to Coast Guard hanger for examination

Ag 4 A 8-1

DC-Search for his plane cost \$500,000;details

Ag 15 A 5-5

Aquinnah,Mass.-residents on Martha's Vineyard erected  
simple driftwood cross to honor John Kennedy Jr.,wife,  
sister in law

KENNEDY, JOHN F., JR.: KIDNAP ATTEMPT

1972

JL16, A-1-4

ATHENS---GREEK AUTHORITIES ANNOUNCED THE ARRESTS OF 12 PERSONS ON CHARGES OF PLOTTING TO KIDNAP ABOVE

Ag4, D-11-7

ATHENS---CHRISTOS RAMANTANIS, 31 RINGLEADER OF URBAN GUERILLA GROUP DENIED INTENT TO KIDNAP ABOVE

Ag5, A-6-6

A\_T HENS---5 GREEKS FOUND GUILTY IN JFK JR. KIDNAP PLOT

KENNEDY, JOHN JR.:

SON OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY

1960

MRS. JOHN F. KENNEDY GIVES BIRTH AT 12:22 A.M. TO ABOVE BORN BY CAESAREAN SECTION TODAY; IN D.C.-ABEL  
HISTORY OF CAESAREAN OPERATIONS

N 25, A-1-7

N 25, A-2-1

N 25, A-2-3 FIN 3

N 25, A-2-3 FIN 5

N 26, A-1-1

N 26, A-4-1

N 27, A-1-2

N 27, A-1-2

N 27, A-20-1

D 3, A-2-3

D 4, D-13-2

D 7, C-21-4

D 8, A-1-6

D 9, A-1-6

D 9, A-16-6 LF

D 12, A-15-7

F 2, B-2-4

VATICAN CITY-POPE JOHN XXIII TO BLESS ABOVE SOON  
PRES. & MRS. IKE SEND CONGRATULATIONS TO PRES. ELECT.  
PRES. ELECT KENNEDY SAYS ABOVE & JACIE FINE  
HAIL, JOHN JR.-EDIT  
BIRTH OF ESTHER CLEVELAND LAST WHITE HOUSE BIRTH, 1893-GILL

JACKIE GETS FIRST PEEK AT ABOVE  
CARDLINE, TO SEE MOTHER, EXECITED OVER ABOVE  
OUT OF INCUBATOR  
MOTHER SEES HIM

FIRST BABY TO BE BAPTIZED IN CHAPEL AT GEORGETOWN UNIV. HOSPITAL

BAPTIZED IN HIS FATHER'S DRESS NOW 43 YRS OLD-WISE  
LEAVES GEORGETOWN UNIV. HOSPITAL

PALM BEACH, FLA.-DOING FINE IN FLORIDA SUMMERS

-1961-

IN PRESS CONF. PRES. THANKS ALL FOR BIRTH CONGRATULATIONS



---1961---

F 5, A-1-3

RETURNS TO NEW D.C. HOME TODAY

F 12, C-22-2

PEOPLE OF COUNTY, WEXFORD, IRELAND TO SEND SILVER CHRISTENING CUP  
AS GIFT FOR ABOVE

000000000000

AP 13, C-8-1

S 30, B-7-3

W. GERMAN CHANCELOOR ADENAUER SEES ABOVE  
RECEIVES GIFT OF 200 YR. OLD HIGH CHAIR FROM MRS. & MRS. BILL GREEN

O 19, B-7-4

N 17, C-11-4

N 19, A-20-1

N 21, A-1-4

N 25, A-1-2

STANDING IN HIS CRIB

BIRTHDAY GIFTS POUR IN FOR ABOVE

TO BE ONE YEAR OLD ON N 25TH

TO MARK 1ST BIRTHDAY N 25; MAMA'S BOY

SNIFFLES KEEP A BOVE FR. 1ST BIRTHDAY PARTY TODAY

---1962---

JA 6, A-3-7

PALM BEACH TAKES FIRST PUBLIC STEPS

N 25, B-14-1

WILL BE 2 YRS OLD NOV. 25 - LEWINE

N 27, A-3-8 FIN 3

TO HAVE JOINT BIRTHDAY PARTY WITH SISTER CAROLINE

---1963---

AP 16, A-3-7

PALM BEACH, FLA. - WEARS HAIR CUT IN STYLE REMINISCENT OF THAT WORN BY  
EUROPEAN YOUNGSTERS

KENNEDY, JOHN F. JR. - SON OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY

1963

WEIGHT GUESSER, KELLY GREEN, SEES LIGHT SIDE OF JOHN JR., GUESSED HIS WEIGHT TO BE 33 POUNDS EXACTLY

MY 22, A-6-2

MY 22, A-14-1 LF

IS SPORTING A NEW HAIRCUT, HAD HIS HAIR TRIMMED & NOW HAS PART ON LEFT SIDE

S 22, E-6-1

WASH.-IS RAPIDLY BECOMING A PERSONALITY TO AMERICANS-COMING MORE & MORE IN PUBLIC EYE DESPITE MOTHER ATTEMPT TO KEEP HIM OUT-THOMAS

S 25, C-16-7

SHANNON, IRELAND-PRES EAMON DE VALEA SENT A CONNEMARA PONY TO ABOVE

S 26, C-15-1

RECEIVED A CONNEMARA PONY FROM IRELAND

O 1, A-22-3

GETS RIDE WITH PRES. TO SHERATON PARK HOTEL

O 28, A-1-6

MIDDLEBURG, VA-TAKEN TO CHURCH WITH FAMILY FOR FIRST TIME AT S. STEPHEN THE MARTYR ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

N 11, A-1-2 LF

FATHER TAKES ABOVE TO VETERANS DAY CEREMONIES AT ARLINGTON CEMETERY

N 24, A-23-5

TO BE 3 YRS OLD NOV. 25 -DAY OF FATHER'S FUNERAL-UNABLE TO UNDERSTAND WHY JFK IS NOT IN WHITE HOUSE TO PLAY WITH HIM

N 25, A-17-1

WASH.-PRES. LYNDON JOHNSON WRITES LETTER TO ABOVE TO BE READ WHEN IS OLDER, EXPLAINING MEANING OF DAY WHEN JFK WAS KILLED

---1963---

N 25, A-17-7

WASH.-TAKEN TO SPEAKER'S OFFICE WHEN GREW RESTLESS AT ROTUNDA WHEN CASKET WITH BODY OF BATHER IS TAKEN THERE-ASKS FOR FLAG FOR "DADDY"

D 6, B-9-6

DELAYED BIRTHDAY PARTY FOR ABOVE HELD AT WHITE HOUSE

D 25, B-17-5

PALM BEACH, FLA-SPENT CHRISTMAS EVE SINGING CAROLS WITH FAMILY-HAS MANY GIFTS WAITING FOR HIM UNDER 12 FT TREE

---1964---

JA 21, B-1-1

CANDY GEER, 15, GROSSE POINTE, AFTER WATCHING FUNERAL OF JFK, WROTE POEM "SIX WHITEHORSES" FROM ABOVE'S POINT OF VIEW-SCHAEFFER  
NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

N 26, C-16-1

NY-CELEBRATES 4TH BIRTHDAY NOV. 25.

---1965---

MY 26, A-1-2

NY-ATTENDING ST. DAVID'S SCHOOL, PRIVATE CATHOLIC SCHOOL-ANOTHER NURSER SCHOOL BOY SAID ABOVE PUNCHED HIM IN THE NOSE

N 26, A-1-1

NEWPORT, R.I.-CELEBRATED 5TH BIRTHDAY

D 31, A-3-1 3\*

SUN VALLEY, IDAHO-WAS CENTER OF ATTENTION IN HIS ATTEMPTS TO TRY SKIING WITH HIS MOTHER, SISTER & ROBT. KENNEDY FAMILY

---1966---

AP 11, A-8-1 3\*

CORDOBA-TRIED HAND AT NUDE SWIMMING

1966

KENNEDY, JOHN F JR - PRES JFK SON

MY 25, A-22-5 6\*

NY-IN HOSPITAL FOR EMERGENCY EXAM IN FALL FROM BICYCLE IN CENTRAL PK

MY 27, A-6-4 5\*

COLTS NECK, NJ-KURT WAGNER OF SHORE AIR SERVICES INC. SHIPPED WORLD WAR II OBSERVATION PLANE, RECONDITIONED & MOTOR TAKEN OUT TO ABOVE AS A GIFT TOY

JE 13, B-5-1 -

HONOLULU-ON VACATION WITH MOTHER IN HAWAII, ABOVE WENT TO UMOH WRESTLING TOURNAMENT & WAS GIVEN BEAR HUG BY GRAND CHAMP TAIHO WHICH IS MEANT AS BLESSING FOR GOOD HEALTH

JL 2, A-2-6

HONOLULU-NURSED HOT SEAT & BURNED ARM AFTER SPILLING BACKWARD INTO BE OF HOT COALS AT HAWAIIAN RANCH

JL 3, A-19-3

HONOLULU-WILL UNDERGO MINOR SURGERY FOR BURNS-DR ELDON DYKES SAID HE IS DOING FINE & PROGRESSING NICELY

JL 4, A-17-3

HONOLULU- UNDERWENT MINOR SURGERY FOR BURNS

JL 24, B-5-5

HONOLULU- ATTENDED BASEBALL GAME BTWN HAWAII ISLANDERS & DENVER THEN MET HANK ALLEN-SAID HE WILL NO LONGER BE CALLED JOHN JOHN JUST JOHN

AG 13, A-1-2

HYANNIS MASS-5 REPORTED JUST FINE FOLLOWING SURGERY FOR REMOVAL OF HIS TONSILS

AG 14, B-7-5

HYANNIS MASS- UNDERWENT SUCCESSFUL SURGERY AT CAPE COD HOSP TODAY FOR REMOVALS OF TONSILS

N 26, B-8-2

NEWPORT-CELEBRATES 6TH BIRTHDAY

---1967---

MR 22, A-1-5 6\*

ACAPULCO-SHOT INTRUSIVE PRESS CAMERMAN WITH JET OF WATER

JE 18, B-4-7

~~WATERFORD IRELAND FINNALLY GETS TO IRISH TOO COLD WATER~~

--1968--

AG 15, A-3-1

MAY ATTEND COLLEGIATE THIS FALL

S 20, C-5-5 3 DOT

BEGINS GRADE 3 AT COLLEGIATE

--1969--

JL 13, A-27-1

VACATIONING ON SCORPIOS-

---1972-----

D7, A-3-3 Race

Lion ripped tire of car carrying above through wildlife

NY preserve

--1974--

MY 15, A-2-4

13, WAS ROBBED OF HIS BIKE & TENNIS RACKET IN CENTRAL PK. MY 14

MY 16, C-8-1 RACE

SAME

JL 27, A-9-4 MO

ROBERT LOPEZ OF N.Y. ARRESTED FOR STEALING BIKE & TENNIS

RACKET FROM HIM

JL 26, B-3-1 1 DOT

DRUG ADDICT TURNS HIMSELF IN FOR ROBBERY

AG 5, A-3-5

NY DISTRICT ATTY, RICHARD KUH, WILL PURSUE PROSECUTION OF

S18, A-19-1

THE BIKE THIEF

BIKE THEFT SUSPECT INDICTED, ROBT. LOPEZ.

KENNEDY, JOHN F. JR. - PRESIDENT'S SON

1974

NY-ROBT. LOPEZ ADMITTED TAKING BICYCLE & TENNIS RACKET FROM  
KENNEDY IN CENTRAL PARK MAY 14 --1975-- N 17, A-9-1  
JA 7, A-7-1

THIEF THAT STOLE HIS BICYCLE IN NY, ROBT LOPEZ, SENTENCED  
-19-78- N 29, A-3-3

FELL ON SIDEWALK IN BIRTHDAY PARTY BRAWL  
-1980- N 10, A-1-

HIS MOTHER WENT THRU THE CEILING WHEN SHE HEARD ABOUT HIS  
INTEREST IN ACTING. THE ARGUMENTS WERE BITTER.

SPENT TIME IN SOUTH AFRICA

-1981-

N 24, A-5-3

POLITICS?

---1983-----JE 6, A-5-1

GRADUATES FR BROWN UNIVERSITY.

-1987-

Je 20 A-3-6

DC-26; working as summer law clerk at \$353 a week.

-1988-

J1 20, A-10-1

Atlanta-famous offspring, a convention treat S 5 A-2-1

People mag picks him as sexiest man alive.

NY-Gets law degree from NY University

My 20, A-1-1

Sworn in as asst. Manhattan district atty. in NY

AG 21, A-2-4

N 1 A 1-1

Fails NY bar exam

-1990-

My 1 A 1-1

NY - Flunked his bar exam for the second time.

Je 6 A 2-2

29, is at Albany Law School taking a review course for his  
3rd state bar exam

J1 25 A 2-1

Took a NY state bar examination for the 3rd time under the  
pressure of losing his job if he flunks

N 1 A-4-1

2 days after taking NY bar exam for 3rd time, took Conn  
bar exam; passed in Conn.; age 29

Third time's a charm: he passed NY bar exam N 4 A-2-1

N 8 A 6-1

Passed the NY bar exam, aft flunking twice N 10 B 1-2

John Jr Exam-SAT style quiz based on his personal life  
-Hinds -1991- D 27 A 2-1

Whats a change of venue, his 3 yr term as an assistant  
dist atty in Manhattan ends in August

-1992

My 21 A 3-1

Belives father may not have gone into politics because of  
media's intrusive focus on politicians' private lives, he  
tells ABC's PrimeTime Live -1993- J1 7 A 2-3

leaving Manhattan district attorney's office: J 21 F 1-2  
Rumors that he'll marry actress, Daryl Hannah-Weinstein



1993

Ag 18 A 2-2

When will he and Daryl Hannah get married? O 30 C 1-1

Wendy's LEigh's Prince Charming: The John F. Kennedy, Jr.,

story-Weinstein -1994

Ag 19 C 1-3

He and Daryl Hannah have split; he has another girl-Hines

Ja 26 A 2-2

To host series about unsung heroes-Heart of the City, d-

will air on WNYC-TV -1995-

Ap 11 D 1-3

Kennedy speaker for the Adcraft Club

S 08 A 2-2

Introduced reporters to magazine, "George", he's editor in chief;description

S 22 D 8-1

Political magazine created by John F. Kennedy Jr., "George" goes on sale 9/26; -Angeles

S 30 C-1-4

New magazine, 'George' sells out in Metro Det.

-1996-

Mr 05 E 1-5

NaT"L Enquirer bought pictures of him and girlfriend, Carolyn Bessette in lover's quarrel in NY Central Park-Weinstein

S 23 A-1-3

His wedding to Carolyn Bessette breaks local hearts-Lewis/  
Bakri

S 24 A-1-2

DC-Ted Kennedy fills in details of wedding

-1997-

Ap 18 E 1-2

Review of book "The J.F.K. JR. Scrapbook by Stephen J.  
Spignesi, fact and fiction-Fisk

Je 12, A-2-2

Wife Carolyn Bessette, expecting their first child

1999

Jl 18 A 1-1

Commentary on John F. Kennedy Jr.; memory of saluting  
his father's casket in 1963-Weeks

Jl 18 A 1-3

7/17; he piloted a single-engine plane that went down  
off coast of Martha's Vineyard; history of Kennedy family  
tragedies-Truby-Jackson

1999

J1 18 A 1-6

Aquinnah, Mass.-Debris from Kennedy's plane washed ashore but hopes dimmed for Kennedy, his wife, her sister

J1 18 A 4-3

Comments of Mayor Archer, other Metro Detroiters, after Kennedy's plane crash-Jackson/Nichols

J1 18 A 4-3

DC-Americans across U.S. grieved; Clinton spoke with some members of the family-

J1 18 A 5-1

Hyannisport, Mass-Kennedy was coming for wedding of Rory Kennedy, daughter of late Robt. Kennedy; it's been postponed

J1 18 A 6-1

DC-flight conditions the night Kennedy took off were not good; he was a relative novice

J1 18 A 6-4

DC-Plane he flew, Piper Saratoga, described; has good safety record

J1 19 A 1-3

NY-Biography of Kennedy

KENNEDY, JOHN F., JR.

1999

O 28 B 3-1

NY-Hachette Filipacchi Magazines to buy remainder of  
George, the political mag Kennedy founded

KENNEDY, MRS. JOHN F. JR. (CAROLYN BESSETTE-KENNEDY) 1996

SEE "BESSETTE-KENNEDY, CAROLYN

KENNEDY, JOHN E.:

MURDER:

MT.CLEMENS,MICH

1957

WIFE, MARIE HELD IN FATAL SHOOTING OF ABOVE TODAY  
WIFE SAYS SHE WAS TIRED OF HIS BEATING HER  
WIFE'S MURDER HEARING SET FOR N 21ST

N 11, 1-3 LF

N 12, 3-4

N 15, 13-2

N 21, 27-4

MT.CLEMENS- WIFE FREED ON \$7,500 BOND

D 7, 17-2

MT.CLEMENS-FREED OF WIFE ON BOND ---1958---

F 21, 8-1

MT.CLEMENS-ARRAIGNED IN CIRCUIT CT.FOR MURDER OF HUSBAND

JE 12, 19-3

MT.CLEMENS-MURDER TRIAL OF ABOVE AGSTWIFE MARIE OPENS

JE 13, 41-3

MT.CLEMENS-JURY TO DECIDE FATE OF ABOVE

JE 14, 6-6

MT.CLEMENS-FREED IN SLAYING OF HUSBAND JOHN

KENNEDY, JOHN M. - MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE POST-GRAD STUDENT 1948

IS PSYCHOLOGIST: INVENTS "PICTURE TEST"-D'ARCY

N 28, 1-15-1 2\*

1975

KENNEDY, JOHN MUIR - MURDERED

MR 24, B-3-3 D

SHOT DOWN INSTERLINGHTS.WHILE SELLING HOUSE,MAN BEING HELD-  
GRANT/MCCLEAR



KENNEDY, CAPT. JOHN N. : DETROIT ARMY OFFICER

1951

KILLED IN KOREA  
AWARDED BRONZE STAR, POSTHUMOUSLY

JA 21, 4-18-8  
JE 23, 18-6

1944

KENNEDY, JOHN P. : LIBERATOR TAIL GUNNER

0 5, 41-1

MISSING OVER HUNGARY SINCE AUG. 20

--1945--

JA 13, 9-6

IS GERMAN PRISONER

JE 5, 15-6

FREED

1945

KENNEDY, JOHN R. : ARMED FORCES

MR 19, 13-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

KENNEDY, JOHN THOMAS : ARREST

1983

MR 10, B-5-1N

33, OF PONTIAC & OTHERS JAILED IN MONTGOMERY, ALA AFTER ATT  
ACK ON 2 WHITE OFFICERS. GRP POSTED BOND.

KENNEDY, JOHNNY RAY: MURDERER

1995

Ap 12 B 1-1N

Kennedy,38, sawed off body parts of Cynthia McGhee because she smoked more than her share of crack cocaine-Wilson

KENNEDY, DR. JOHNSTON B. - DET.

1927

Mr 7, 21-7

Funeral of prominent physician and surgeon,  
who died March 5, to be held March 8

Mr 9, 14-1

Funeral at St. Paul's Episcopal Cathedral Mr 7

KENNEDY, JOLENE : MIRACULOUS RECOVERY

1974

Ag 5, A-2-1

LIFE RETURNS TO HER AFTER PRESUMED DEAD BEFORE HER VITAL  
ORGANS WERE TO BE REMOVED FOR TRANSPLANTS

WINSTON-SALEM NC  
S 10, A-7-5 FINAL

WINSTON-SALEM, NC-LEFT HOSP. AFTER BEING PRONOUNCED DEAD FOL-  
LOWING AUTO ACCIDENT IN JULY

1932

KENNEDY, REV. JOSEPH - PRESBYTERIAN MINISTER

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 12,10-2

Appt to pastorate at Mt Clemens Presby Church

~~1955~~

F 25, 16-1

ABOVE DIES AT AGE OF 63 IN MT CLEMENS



1975

~~KENNEDY, JOSEPH C: LARCENY~~

F12, B-1-1N

18, CHARGED WITH SEEALING PURSES AND WALLETS AT  
NORTHLAND BAR CALLED CROG SHOP.

KENNEDY, JOSEPH CAHRLES

STUDENT: U OF M

1959

WINS \$1,400 HOPWOOD AWARD

MY 23, 7-5

Form 1656

D 18, 18-1

DENOUNCED BY GOPS FOR PUTTING FOREIGN CONSIDERATIONS INTO 1940 PRES-  
IDENTIAL CAMPAIGN IN US ---1941 ---

JA 18, 12-2

FEW SPEECHES HAVE HAD BUILD UP AS THAT ABOVE WILL MAKE JA 18

JA 20, 14-1

ABOVE'S PLEA FOR TOLERANCE MIS. IMPORTANT POINT-EDIT

---1965---

O 15, B-10-1

STRANGE CASE OF FRANCIS X. MORRISSEY-JUDICIALLY INFIT, BUT...-EDIT.

---1969---

N 20, B-18-1

FOUNDER OF POLITICAL DYNASTY-EDIT.

KENNEDY, JOSEPH P : & ESTATE

1970

AG 25, A-4-6

BEQUESTED BULK OF VAST ESTATE TO FOUNDATION NAMED FOR  
JOSEPH S~~X~~JR

PALM BEACH-SUFFERS STROKE TODAY AT 73 & IS RUSHED TO HOSPITAL

D 19, A-1-8 LF

D 20, A-1-8

W.PALM BEACH-PARTIALLY PARALYZED BY STROKE

D 21, A-1-4

NO OFFICIAL REPORT ON CONDITION TODAY

D 22, A-1-4 FIN

RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING VISITS ABOVE

D 23, A-1-1

DOCTORS THINK HE WILL SURVIVE STROKE

D 24, A-8-1 2\*

W.PALM BEACH-TAKEN OFF CRITICAL LIST

D 25, A-1-6

UNDERGOES THROAT SURGERY

D 29, A-3-1

CONDITION REMAINS UNCHANGED

D 29, A-3-1 FIN

PALM BEACH-HAS SHARP GAIN

—1962—

JA 2, B-11-5

WATCHES TV; PROGRESS CONTINUES

JA 3, A-3-2

PALM BEACH, FLA.-VISITS WITH GRANDCHILDREN

JA 3, A-3-6 FIN 3

PALM BEACH, FLA.-SEES GRANDSON JOHN F. KENNEDY JR.

JA 4, A-3-5

DETAILS OF STROKE-UBELL

JA 4, A-8-2 FIN 3

PALM BEACH-VISIT FROM PRES. WHO WAS DRESSED CASUALLY

JA 6, A-8-7

GRANDDAUGHTER, CAROLINE KENNEDY KEEPS ABOVE SMILING IN HOSPITAL

JA 7, A-1-8

W.PALM BEACH-TO RETURN HOME SOON

---1962---

JA 8, A-1-4 LF

PALM BEACH--RETURNS TO HIS HOME FROM HOSPITAL

MY 16, C-20-1

NY-IMPROVED CONDITION AT NY UNIV. CENTER OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE & REHABILITATION

JE 11, B-12-2 FIN3

NY-SON PRES. KENNEDY VISITS AT NY UNIV. MEDICAL CENTER-NOW WALKING WITH CANE & SPEECH HAS IMPROVED

JE 14, A-24-7

HYANNIS PORT-SPECIAL SWIMMING POOL BEING BUILT TO AID HEALTH-TO BE COMPLETED JL 1

JE 16, A-1-7

NY-TO LEAVE HOSPITAL HERE IN 4 TO 6 WEEKS

JL 8, A-1-1

DISCHARGED FROM NY HOSPITAL-CONVALESCING FROM PARALYTIC STROKE

D 3, A-16-3

NY-APPEARS TO HAVE MADE REMARKABLE RECOVERY ALTHOUGH SOME EFFECTS LINGER DESPITE STROKE IS BACK IN BUSINESS AGAIN

---1963---

MY 26, A-1-1

UNDERWENT MINOR SURGERY AT CAPE COD HOSPITAL FOR REMOVAL OF SMALL SKIN GROWTH

S 15, A-1-4 2\*

BOSTON-UNDERWENT MINOR SURGERY IN NEW ENGLAND BAPTIST HOSPITAL FOR SKIN LESION

---1964---

JE 30, A-3-1

HYANNIA, MASS-UNDERWENT MINOR SURGERY FOR JAW INFECTION-CONDITION GOOD

---1965---

MY 21, A-6-1 5\*

HYANNISPORT, MASS.-SUFFERS "SLIGHT INDISPOSITION"

1965

KENNEDY, JOSEPH P. - & HEALTH

BOSTON-76, ENTERED NEW ENGLAND BAPTIST HOSPITAL AFTER DEVELOPING "CONGESTION" IN THROAT & CHEST AREA	AG 31, A-1-3 5*
BOSTON-SPENT COMFORTABLE NIGHT IN HOSPITAL	S 1, B-2-8
BOSTON-MUCH IMPROVED IN HOSPITAL-TREATED FOR SKIN ALLERGY	S 2, A-3-5
---1966---	JA 6, A-3-5
SUFFERS BRIEF HEART STOPAGE	JL 18, A-3-4
HYANNIS PORT, MASS-REPORTED RESTING EASIER AFTER SUFFERING MILD HEART ATTACK AT HIS HOME	AG 4, A-4-7
BOSTON-DISCHARGED FROM NEW ENGLAND BAPTIST HOSPITAL AFTER TESTS	N 6, A-19-2
HYANNIS PORT-BACK HOME HERE AFTER MINOR SURGERY TO REMOVE LESIONS FROM BACK & LEGS	THD 7, A-19-4
BOSTON-UNDERWENT MINOR SURGERY	D 14, C-24-6 3*
BOSTON-WILL REMAIN IN NEW ENGL. BAPTIST HOSP. FOR TREATMENT OF GENERALIZED CIRCULATORY CONDITION	D 19, D-7-6
LEAVES HOSPITAL	MR 6, A-2-1 5*
---1967---	AP 10, A-10-1
WEST PALM BEACH-SUFFERED HEART BLOCK	
HYANNIS PORT, MASS-RETURNED TO HOME HERE AFTER SPENDING MOST OF WINTER IN PALM BEACH, FLA.	

---1969---

N 16, A-3-5

HYANNIS PORT-SUFFERED MINOR SETBACK NO GENERAL CONDITION  
WEAKENING ---

N 17, A-1-4

SUFFERED A HEAVY THAW IMMEDIATE FAMILY MEMBERS CALLED---

---



S 7, A-14-5

HYANNIS PORT-MARKED 81ST BRTHDAY ANNIVERSARY--

N 18, A-1-1

HYANNIA PORT-DIES,FAMILY AT SIDE---

N 19, C-8-1

WASH-TOUGH AND HARSH,BUT A REAL SOFT TOUCH-BIOGRAPHIAL  
SKECTH OF ABOVE--SMITH

N 19, B-3-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH ISSUES STATEMENT ON DEATH OFA BOVE---

N 19, C-7-1

HYANNIS PORT-FUNERAL MASS TO BE OFFERED-CUSHING TO CELEBRATE

N 18, B-3-1LF

BOSTON-RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING EULOGIZED ABOVE---

N 20, B-8-3

HYANNISPORT-FAMYLY AND FRIENDS BID ABOVE GOODBYE,WHITE FUNER  
AL COMPLETED---

N 21, D-12-1

MYSTERY WOMAN PRAYS ALONE AT GRAVE OF ABOVE LONG AFTER  
THE DEPARTURE OF RELATIVES---

---1972-----JA 20, A-14-1

WILLS REVEAL FACETS OF HIS PERSONALITIES.

-1973- JL 27, A-3-3

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSN SAYS BOOK WRITTEN BY REGISTERED NURSE  
RITA DALLAS, WHO CARED FOR HIM, REPRESENTS GRAVE BREACH  
OF NURSING ETHICS; APOLOGIZES.

-1976- MR 28, A-1-2

'INTREPID' WWII SUPERSPY TALE-HEINL

--1987-- Mr 22 B-6-3

Review of book "The Fitzgeralds and the Kennedys"-Lessenberry

Mr 22 B-1-2

First excerpt of Goodwin's book "The Fitzgeralds and the  
Kennedys" focusing on his affiliation with Gloria Swanson

KENNEDY, JOSEPH P. - HOMES - RIVIERA

1961

HOLLYWOOD-FRANK SINATRA, DEAN MARTINS, PETER LAWFORDS & JANET LEIGH TO  
VISIT HOME HERE FOR 10 DAY VACATION SOON

AG 1, A-3-6

KENNEDY, JOSEPH P. - & HOMES

1962

PALMBEACH-SEC.SERVICE SAYS BARREL OF POTENTIALLY EXPLOSIVE METALLIC  
SODIUM FOUND ON BEACH NR HOME OF ABOVE APPARENTLY FELL FROM SHIP

--1964--

JE 2, R-5-7

MY 16, A-3-4

HYANNIS PORT, MASS-ARRIVED MY15 TO SPEND SUMMER AT ESTATE HERE

D 10, R-21-4

W.PALMBEACH, FLA.-BEGINS WINTER VISIT TO KENNEDY OCEANFRONT HOME

KENNEDY, JOSEPH P.:

FOR PRESIDENT

1938

Form 1656

DISCLAIMS ANY INTENTION TO RUN FOR PRES. IN 1940

--1940--

RENOUNCES ANY AMBITION TO BECOME PRES.

JE 20,4-4

F 14,1-2

KENNEDY, JOSEPH P. : SPEECHES

1940

Form 1656

TO SPEAK OVER NATION-WIDE HOOKUP OCT. 29

TO SPEAK OVER NBC OCT. 29

TEXT OF SPEECH OF OCT. 29

IN SPEECH OCT. 29 INDORSES ROOSEVELT FOR PRES.

---1941---

TEXT OF SPEECH OVER NBC, JA 18

0 28, 22-4  
0 29, 17-7 B S  
0 30, 12-1  
0 30, 1-5

JA 19, 1-15-1

KENNEDY, JOSEPH P. : & WAR

1941

Form 1656

MY 25, 1-11-6

SAYS US SHOULD NOT BECOME A BELLIGERENT "JUST BECAUSE WE HATE HITLER  
& LOVE CHURCHILL"

E 2, 25-8

FREEDOM OF SPEECH MUST NOT GIVE COMFORT TO ENEMY

---1942---

AP 16, 1-2 BS

OFFERS SERVICES TO PRES. ROOSEVELT FOR WAR EFF RT

KENNEDY, JOSEPH P. - THEATER MAGNATE

1927

My 15, 2-12-5

One of youngest film magnates, reigns.  
over F. B. O. Gene Cohn



KENNEDY, JOSEPH P. - MOVIE OWNER

1928

My 17. 47-2

Elected chmn. of board, Kieth; Albee-  
Orpheum circuit, M

Ag 11, 5-5

Made productions chief for First National

Ag 19, 1-5-4

Quits position with First National.

-----1934-----

NAMED MEMBER OF STOCK EXCHANGE CONTROL BD BY PRES. ROOSEVELT

JL 1.4-14-8

NAMED CHAIRMAN OF STOCK CONTROL COMM

JL 3.21-4

JL 25.27-5 MK&BB

PROMISES SANE RULE OF STOCK MARKET

S 4.36-8 BBM

TELLS ROOSEVELT COMMISSION WILL TAKE OVER CONTROL OF SECURITIES MARKET  
OCT 1

O 28.4-14-7

The Detroit News

Form 1656  
SEEN AS PHANTOM TICKER SLEUTH OF SECURITIES COMM IN WALL ST

---1934---

N 14,4-6 S F  
N 15, 41-1-OM  
JA 10,4-3 C M

MR 22,22-1

JL 2,30-8

MY 13,4-5

S 20,1-3

S 27,42-6 NITE

PRES. ROOSEVELT

N 15,51-2 WSC

D 28,19-4

AP 8,37-5

RECAPITALIZATION OF RADIO

MY 1, 1-4 MAIL

JL 15, 32-8 C M

JL 18, 16-8

JL 26, 1-16-1

ROOSEVELT-

O 22,10-3

O 25, 5-27-1

MR 10,10-3

---1937---

JOHN A MCCARTHY FILES \$200,000 SUIT VS

GIVES RULES FOR WAR ON SWINDLERS ---1935---

APPOINTMENT SENT TO SENATE FOR CONFIRMATION

GLOOMY NEW YORK RETARDING RECOVERY, HE SAYS-EDIT

RE-ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF S E C

VISITS FRANK MURPHY IN DETROIT

RESIGNS SEC POST TO RE-ENTER BUSINESS

PLANS TO DO SOME UNOFFICIAL ECONOMIC OBSERVING FOR

WHILE IN EUROPE

BACK FROM ABROAD, SAYS RECOVERY IS HERE

JOINS RCA, TO AID IN RECAPITALIZATION OF CO.

---1936---

RECEIVED FEE OF \$150,000 FOR SERVICES IN RECAPITALIZATION OF AMERICA

CHOSEN SPEC. ADVISOR OF PARAMOUNT PICTURES CORP.

PAID \$50,000 BY PARAMOUNT FOR MAKING FINANCIAL SURVEY

SAYS LONG PERIOD OF BUSINESS GAIN IS DEFINITELY AHEAD

SAYS BUSINESS IS DEFINITELY BETTER-ASKS CO-OPERATION WITH

LOUIS LYONS

PREDICTS VICTORY FOR PRES. ROOSEVELT

LEGENDS PRES. ROOSEVELT

APPT. ON MARITIME COMM. SN., STARTS WORK ON SHIP SUBSIDIZATION

KENNEDY, JOSEPH. P. - ~~MOORE~~ DIPLOMAT

1937

Form 1656

MR 25, 8-4

SEN DECIDES ABOVE'S SHIPPING CO. STOCK HOLDING SHOULD NOT BAR HIS APPT  
AS CHRMN OF FED MARITIME COMMISSION

JE 10, 52-2

SAYS ADM PROPOSAL TO BUILD 95 NEW MERCHANT SHIPS MEANS US IS GOING  
PLACES ON HIGH SEAS

S 13, 18-1

FORGETS LAW IN HANDLING STRIKE-EDIT

O 16, 22-2

URGES CHANGE IN PROFITS LEVIES BY PRES. ROOSEVELT

O 27, 4-6

CIO SEAMEN'S UNIONS DEMANDS REMOVAL OF ABOVE FR US MARITIME COMM'SN

D 3, 1-2

KICKED ON FOOD HE RECEIVED AT WHITE HOUSE, GOT BROILED CHICKEN THE  
NEXT TIME

D 8, 24-3

ASSAILS CRITICS OF ROOSEVELT ADMINISTRATION

D 9, 1-4

TO BENOMINATED AS US AMBASS. TO GT. BRITAIN

D 10, 53-1

MAY BE APPT. US AMBASSADOR TO GREAT BRITAIN

D 11, 1-5

JOS P KENNEDY PLUMBER, HOPES JOS P KENNEDY, STTESMAN WOULD DO SOMETHING  
ABOUT TELEPHONE SITUATION

D 14, 22-2

EXPECTED TO ACCEPT DIPLOMATIC POST-EDIT

D 29, 16-6

HARVEY J KLMMER APPT. SEC. TO ABOVE

---1938---

APPT. AMBASSADOR TO GREAT BRITAIN

JA 7, 1-4

CREDITED WITH SETTLEMENT OF PORT OF SEATTLE STRIKE

JA 13, 4-7

JA 26, 10-3

WIFE UNDERWENT APPENDIX OPERATION JAN. 26

---1938---

INTENSIFIES HS SCRAP WITH FRANCES PERKINS-HAYDEN  
SAILED FOR LONDON FEB.23

HELD FINAL CONFERENCE WITH PRES.ROOSEVELT F 22  
ARRIVED IN LONDON MAR.2 TO ASSUME NEW DUTIES  
TO PRESENT HIS CREDENTIALS TO KING GEORGE MAR.8  
CALLED ON QUEEN ELIZABETH MAR.18  
SAYS US WILLING TO PARTICIPATE IN WORLDPEACE

2 YOUNGER SONS OF ABOVE NOW ENGLISH SCHOOLBOYS  
DISCUSSES US MARITIME POLICY IN BRITAIN  
& WIFE WEEK-END GUESTS OF KING & QUEEN  
CLOSES CRT OF ST. JAMES TO AMER. WOMEN JUST VISITING LONDON

ABOVE'S DECISION ON AMERICAN WOMEN VISITING KING & QUEEN OF ENGLAND  
SEEN AS BLOW TO AMERICAN DEBUTANTES BY BRITISH  
COUNTRYMEN WILL APPLAUD ABOVE LATER ON FOR DECISION REGARDING PRESEN-  
TATIONS OF AMERICAN WOMEN TO KING & QUEEN-EDIT

2 DAUGHTERS TO SAIL FOR LONDON APR.20  
RENTS HOUSE NEAR ASCOT FOR SUMMER  
WIFE TO PRESENT 2 DAUGHTERS AT COURT  
DAUGHTERS PRESENTED AT CRT OF ST. JAMES  
GIVES STAG DINNER PARTY MY 24  
GUEST AT KING GEORGE VI'S DERBY BALL  
VISITS NEVILLE CHAMBERLAIN J 13

F 17, 4-1  
F 23, 29-2 MAIL  
F 22, 3-2 CM  
MR 2, 27-6  
MR 4, 31-7  
MR 18, 2-3  
MR 19, 4-1  
MR 23, 1-2 BL STR  
AP 1, 14-4  
AP 9, 2-6 NITE  
AP 10, 1-2-6  
AP 11, 10-7  
AP 12, 22-1  
AP 19, 4-4  
AP 20, 7-8  
MY 11, 10-3  
MY 12, 47-2  
MY 24, 2-6 B S  
JE 2, 2-2  
JE 13, 21-6

KENNEDY, JOSEPH P.:

U.S. AMBASSADOR TO GREAT BRITAIN

1938

Form 1656

SAILED FOR US JUNE 15

DUE TO MEET PRES. ROOSEVELT AT HYDE PARK, N.Y. JUNE 21

CALLS ON PRES. ROOSEVELT AT HYDE PARK, N.Y.

PRAISES ANGLO-IRISH PACT

DODGES \$1,000,000 TAX SUIT

CALLS ARTICLE IN SAT EVENING POST LIE

TO MEET FREE STATE LEADERS JL 7

AWARDED HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LAWS BY DUBLIN UNIV. ~~WMM~~

VISITING IRELAND

UNVEILS CATHEDRAL WINDOW AS AMERICAN MEMORIAL TO LATE KING GEORGE V

AT ABERDEEN, SCOTLAND TELLS EUROPEANS TO FOLLOW U.S. ~~BRITISH~~ POLICY

EMPHASIZES CLOSE NAVAL CO-OPERATION BETW. US & BRITAIN IN SPEECH

MR. KENNEDY'S "BIG NAVY" SPEECH-EDIT

DENIES HE ACTED TO SUPPRESS NEWS REEL

PRAISES ANGLO-AMERICAN TRADE PACT

TO SAIL FOR NEW YORK D 10 FOR CONFERENCES WITH PRES. ROOSEVELT

JE 15,1-8

JE 21,26-4

JE 21,10-1-BLST

JE 22,4-7

JE 29,35-5

JE 30,4-5

JE 30,10-8

JL 7,2-6-BLST

JL 7,7-7-NITE

JL 12,24-5

S 2,1-6

O 20,28-4

O 21,24-1

N 23,8-2 B S

N 28,2-3-BLST

D 7,2-2 B S

---1938---

D 10, 1-5

D 14, 8-1

URGES JEWISH REFUGEE LOAN: ALSO ASKS FOR HITLER'S BID

D 16, 38-8

GETS A TASTE OF STRIFE IN NEW JOB AS AMBASSADOR-HAYDEN

D 19, 9-3

D 29, 2-2 B S

EXPECTED TO REPORT TO PRES. ROOSEVELT DEC. 16

IN FLORIDA FOR XMAS HOLIDAYS

2 SONS, OBBY, JOSEPH SLIGHTLY HURT IN SKIING ACCS.

---1939---

JA 9, 25-1-BLST

RETURNED TO WASHINGTON JAN 9 FR FLORIDA TO CONFER WITH ROOSEVELT

JA 17, 4-7

AWARDED HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LAWS BY EDINBURGH UNIV.

F 17, 9-4 WSC

REVIEWS INTERNATL SITUATION WITH NEVILLE CHAMBERLAIN

F 23, 38-5

UNIV. OF MANCHESTER TO CONFER DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LAWS ON ABOVE

MR 3, 4-4

LAUDS POPE PIUS XII

MR 7, 1-1-BLST

DESIGNATED BY PRES. ROOSEVELT TO BE HIS SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVE AT CORONATION OF POPE PIUS XII

MR 12, 1-1-7-1\*

AND FAMILY ARRIVE IN ROME FOR CORONATION OF POPE

MR 13, 2-8

ABOVE & 8 OF HIS 9 CHILDREN BLESSED BY POPE PIUS XII

MR 20, 25-7-BLST

AND WIFE LUNCHEON GUESTS OF SIR JOHN SIMON MAR. 20

MR 27, 2-3-BLST

WORRIED OVER SON IN MADRID

MR 28, 1-1-BLST

RECEIVES WORD FR SON IN MADRID

Ap 13, 36-1

MAY GET JOB OF BARTERING AMER COTTON & WHEAT FOR RUBBER, TIN & OTHER WAR MATERIALS

KENNEDY, JOSEPH P. - U. S. AMBASSADOR TO GREAT BRITAIN

1939

Form 1656

MOTORS TO WINDSOR CASTLE TO SPEND WEEK-END

PHILIP LAFOLLETE ASSAULTS ABOVE

CEREMONY CONFERRING FREEDOM OF EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND ON ABOVE INTERRUPTED BY HECKLERS

IS HOPEFUL WAR SCARE MAY PASS

IS OFFERED APOLOGY FOR SCOTS FOR ANTI-CATHOLIC OUTBURST IN EDINBURGH-APR. 21

TO SPEND WEEK-END WITH NEVILLE CHAMBERLAIN

GIVEN LL.D. DEGREE BY LIVERPOOL UNIVERSITY

TELLS BRITISH MANUFACTURERS HOW TO MAKE THEIR CLOTHES

HOME BEING BOTHERED BY TERNS

SAYS LONDON MOST DIFFICULT PLACE FOR AMER. DIPLOMAT TO MAKE GOOD

GIVES DINNER FOR VISCOUNT HALIFAX

HAS UNUSUALLY LONG VISIT WITH NEVILLE CHAMBERLAIN

WARNS AMERICANS TO GET OUT OF GREAT BRITAIN

WIFE & 3 CHILDREN SAIL FOR US

PASSENGERS ON ABOVE IRKED BY WARNING GIVEN THEM BY ABOVE

AGAIN WARNS AMERICANS TO LEAVE BRITAIN

WIFE RECEIVES CONGRATULATIONS FR KING GEO. & QUEEN ELIZABETH ON 25TH-WEDDING ANNIV.

AP 15, 1-3

AP 19, 7-2 NITE

AP 21, 4-4

ON ABOVE INTERRUPTED

AP 21, 22-8 CITY

AP 25, 4-6

MY 13, 1-6

MY 18, 18-3

MY 22, 1-4

JL 9, 4-12-8

JL 17, 4-6 B S

JL 19, 4-8

JL 20, 1-2

AG 24, 1-5

S 13, 10-5

S 16, 4-3

S 29, 16-7

O 8, 1-2-3-3\*

--1939--

CALLED TO US FOR TALKS  
VISITED PRIME MINISTER CHAMBERLAIN N 27  
IN LONDON FOR DURATION OF WAR: ANXIOUS TO GET OUT OF PUBLIC LIFE  
HAILS ROOSEVELT AS ONLY PRES. CANDIDATE: IN WASH.  
STIMULATES THIRD TERM FOR ABOVE MOVEMENT  
APPEALS TO US TO KEEP OUT OF EUROPEAN WAR  
IS POSITIVE THAT US ENTRY IN EUROPEAN WAR WOULDN'T BETTER NATION-EDIT

N 24, 15-3  
N 27, 1-6-BLST  
D 7, 15-3  
D 8, 46-4 NITE  
D 9, 2-1  
D 11, 31-6-NITE  
D 12, 26-2  
D 15, 2-6

BRITISH SHOCKED OVER ABOVE'S STATEMENT ASKING US TO KEEP OUT OF EUROPEAN WAR

--1940--

EXPECTS EUROPEAN WAR TO BREAK LOOSE IN SPRING  
TO LEAVE US FOR LONDON FEB. 24  
SAILS BACK TO POST IN LONDON F 25  
ARRIVES IN GIBRALTAR MAR. 2  
ARRIVES IN ROME, WILL HASTEN TO LONDON  
LEAVES ROME FOR LONDON TO PREPARE RECEPTION FOR SUMNER WELLES

F 12, 2-2  
F 21, 5-1  
F 25, 1-4-1  
MR 3, 1-1-3  
MR 5, 2-3  
MR 6, 32-1  
MR 17, 4-17-4

CORDELL HULL SAYS NO TRUTH IN STATEMENT ABOVE HAS INCURRED DISPLEASURE OF BRITISH GOVT.

MY 20, 12-5

VISITED QUEEN WILHELMINA IN LONDON MAY 20  
ASKS CONTRIBUTIONS TO RED CROSS

JE 24, 5-1  
JL 15, 27-3

BUYS QUEEN ELIZABETH'S GIFT AT RED CROSS BENEFIT SALE

JL 24, 29-5

WIFE DENIES ABOVE WILL RESIGN POST

---1940---



KENNEDY, JOSEPH P. - UNITED STATES AMBASSADOR TO GREAT BRITAIN - 1940

Form 1656

GERMAN MESSERSCHMITT SHOT DOWN BARELY MISSES ABOVE  
ABOVE REPORTED READY TO QUIT AS AMBASSADOR TO GT. BRIT. - STONEMAN

NEW BRITISH BOMBER NAMED "BOSTON" IN HONOR OF ABOVE - NITE

JOS. P. KENNEDY ASKS FOR SHIP TO EVACUATE AMERICANS - BS

REPORT STATE DEPT. IGNORED PLEA ABOVE TO EVACUATE AMERICANS - STONEMAN

REPORTED PLANNING TO RETURN TO U.S.

BIDS WINSTON CHURCHILL GOODBY BEFORE RETURN HOME

BRITISH BID FAREWELL TO ABOVE: EN ROUTE TO US

ON WAY HOME; WILL NOT RETURN TO POST

RETURN FROM ENG. PRESENTS RUMOR OF BREAK WITH ROOSEVELT - HAYDEN

PESSIMISTIC ON CHANCES OF IMMEDIATE PEACE: SAYS US SHOULD STAY OUT

SAYS AID TO GREAT BRITAIN IS INSURANCE FOR US - L.M. LYONS - CITY

SEES DEMOCRACY DOOMED IF US ENTERS WAR

ALMOST CERTAIN TO RETIRE AS US AMBASS. TO BRITAIN - HAYDEN

REITERATES STAND AGAINST AMERICAN ENTRY INTO WAR

ANNOUNCED HIS RESIGNATION AS AMBASSADOR TO BRITAIN DEC. 1

---1941---

JA 14, 23-1

TO BE ASKED HIS IDEAS ON LEND-LEASE BILL-HAYDEN

JA 16, 31-4 BS

TO MAKE RADIO SPEECH JA 18, ON STAYING OUT OF WAR

JA 19, 1-1-7

FAVORS US AID TO ENG., BUT OPPOSES "LEASE-LEND" BILL, IN SPEECH

JA 21, 1-4

SAYS BRITISH SPLIT ON US ENTRY INTO WAR

JA 21, 1-2 BS

TELLS CONGRESS SOME BRITISH OFFICIALS WANT US TO ENTER WAR-JA 22, 19-2

RAPIDLY ASSUMING ROLE OF AMERICA'S NO 1 POLITICAL ENIGMA-HAYDEN

---1943---

MY 15, 16-6

BUYS INTEREST IN HIALEAH RACE TRACK

<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>---1944---

F 22, 26-8

REPORTED SLATED TO BE SECRETARY OF COMMERCE

---1946---

MR 14, 46-1

MENTIONED AS POSSIBLE NOMINEE FOR UNDERSEC.OF NAVY MY 19, 1-3-8 2\*

SAYS US IS "SICK INDUSTRIALLY" --1948---

MY 15, 2-8 NITE

PRINCESS ELIZ. SENDS SYMPATHY TO ABOVE: DAUGHTER KILLED

---1949---

S 22, 65-2

REVEAL ABOVE WARNED GERMANY AS EARLY AS 1938 THAT US WOULD INTERVENE  
IN EUROPEAN WAR

---1950---

S 8, 12-4

GIVES \$2 1/2 MILLION FOR ORPHANAGE IN NY

---1951---

S 1, 2-3

NOTRE DAME WONT CONFIRM OR DENY ABOVE PUTTING UP MONEY FOR EXPELLED  
W. POINT CADETS TO GO TO SCHOOL AT NOTRE DAME

CHI ECONOMIC TALK BLASTS US FOREIGN POLICY

D 18, 39-8

---1953---

DAUGHTER OF ABOVE WED ; SOME ESTIMATE AFFAIR COST \$100,000

MY 24, 1-2-1

---1954---

AP 24, 20-4

TXXKXRXR DAUGHTER OF ABOVE TO MARRY PE TER LAWFORD TODAY

---1956---

AG 8, 57-5

RESIGNS AS MEMBER OF BRD OF CONSULTANTS ON FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES

S 18, 18-5

BOSTON-REPORTED IN GOOD CONDITION AFTER SURGERY

---1957---

MR 19, 17-3

1-THOSE EIGHT FABULOUS KENNEDYS-

MR 20, 32-2

2-ONE MAN'S FAMOUS FAMILY

---1958---

JE 27, 1-7

JOHN FOX TESTIFIES HE RECEIVED \$500,000 LOAN FR ABOVE-

JE 27, 2-4 BB

OFFICE ABOVE SAYS LOAN TO JOHN FOX JUST COMMERCIAL TRANSACTION

---1960---

JA 7, C-6-3 IH

DAVID J. McDONALD CREDITED ABOVE WITH IMPORTANT ROLE IN STEEL STRIKE SETTLEMENT

JA 7, B-12-1 5\*

CREDITED WITH STEEL PACT ASSIST BY DAVID J. McDONALD

JL 9, A-2-1

LOS ANGELES-FAMILY GATHERS TO MARK BIRTHDAY OF DAUGHTER EUNICE

-----1960----- JL 10, R-3-3

LOS ANGELES- GOES INTO EXILE AS SON BIDS FOR PRESIDENCY-TER, HORST

JL 11, A-14-2

PLANS TO LEAVE FOR EUROPE RIGHT AFTER CONV.

AG 12, R-11-8

ANTIBES, FRANCE-HOST AT LUNCHEON FOR 150 SAILORS FROM US DESTROYER JOE.  
KENNEDY JP.

S 1, R-14-2

INEXCUSABLE TACTIC-EDIT.

N 16, D-6-3

KENNEDY'S CALL ON NIXON "ARRANGED"?-FLEESON

D 12, A-1-1

COMMENTS ON HIS SON JOHN & HIS FAMILY-HIGGINS

D 28, C-7-1

PRES.ELEC.KENNEDY SHARES FEW OF ABOVE'S OPIONS IN FOREIGN POLICY AREA-  
ABEL

-----1961----- JA 15, A-1-3

ABOVE'S VIEWS ON SON JOHN KENNEDY-CONSIDINE

F 28, A-4-5FIN 3

PALM SPRINGS-ARRIVES FOR VACATION

MR 28, A-3-7

PALM BEACH, FLA.-GRANDDAUGHTER CAROLE PHONES FROM

D.C. AP 13, D-8-1

HYANNIS PORT-MINOR FIRE HITS SUMMER HOME

AP 27, A-3-7

JERUSALEM-QUOTED AT TRIAL OF NAZI ADOLF EICHMANN

JL 6, A-3-4

NICE, FRANCE-ARRIVES HERE JL 5TH FROM PARIS FOR A

3 MONTH RIVIERA

HOLIDAY AT HIS VILLA

S 4, A-3-6

HYANNIS PORT TO MARK HIS 73RD BIRTHDAY

D 30, A-1-2

SHOWING MARKED IMPROVEMENT

1962

KENNEDY, JOSPEH P. : UNITED STATES STATEMAN

DONATES MURALS TO WHITE HOUSE SWIMMING POOL AP 3, A-23-8 FIN 3

--1962--

JL 27, A-3-5 FIN 3

RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING, ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHBISHOP OF BOSTON, VISITS ABOVE

D 7, C-16-2

ARRIVES IN NY FOR ANNUAL WINTER VISIT --1963-- AP 9, A-3-8

WASH-VISITING SON IN THE WHITE HOUSE-ARRIVED FROM PALM BEACH AP 8-TO RETURN HOME FOR EASTER HOLIDAYS

AP 14, A-16-8

PALMBEACH, FLA.-PRES. KENNEDY &amp; FAMILY TO ATTEND PRIVATE EASTER SERVICE AT HOME OF ABOVE

MY 9, A-18-4

IS GUEST AT WHITEHOUSE

MY 18, B-8-1

HYANNIS PORT, MASS-ARRIVED AT CAPE COD HOME HERE MY 17 TO SPEND THE SUMMER

O 10, C-23-8 FIN 5

VISITING SON, PRES. KENNEDY AT WHITE HOUSE

O 24, D-11-3

CHI.-VISITS FAMILY; OWNED MERCHANDISE MART-IS CHECK BY DOCTOR

N 24, A-7-1

WASH-IS TOLD OF ASSASSINATION OF SON JOHN F. KENNEDY-WILL BE UNABLE TO ATTEND FUNERAL

N 25, B-5-7

HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-GRIEVED IN PRIVACY OF HOME FOR SON

---1963---

D 2, A-6-4 FIN5

HYANNIS PORT, MASS-& WIFE LEFT FOR WINTER HOME IN FLA TODAY

D 3, A-14-5

PALM BEACH, FLA-BEGAN USUAL VACATION HERE WITH WIFE

---1964---

JL 3, A-18-5

IS WHEELED INTO NORTHAMPTON, MASS., HOSPITAL TO SEE HIS SON, SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY, WHO SUFFERED BROKEN BACK IN PLANE CRASH

---1965---

AP 21, B-18-3

WASH.-SON, TED, TO PRIVATELY PRINT BOOK OF COLLECTION OF PERSONAL TRIBUTES TO ABOVE TO BE PRESENTED TO HIM ON 77TH BIRTHDAY SEPT. 6

S 7, D-6-4

HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-CELEBRATED HIS 77TH BIRTHDAY WITH 2 PARTIES S 6

---1966---

MY 1, A-1-3 3\*

HYANNIS PORT, MASS-MOVED TO HOME AT HYANNIS PORT FOR SUMMER

S 7, B-1-2

HYANNIS PORT-CELEBRATES 78TH BIRTHDAY

N 4, A-3-5

BOSTON-IN HOSPITAL FOR MINOR SURGERY TO REMOVE LESIONS ON H LEGS & BACK

---1967---

J A 15, A-3-8 8\*

HYANNIS-FLEW TO FLORIDA FROM FAMILY SUMMER HOME HERE-TO STAY IN PALM BEACH UNTIL AP OR MAY

---1968---

D 11, C-15-5.

HYANNIS PT., MASS-TO LEAVE TO SPEND WINTER IN PALM BEACH, FLA, HOME

KENNEDY, JOSEPH P. JR. - SON OF AMBASSADOR

1939

Form 1656

VISITS DEVASTATED MADRID

LEFT MADRID APR. 3 FOR LONDON

SALLED FR LONDON FOR US SEPT. 14 --1940--

TO SEEK ELECTION AS A DELEGATE TO DEM. NATL. CONV., MASS.

--1941-- "

F 25, 4-1

AP 3, 2-3

S 14, 1-5-RACE XTR

F 16, 1-4

JL 13, 1-18-2

JL 17, 17-4

AG 15, 11-2

O 24, 4-7 BS 2

D 16, 1-4-5 3\*

GOES TO SQUANTUM AIR STATION TO BECOME NAVY PILOT

SAME --1944-- "

KILLED IN ACTION IN EUROPE ---1945---

HOW HIS DEATH CAME ABOUT IS DESCRIBED

DESTROYER NAMED AFTER ABOVE COMMISSIONED DEC 15

----1962--- F 13, A-13-2

REAR ADM. SAMUEL ELIOT MORISON TELLS OF FLING MISSION THAT KILLED

ABOVE MR 19, A-12-4 FIN 3

SANTA MONICA, CALIF-KENNEDY CHILD STUDY CENTER DEDICATED IN HONOR OF

ABOVE AT ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL HERE

N 25, A-15-1

BOSTON-MEMORIAL LABORATORIES FOR RESEARCH ON MENTAL RETARDATION TO BE

DEDICATED NOV. 29

-1972-

N 16, A-21-1

KENNEDY'S PLANE WRECK REPORTED FOUND IN ENGLAND; JOSEPH  
KENNEDY JR, ELDER BORTH OF JOHN F., KILLED IN WWII.

-1986-

N 9, A-10-5

Bonn-Kennedy was shot & killed by Nazi SS reports newspaper

N 11, A-8-6

Boston-German report called a 'cockamamie story'.

--1987--

Mr 24 D-1-2

Third in series of excerpts on book "The Fitzgeralds and the Kennedys" by Doris Kearns Goodwin.



KENNEDY, MRS JOSEPH P( ROSE FITZGERALD) BIOGRAPHY 1971

SERIES BY GAIL CAMERON

Ag 22,F-1-5

ROSE KENNEDY--THE "GLUE THAT ~~MAK~~<sup>1/</sup> HOLDS THE KENNEDYS TOGE  
THER

Ag 23,C-1-4

ROSE:--A FITZGERALD FIRST- AND LAST--

Ag 24,D-1-1

ROSE,JOE WED DESPITE HONEY FITZ--CAMERON

Ag25, F-1-1

"TRY TO BE FIRST"

Ag 26,E-2-1

14R YEARS HARD ON KENNEDYS--CAMERON

Ag 17,D-3-1

JACK WINS; ROSE BECOMES QUEEN MOTHER OF CAMELOT-

Ag 29,F-4-1

DEATH OF JOHN F KENNEDY

Ag 30,D-2-1

ANOTHER BLOW: BOBBY DIES

Ag 31,D-1-1

CHIN HIGH S E FACES CHAPPAQUIDDICK

S 1,F-2-1

IN HER ~~91~~<sup>81</sup> 80'S STILL SEEKING EXCELLENCE4

1974

KENNEDY, MRS. JOSEPH P.: BOOKS BY

MR 5, C-1-1

EXCERPTS FROM HER AUTOBIOG. 'TIMES TO REMEMBER' TO BEGIN  
IN NEWS MR10

MR 6, C-1-1

RECALLS HUSBAND'S URGING CHILDREN TO BE 'WINNERS'

MR 7, D-1-1

SAYS JFK FREQUENTLY SPANKED AS CHILD

MR 8, F-1-1

RECALLS HER SONS' ASSASSINATIONS

MR 9, A-1-4

1ST INSTALLMENT BEGINS MR10

MR 10, E-1-1

1. 'TIMES TO REMEMBER'; THE KENNEDYS OF BOSTON: A FATHER IN  
POLITICS

KENNEDY, MRS. JOSEPH P.: WIFE OF U.S. DIPLOMAT

1939

Form 1656

MY 12, 28-2

JE 21, 21-5

AG 24, 17-5

AG 12, 3-3 BS 2

F 17, B-6-2 5\*

J 14, A-1-6

DEM. PRES. NOM. - SCHER

AG 31, C-3-5

S 18, 6-8-1

O 24, B-7-3

D 24, B-4-7

JA 21, B-10-4

PLANS VISIT TO US ABOUT MAY 20

RETURNED TO ENGLAND JUNE 21 AFTER VISIT IN US

DEAL IN RKO STOCK TOLD SENATE COMMITTEE

GIVES \$600,000 TO ARCHBISHOP CUSHING IN HONOR TO SON, KILLED IN WAR

EXETER, N.H. - TELLS OF SON JOHN'S QUALIFICATIONS FOR PRES.

LOS ANGELES - ABOVE'S RE-ACTION TO SON JACK WINNING

MERHORN

PARIS - TO CAMPAIGN FOR SON JOHN F. FOR PRES.

ANSWERS QUESTIONS IN INTERVIEW ON SON JOHN F. - KORNITZER

ARRIVES IN DET. TO CAMP. FOR SON JOHN, RENEWS FEUD WITH MRS. HENRY CAOT

LODGE - W. MULLER

BOSTON - NURSE GLADYS CHIZ FILES \$10,430 SUIT AGNST. ABOVE FOR BACK

NURSING PAY

& WIFE ONLY PARENTS ALIVE TO SEE INAUGURAL SINCE US GRANT

--1961--

MR 4, A-8-1

AP 18, C-16-3

JE 20, B-8-5

O 2, A-13-2 FIN 5

WEST PALM BEACH, F.A.-ARRIVES FOR VISIT

WASH.-ARRIVES FOR VISIT

ROME-ARRIVES HERE FOR VACATION

VATICAN CITY-GREETED BY POPE JOHN XXIII

--1962--

MR 13, A-1-1

MR 14, B-4-2

BOSTON-UNDERGOES OPERATION FOR PELVIC HERNIA

BOSTON-DOING WELL AFTER OPERATION

MR 15, B-6-1

CONDITION SHOWS PROGRESS

MR 22, A-1-5

REJOINS AILING HUSBAND IN FLORIDA AFTER SURGERY

JL 16, A-6-2 FIN 5

TO BE OFFICIAL HOSTESS BEGINNING JL 23 TO ECUADOR, PRES CARLOS JULIO

AROSEMENA IN WHITE HOUSE

JL 24, A-1-4

ACTING AS WHITE HOUSE HOSTESS WHILE JACKIE IS ON VACATION

MR 28, B-12-3

LONDON-ARRIVED HERE FROM PARIS FOR WHAT SHE TERMED VERY PRIVATE 2-DAY VISIT

--1963--

MY 19, E-1-1

AT 72 TO BECOME GRANDMOTHER FOR 23RD TIME-TELLS HOW SHE REARED HER CHILDREN-MONTGOMERY

JE 29, B-5-1

SANTA MONICA, CALIF-ARRIVED HERE JE 28 FOR JL 2 PREMIERE OF FILM "PT109" ON LIFE OF PRES. KENNEDY EXPLOITS IN WORLD WAR II NAVY

AG 9, A-28-3

PARIS-RECEIVED NEWS OF DEATH OF NEW 2 DAY OLD INFANT SON OF PRES. KENNEDY BY PHONE FROM U.S. EARLY A 9

1963

KENNEDY, MRS. JOSEPH P. - MOTHER OF PRES. KENNEDY

AG 31, A-1-4

BERLIN-ARRIVES BY AIR FROM PARIS FOR PRIVATE VISIT IN BERLIN

0 5, B-8-6

WASH-WILL BE CITED AS OUTSTANDING MOTHER LATE TODAY WHEN SHE RECIEVES HONORARY DEGREEE FROM ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE

0 6, A-1-7

EMMITSBURG, MD-SPOKE TO ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE AUDIENCE ON MOTHERLY ADVICE-RECEIVED HO ORARY DOCTOR OF LAWS DEGREE

N 1, A-15-1

TELLS OF DAUGHTER ROSEMARY,WHO IS MENTALLY RETARDED

N 23, A-8-2

HYANNIS PORT,MASS.-ATTENDS MASS,RETURNS HOME TO TASK OF TELLING HUSBAND JOSEPH THAT SON JOHN F. HAD BEEN ASSASSINATED IN TEXAS

N 24, A-21-4 3\*

HYANNIS PORT,MASS.-ATTENDS 2 MASSES AT ST.FRANCIS XZVIER ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

N 26, A-16-4

HYANNISPORT-JOINS HUSBAND IN MOURNING DEATH OF SON

-1964-

JE 30, D-6-5

PHILA-HELPED DEDICATE A MEMORIAL PLAQUE AT INDEPENDENCE HALL JE 29 IN MEMORY & HONOR OF SON,LATE PRES. KENNEDY

D 16, C9-6

BONN-CALLED ON KONRAD ADENAUER D15-IS ON 4 DAY VISIT TO WEST GERMANY -OPENED TOURING KENNEDY MEMORIAL EXHIBIT IN BEETHOVEN HALL HERE

---1965---

JL 8, A-1-2

NY-HAD MINOR SURGERY FOR REMOVAL OF SMALL TUMOR FROM NECK

JL 29, A-17-1

TORONTO-TO RECEIVE INTERNATIONAL AWARD FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICE IN FIELD OF MENTAL RETARDATION HERE SEPT. 13 FROM CANADIAN ASSOC. FOR RETARDED CHILDREN

S 14, A-2-3

TORONTO-RECEIVED FIRST INTERNATIONAL AWARD OF CANADIAN ASSOCIATION FOR RETARDED CHILDREN

---1966---

JA 24, C-7-7 3\*

MIAMI-JOINED FLA. GOV. BURNS DEDICATING NEW TRAINING CENTER FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

MR 22, B-11-3 5\*

MRS ROSE VISITS KING GUSTAF AFOLG OF SWEDEN

MR 22, A-17-1 5\*

PARIS ARRIVED FROM STOCKHOLM, WHERE SHE PARTICIPATED IN CAMPAIGN ON BE HALF OF MENTALLY RETARDED CHILDREN

MY 2, A-16-4 3\*

NY-TOOK PART IN GROUNDBREAKING CEREMONIES FOR CENTER FOR MENTAL RETARDATION NAMED IN HER HONOR NEXT TO ALBERT EINSTEIN COLLEGE OF MEDICINE IN THE BRONX

O 2, A-21-3

BOSTON-URGES FIRMS TO HIRE HANDICAPPED

---1967---

MY 22, B-1-3

PLANS TO RESTORE HOUSE IN BROOKLINE, MASS. WHERE LATE PRES.

JOHN F. KENNEDY WAS BORN ABOVE TO DO TV SPECIAL; A MOTHERS' LOOK AT YOUNG KENNEDY-JUDGE

O 30, C-6-3

---1968---

O 19, A-5-4

HYANNISPORT, MASS-WISHED MRS. JOHN F. KENNEDY HAPPINESS IN MARRIAGE TO ONASS

1968

KENNEDY, MRS. JOSEPH P.: MOTHER OF PRES. KENNEDY

0 28, D-1-7  
VISITING IN DET., SPOKE AT NATL. YOUTH CONF. ON MENTAL RETARDATION--SCHNITKER  
M 12, A-15-1  
NY--SAYS HER SURVIVING SON, EDW. M. KENNEDY SHOULD GO ON IN POLITICS ALTHOUGH SHE WORRIES ABOUT HIS SAFETY--1970--  
JL 18, F-1-1  
ROSE KENNEDY--THE IRON LADY--C SMITH

--1971-- JE 13, E-5-5  
"ROSE: A BIOGRAPHY OF ROSE FITZGERALD KENNEDY, QUEEN MOTHER OF CAMELOT"--BY GAIL CAMERON---TER HORST JE 19, A-5-3  
OPENED MICHIGAN SPECIAL OLYMPICS FOR RETARDED CHILDREN AT ADRIAN COLLEGE--ASHENFELTER

JL 22, E-3-1  
ROSE KENNEDY 81 YRS OLD TODAY--STEINER AG 12, A-13-2  
ACTING IN RESPONSE TO COMPLAINT FILED BY ABOVE OWNERS OF 2 FIRMS THAT TAKE TOURISTS ON BOAT TOURS OF HYANNIS HARBOR AGREED TO TURN OFF LOUD SPEAKERS WHEN PASS KENNEDY COMPOUND

S9, A-1-3  
ABOVE ENTHUSIASTIC OVER THE JFK CENTER FOR THE PERFORMING ARTS---CRAIG

WINNER OF GOODHOUSEKEEPING MAGAZINE FOR WORLD'S MOST  
ADMIRER WOMEN

---1971-----D16, A-3-3RACE

---1973-----  
JA18, A-3-4

SAYS SHE MARRIED JOSEPH P. KENNEDY FOR "LOVE AND GOT A  
LITTLE MONEY ALONG WITH IT"

---1974-- F 20, A-3-2

TAKEN TO ST. MARY'S HOSP. IN W. PALM BEACH, FLA. F19 FOR DIAG-  
NOSTIC TESTS

MR 5, C-1-1\*

EXCERPTS FROM HER AUTOBIOG. 'TIMES TO REMEMBER' TO BEGIN IN  
NEWS MR 10

MR 6, C-1-1\*

SAME AS ABOVE

---1974---

JL 22, A-3-3

SAID IN INTERVIEW THAT PLIGHT OF PRES NIXON IN WATERGATE CASE IS  
IS UNFORTUNATE & DISAPPOINTING

-1975-

JL 21, A-3-3

SAYS TED WONT RUN FOR PRESIDENCY

---1976---JA 5, B-5-2

ROSE FEARS SON MAY BE PRESSURED INTO RUNNING FOR PRES  
BUT EDWARD KENNEDY SAYS HE WILL NOT RUN.



1976

KENNEDY, MRS. JOSEPH P. - MOTHER OF PRES. KENNEDY

MR 9, A-3-5

BELIEVES HER SON EDW. KENNEDY SHOULD RUN AGAIN FOR SEN., RATHER THAN BECOMING PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE

MY 19, A-3-1 STATE

HONORED BY AFL CIO FOR HER REAFFIRMATION IN SACRIFICE OF

HUMAN LIFE,  
WILL BE 86 TOMORROW; ANECDOTES

JL 21, F-8-1

JL 22, D-1-3

87TH BIRTHDAY

---1977---

O 2, A-1-3

RECEIVED HONORARY DOCTOR OF HUMANE LETTERS DEGREE AT GEORGE-TOWN UNIV. IN WASH

-1978-

MY 28, A-17-3

DC-ROSE CALLS JFK PORTRAIT 'TOO SOBER'

---1979---

S 26, A-19-6

BOSTON-UNDERWENT SURGERY FOR INTESTINAL HERNIA

S 27, A-3-3

RECOVERING FROM HERNIA SURGERY

-1980-

JL 17, A-3-6

APPROACHES 90TH BIRTHDAY

-1980-

S 25, A-3-3

BOSTON-BOWEL SURGERY

S 26, A-4-2-2DOT

BOSTON-UNDERWENT SURGERY TO REMOVE 'KINK' IN HER INTESTINE.

O 4, A-1-6

MENDING

-1981-

JL 22, A-3-4  
N 25, A-2-5

URNS 91.

W.PALMBEACH-91, HOSPITALIZED. COMPLAINED OF CHEST PAINS.

N 26, A-8-1

REPORTED IN SATISFACTORY CONDITION

N 27, A-10-1

LEFT HOSPITAL FOR THANKSGIVING.

-1982-

JL 22, A-1-2

HYANNIS PT,MASS-MARKS 92ND BIRTHDAY TODAY.

---1983---

JL 25, D-10-4

CELEBRATES 93D BIRTHDAY

-1984-

JL 22, A-8-4

URNS 94. IN GRAVE CONDITION.

JL 28, A-3-3MO1

HYANNISPORT-MINOR STOMACH SURGERY

KENNEDY, MRS. JOSEPH P. (ROSE) MOTHER OF PRESIDENT 1986

F 5, E-8-6

Rose Kennedy's secy Barbara Gibson writes book, Life With  
Rose Kennedy

Ap 20, B 1-2

Barbara Gibson offers book, Life with Rose Kennedy: An  
Intimate Account-Hoover -1987- Mr 23 C-1-2

2nd in series on book "The Fitzgeralds and the Kennedys"  
by Doris Kearns Goodwin

J1 24 4-2

Received 97 roses from son for 97th birthday

-1990-

J1 15 A-2-2

Will stay inside when her big 100th birthday party is held  
today; a smaller group will gather next Sunday July 22  
for actual birthday

J1 16 A-2-2

Hyannis Port, Mass- 3 generations of Kennedys wished her  
a happy 100th birthday.

-1990-

Jl 18 F-1-2

Even at 100, bloom's still on the Rose.

-1991-

Jl 21 A 2-2

Will mark her 101st birthday today.

Jl 23 A 4-5

Celebrated her birthday with a few friends at Hyannis, Mass.

Jl 22 A 2-1

3 generations of Kennedys joined in dedicating the Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy Centenary Rose Garden on the eve of her birthday.

---1992---

Jl 23, A-2-1

Celebrated her 102nd birthday, at home in Hyannisport, Mass

-1994-

Jl 22 A 2-4

Rose Kennedy is 104 today

-1995-

Ja 23 A 1-3 \*

Hyannis Port, Mass-Died Jan 22, pneumonia; age 104

Ja 23 A 4-1 ✕

KENNEDY, MRS. JOSEPH P. (ROSE)MOTHER OF PRESIDENT 1995

Ja 23 A 1-3

Hyannis Port,Mass.-Died Jan 22,pneumonia;age 104

Ja 23 A 4-1

She exhibited quiet courage during life of blessings and tragedies

Ja 25 A 5-2

Boston-Buried at St.Stephen's Catholic Church,where she was baptized;Edward Kennedy,son,gave eulogy;900 attended

Ja 24 A 2-2

Boston-Tributes poured in for her;relatives came for private wake at Hyannis Port

KENNEDY JOSEPH P (RFK SON) : FOR CONGRESS

1985

Boston-age33 to run ofr Tip O'Neil seat, JFKs old seat

-1986- S 14, A-19-3

Cambridge,Mass-Fears he might lose in congressional election  
inspite of campaign bankroll of \$1 million.

S 17, A-1-4

Wins in primary

N 5, A-3-1

Wins -1988-

My 22 A-2-1

Will seek 2nd term to congress.

-1990--

My 18 A-2-3 NoDot

Will seek third congressional term.

KENNEDY, JOSEPH: SON OF BOBBY

1966

D 24, B 6-4

SUNVALLEY-14, BROKE LEG WHILE SKIING

D 28, C-14-6

SUNVALLEY-IN GOOD SPIRITS AFTER BREAKING LEG

---1970---

O 8, A-3-3 IDOT<sup>TH</sup>

HAD TO BORROW NECKTIE BUT ABLE TO FILL IN FOR UNCLE EDWARD  
AT CITY HALL RECEPTION AT MEDFORD, MASS

---1972---

JA 6, A-3-1

TOOK PART IN ROUNDUP OF WILDLIFE IN ITANGA HILLS NEAR  
NAIROBI KENYA ALONG WITH EAST AFRICAN WILDLIFE SOCIETY

F 22, A-1-1

3 ARAB GUERRILLAS FREED MALE PASSENGERS OF LUFTHANSA 747  
JET TO S YEMEN INCL HIM

F 23, A-24-3

BEIRUT-SHAKEN BUT SAFE

F 24, C-7-1

SAID STRUCK BY PISTOL FOR SLOWING RAISING HANDS JE 4, B14-1  
BOSTON-GUILTY OF FAILING TO PAY 30¢ TURNPIKE TOLL, FINED \$25

AG 30, A-20-1

MCLEAN-SAYS YOUNG VOTERS TO STICK WITH MCGOVERN

-1973-

MR 22, A-3-3

QUIT \$170 PER WEEK JOB AS SOCIAL WORKER IN SAN FRANCISCO

-1973-

MR 28, D-3-3

BERKELY-RELEASED FROM HOSP FROM MINOR TRAFFIC ACC

MR 29, C-13-2

READMITTED TO HOSP WITH POSTCONCUSSION SYMPTOMS, AGE 20

AG 14, A-1-3

NANTUCKET MA-CRASHED JEEP WITH 7, 3 INJURED, CITED FOR

NEGLIGENT DRIVING

AG 15, A-19-1

HYANNIS MA-PAM KELLY 19 INJURED IN ACC, PARALYZED AG 16, A-3-3

COURT HEARING TO BE PUBLIC

AG 21, A-2-4

NANTUCKET-FINED \$100, LECTURED ON DRIVING AG 22, A-12-7 RIN

NANTUCKET-LICENSE REVOKED FOR 60 DAYS

-1975-

JE 20, A-3-3

PAM KELLY GOT \$1 MILLION INSURANCE SETTLEMENT AG 8, A-11-6

PAM KELLY HAS UNRELATED BLOOD CLOT ON LUNG AG 10, A-2-1

PAM REMOVED FROM INTENSIVE CARE, STABLE



KENNEDY JOSEPH P 11: SON OF LATE SEN ROBERT KENNEDY 1976  
MY20, A-3-4

TO MANAGE RE ELECTION CAMPAIGN OF HIS UNCLE SEN.  
EDWARD KENNEDY. JE6, A12-3 1DOT

MAY RUN FOR MASS. TREASURER IN 1978.

-1977-

JE 14, A-3-6 1DOT

MAY RUN FOR MASS TREASURER IN 1978

-1979-

F 4, A-5-6

MARRIED SHEILA BREWSTER RAUCH

-1980-

O 6, A-341

HAD TWIN BOYS

N 11, A-1-2

BECAUSE HE WAS NEXT TO UNCLE TED IN KENNEDY 'LINE', THE  
PRESS BEGAN FOLLOWING HUE. -1984-

D 10, A-1-2

IF JOE KENNEDY IS RELUCTANT PRINCE OF POLITICS, HE STILL BU  
RNS WITH HIS FATHER'S FIRE

-1986- S 18, A-5-1 Nodot  
Wins Dem nom for Tip O'Neill's House seat-

-1987- Ag 3 A-2-1  
May be heir apparent of most influential political family  
in modern American history, but in halls of Congress, he's  
just another freshman where seniority is power.

-1989- Mr 11, A-3-1  
To split with wife of 10yrs

-1990- S 20 A 4-1  
Filed for divorce the same day he sailed unopposed through  
the primary election. Dem seeking 3rd term representing Mass-  
achusetts' 8th Cong Dist.

-1993- J1 18 A 2-2  
S 5 A 8-5  
Will marry Beth Kelly

Boston - Ex-wife, Sheila, rejects his plan to seek an annul-  
ment of their 10 yr marriage.

KENNEDY, JOSEPH II : SON OF THE LATE ROBERT

1993

S 8 A 2-4

Ex-wife is confused by his annulment request.

O 24 A 2-2

Kennedy II married his personal secretary, Beth Kelly

-1994-

N 09 A 13-1

Won re-election as U.S. Rep., Massachusetts

-1997-

AG 29 A 5-2

Quitting campaign for governor of Massachusetts because of  
scandals in the family

KENNEDY, JOSEPH V. : NAVY:

1944

F 11, 8-1

FOURTH IN FAMILY TO JOIN THIS BRANCH OF SERVICE

Form 1656

KENNEDY, JOSEPH W.: SCIENTIST: ST. LOUIS, MO.

1957

ABOVE, 40, WHO DISCOVERED ELEMENT PLUTONIUM FOR AMOMS, IS DEAD  
MY 6, 2-3 1H

1945

KENNEDY, JOYCE: TRAFFIC FATALITY

ADRIAN- PLEADS GUILTY IN CRASH THAT KILLED FOUR

MR 27, 7-3  
MR 28, 16-4  
MR 30, 8-4

ADMITS HE HAD FEW BOTTLES OF BEER  
TWO HELD FOR SELLING HIM BEER

KENNEDY, JOYCE - DIIARBORN DRUM MAJORETTE

1949

WINS NATL BATON QUEEN OF AMERICA CONTEST  
---1950---

JL 31, 4-3-1

JL 17, 3-3

WINS 2ND CROWN AS NATION'S CHAMP. HIGH SCHOOL BATON TWIRLER AT OIL CITY  
PA.

KENNEDY, JULIAN EUGENE: ESCAPE CONVICT

1973

MR19, A-11-1  
HAS CONFESSED TO 13 MURDERS FROM FLORIDA TO TEXAS



KENNEDY, KARA- DAUGHTER OF POLITICIAN

1974

RESTING COMFORTABLY AFTER ACCIDENT IN WHICH FOOT IS IN-  
JURED

JL 11, A-3-3

-1980-

N 14, A-1-1

TROUBLED LIFE-ADLER

-1990-

S 6 A-2-1

Age 30; marries architect Michael Allen

S 9 A-2-1

Married in Centerville, Mass, to Michael Allen, 33.

S 10 A-2-3

Divorced parents Ted & Joan Kennedy appear alongside newly-  
weds holding hands

-1994-

Je 08 A 2-3

She and husband, Michael Allen expecting child in Sept.

KENNEDY, KATHLEEN : FOR CONGRESS

1985

D 6, A-2-6

Buxton-may run for House

KENNEDY, KATHLEEN - DAUGHTER U.S.AMBASSADOR TO ENGLAND

1938

Form 1656

Ap 8, 2-3 NITE

MAKES DEBUT IN LONDON, ENGLAND,

---1944---

MY 4, 4-3

ENGAGED TO LORD HARTINGTON, SON OF THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE

MY 6, 1-2

MARRIES LORD HARTINGTON

1975

KENNEDY, KEITH: DAMAGE SUIT

AP4, B-1-1E

WARREN ABOVE AND FAMILY BEING SUED FOR AUTO ACC WHICH  
RESULTED IN DEATH OF EUGENE TERKOSKI 14.

1966

KENNEDY, KENNETH LEE- SLAIN

AP 28, A-6-5

MANILA-4 ARRESTED IN HIS STABBING

KENNEDY, KERRY: DAUGHTER OF POLITICIAN

1990

F 16 A-1-1

Daughter of Robert F. and Ethel Kennedy, engaged to marry  
NY gov Mario Cuomo's son, Andrew.

Je 10 A-2-3

Age 30; marriage to Andrew Cuomo, 32, brings together 2  
politically prominent families.

KENNEDY, LAJEANA : OWNER SAM'S WORLD DOLL CO.,DET. 1997

D 07 B 3-2

Daughter, Sammie Brieanne-Yvonne Kennedy,9,killed by car;  
LaJeana makes/sells dolls in her memory;10% goes to fund-  
Jackson

KENNEDY, LAURENCE S.:

MARSH & MCLENNAN INC.

1955

JE 17, 42-7

ELECTED CHR. OF ABOVE



KENNEDY, LAVELLE -

DETROIT

1934

Form 1656

N 7,6-4

DEMANDS QUIZ WHEN HE WAS DENIED BALLOT N 6

N 10,4-5

CLARENCE T KALTZ ADMITS BLAME FOR REFUSING ABOVE BALLOT N 13,13-2

QUESTIONING OF SIGNATURE UPHELD

KENNEDY, LELAND : ATTORNEY

1942

DIED FEB. 4, OF CEREBRAL HEMHORRAGE  
Form 1656  
SAME  
FUNERAL F 6

F 4, 4-1  
E 4, 4-1 BS  
F 5, 10-4

1966

KENNEDY, LELAND : DETROIT POLICEMAN

S 13, A-4-2

SHOT & KILLED MENTAL PATIENT JULIUS MALONE WHEN HE TRIED TO CUT OTHER  
POLICE WITH KNIFE

KENNEDY, LEO : SHOT

1993

Je 17 B 2-1

15 of Det was shot in the leg while talking with a group of teens on the city's east side.

~~KENNEDY, LEON ISSAAC : PROMOTER-ACTOR~~

1979

D 10, B-6-2

IN DET TO PROMOTE NEW FILM "PENITENTIARY"-McFARLIN

-1986-

F 23, B-1-4

29, in Det to promote current film, Knight of the City-Solo  
mon

-1992-

O 19 B 3-1 D

The Hollywood actor and ex-disc jockey will bring his anti-  
drug message to Detroit high school students. - DeSimone

KENNEDY, LINDA D. : FRAUD CHARGE

1980

~~0 12, B-15-5N~~

25, OF OAK PK, FORMER BLUE CROSS CLAIMS REVIEWER ARRESTED  
ON CHGS OF DEFRAUDING FIRM THRU PHONY CLAIMS.

GETS 3YRS FOR BLUES FRAUD-~~1981-~~ANKENY

JA 6, A-1-4

MR 7, A-6-3

FRAUD FINANCED LAURENCE BOLAR'S MERCEDES-GADOMSKI

KENNEDY, LUDOVIC HENRY - LONDONG, ENGLAND

1949

MARRIAGE MOIRA SHEARER WILL BE HELD LATE THIS YR

JE 20, 8-4

MARRIED MOIRA SHEARER † 25

---1950---

F 26, 1-19-3

-----1958-----

JA 2, 12-6

SELECTED AS LIBERAL CAND. FOR NEXT MONTH'S PARLIAMENTARY BY-ELECTION IN  
ROCHDALE, ENGLAND

F 6, 32-2

ROCHDALE-RUNNING FOR PARLIAMENT; GETS SUPPORT OF WIFE BALLERINA MOIRA  
SHEARER

KENNEDY, MRS MABELLE - DEMOCRATIC LEADER - (KLA.

1951

NAMED ASSISTANT TREASURER OF US

D 5, 8-4 952

---1952---

Ja 8, 8-4

SWORN IN AS ASST TO TREAS

---1953---

AP 11, 1-2

RESIGNS POST BEFORE IKE HAS CHANCE TO FIRE HER



KENNEDY, MADGE - ACTRESS

1927

Ag 4, 1-3

Husband dead in Los Angeles she will fly to  
San Francisco to keep theatrical engagement

Ag 13, 3-1

Recs. estate of \$50,000 under will of husband  
Harold Bolster N 11, 12-7-6

1928

Joined the stage by acc. N 12, 13-1

Playing "Paris Bound" Cass Theatre N 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  Stark

1929

Ag 31, 17-4

Sued for \$13,000 damages by Mr. & Mrs. Richard  
Sindler, result of auto acc. on Boston Post Rd at  
Form 1656 Groton last J~~e~~The Detroit News

---1934---

AG 27,8-4

MARRIED AG 23 TO WM B HANLEY, JR, RADIO ENTERTAINER

1964

KENNEDY, MANERT - TEACHER

JA 29, H-3-1 Z1

TEACHER AT FRASER HIGH SCHOOL, TO AID IN WRITING OF NEW TEXTBOOK FOR  
ADVANCED BIOLOGY COURSES IN HIGH SCHOOLS

—1965—

JA 24, E-15-1 Z 6

GETS SEMESTER LEAVE ABSENCE FROM FRASER HIGH SCHOOL TO SUPERVISE 7  
INSTITUTES THRU INDIA, TRAINING INDIAN EDUCATORS IN NEW BIOLOGY CURRICU-  
LUM & IN TEACHING FOR STATE DEPT.

KENNEDY, MARGARET E. : BROKER

1960

N 27, 6-18-1

GIVES REPORT ON WHAT WIDOWS SHOULD KNOW AFTER HUSBANDS DEATH

KENNEDY, MARIE - DEARBORN, MICHIGAN TEACHER

1946

PARENTS PUPILS PLEA TO RETAIN ABOVE AS TEACHER FAILS ~~AP 16, 24-5 NITE~~  
IN SUIT ASKS OLD TEACHING JOB ~~AG 16, 9-2~~  
DENIED REINSTATEMENT WRIT ~~AG 22, 4-3~~

KENNEDY, MARIE - UNITED FOUNDATION SPEAKER'S BUREAU

1962

S 9, H-10-5

PROVIDES 200 SPEAKERS TO TALK ON UF & TORCH DRIVE WHENEVER ASKED-IS  
IN CHARGE OF US SPEAKER'S BUREAU

KENNEY, MARION

DET. LEAGUE FOR HANDICAPPED INC.

1956

N 12, 18-1

ABOVE'S JOB FINDING JOBS FOR HANDICAPPED THAT ARE HOME BOUND

KENNEDY, MARK: SOCIETY

1973

MARRIED THE DAUGHTER OF  
PEGGY AGE 25.

D16, D-20-1 2DOT  
ALA GOV. GEORGE C. WALLACE



KENNEDY, MARTIN - INDUSTRIALIST

1955

N 27, 4-22-6

ABOVE APPT SERVICE MANAGER FOR CONTINENTAL MOTORS CORP

**KENNEDY, MARTIN J.**

-

**N.Y. POLITICIAN**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 12, 29-8

**Chosen repres. from the 18th Congressional Dist, N.Y.**

**in special election Mr 11 ---1939---**

F 20,6-8

**TO SEEK RECALL OF JOSEPHUS DANIELS, AMBASSADOR TO MEXICO**

F 22,4-6

**DEMANDS IMMEDIATE RETURN FR MEXICO OF JOSEPHUS DANIELS TO MAKE REPORT  
TO CONGRESS ON CONDITIONS IN MEXICO**

MY 29, 12-5

**HITS HOUSE WAYS & MEANS COMM. ON TOWNSEND BILL**

JE 12,27-8-BLST

**ACCUSES L.W.ROBERT, JR.OF BEING ACTIVE IN LOBBYING FOR CERTAIN LEGIS-  
LATION**

---1941---

JL 29, 4-8

**SAYS CANADIANS OPPOSED TO ST.LAWRENCE SEAWAY**

---1945---

Mr 15, 7-2

KENNEDY, MARY : DAUGHTER OF ROBERT

1979

D 16, A-2-1

TO WED JEFFREY RUHE

-1993-

Jl 2 A 2-2

37, married an Irish activist, Paul Michael Hill, 38 of  
Belfast.

KENNEDY, MARY MORRISON:

OFFICIAL: SHERATON HOTELS

1961

ABOVE'S FURNISHING OF PRESIDENTIAL SUITES FOR SHERATON HOTELS

AP 30 F-5-F Z1

KENNEDY, MATTHEW MAXWELL: SON OF ROBERT KENNEDY

1990

11th child of Robert & Ethel Kennedy, will marry fellow  
law student Victoria Anne Strauss in July.

- 1990-

0 11 A-6-4

Will marry fellow law student Victoria Strauss.

-1991-

to ! J1 12,A-4

TO wed Victoria this saturday in Phila

KENNEDY, MRS. MAURICE - DETROIT

1949

CLAIMS LIVINGMEMBERS OF FAMILY TOTAL 897 YEARS-

0 14, 48-5

KENNEDY, MAXWELL TAYLOR : SON OF SEN ROBERT F

1978

JA 29, B-2-1

BETHESDA-HOSPITALIZED AFTER HEAD INJURY WITH HOME  
ELEVATOR, AGE 12

KENNEDY, MELVILLE H. -

DETROIT ELECTROTYPE CO.

1935

BIRTHDAY SKETCH

Form 1656

JA 7,22-7



KENNEDY, MERNA - ACTRESS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

TO MARRY BUSBY BERKELEY, DANCE CREATOR ---1934---

AP 17, 24-3

SAME

JA 31, 1-2

MARRIED BUSBY BERKELEY F 10 ---1935- -

F 11, 1-7-5

SEEKS DIVORCE FROM BUSBY BERKELEY ---1939---

JE 27, 1-4

JL 8, 2-7

WITNESS IN DIVORCE SUIT OF FRIEND ENID PARRISH

KENNEDY, MICHAEL L. - SON OF ROBERT F. KENNEDY

1976

Mr 24, A-3-5

HOOKSETT, NH- PLEADED GUILTY TO DRIVING 86 MPH IN 55 MILE ZONE  
FINED -1980- S 12, A=6=1

22, TO MARRY VICKI GIFFORD, 24, DAUG OF FOOTBALLER FRANK  
GIFFORD. -1981- MR 15, A-3-3

MARRIED MR 14 IN NY.

-1998-

Ja 01 A 5-5

Aspen, Colo-killed in skiing accident 12/31/97; details

Ja 02 A 5-2

Boston-Obit

Ja 04 A 5-2

Centerville, Mass-Report on his funeral Ja 07 A 5-1 1dot

He and wife were granted divorce a month before his death;  
but not final til 2/28; now nullified Ja 05 A 5-1

Aspen, Colo-Report says he died instantly

KENNEDY, MICHAEL: LAWSUIT

1976

WATERFORD TWP OFFICER SUED BY DANNY LEE KEARNS FOR POLICE  
BRUTALITY IN BEATING-ROACH

JL 19, B-1-4 N

KENNEDY, MICHAEL : MURDER CHARGES

1998

o 30 C 2-1

Det., age 13, killed fellow gang member, Jeffrey Hadley, 15  
over drugs, in s.w. Det.-Grant

KENNEDY, MICHAEL JOSEPH : POLITICIAN : NEW YORK CITY 1942

ELECTED LEADER OF TAMMANY HALL

Form 1656

AP 15, 29-3 CITY

---1944---

HIS OUSTER MEANS HE'S LAST CHIEFTAIN OF TAMMANY HALL  
SEEKS TO REMOVE HIM & DEPRIVE HIM OF POWER BY COURT ORDER.

JA 19, 16-4

JA 20, 9-4

1966

KENNEDY, MICHAEL P. - SCHOLARSHIP WINNER

MY 20, R-5-1

RECIPIENT OF GULF MERIT SCHOLARSHIP

KENNEDY, MIFFLIN:

CPAT.:

RANCHER

1961

MR 8 A-7-1

DAUGHTER SARITA EAST LEAVES 10,000 ACRES OF FAMOUS "KING" RANCH FORMED  
BY ABOVE TO OBLATE FATHERS OF TEXAS, A CATHOLIC GRP

1949

KENNEDY, MILES D.-- NY ATTY

NAMED NATL LEGISLATIVE DIRECTOR FOR AMER LEGION

D 25, 1-8-4

--1956--

JE 20,8-2

PREDICTS A HOME-BUYING RUSH IF GI LOANS END IN YEAR



KENNEDY, MRS. MINNIE (MOTHER OF AIMEE SEMPLE MC PHERSON)

SEE: HUDSON, MRS. GUY EDWARD

KENNEDY, MOOREHEAD: FORMER HOSTAGE

1990

Ap 23 A 4-1

Share his experience as a hostage with Robert Polhill

KENNEDY, MRS MOORHEAD : WIFE OF IRANIAN HOSTAGE 1980

---

O 13, A-2-6AM

DC-HOSTAGES HAVE BECOME A NATIONAL TREASURE FOR IRAN SAYS  
LOUISA KENNEDY.

-1-981-

AP 17, A-3-3

WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS W VA-REUNION WITH 31 EX-HOSTAGES

KENNEDY, MRS. MORPIS FRAME

DAMES OF LOYAL EGIION

1957

MY 10 39-3

ELECTED PRESIDENT-,C\NTYRE

KENNEDY, MYRNA - ACTRESS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 15, 1-7

Files volunt ary petition for bankruptcy; lists liabilities  
as \$4,858.86 with no assets ---1935---

JL 7,1-1-7 3-

**BUSBY BERKELEY SAYS HER VICIOUSNESS MARBED THEIR MARRIED LIFE**

KENNEDY, N.J. - DETROIT -

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

HEAD OF ASSN OF CLEANERS & DYERS EMPLOYES & RETAIL TAILORS DISCLAIMS  
STRONG ARM METHODS IN CLEANERS WAR  
PLEADS NOT GUILTY TO CHARGE OF ATTEMPTED EXTORTION-CARLISLE

JA 7,1-3

MY 25,1-1

MY 28,4-13-3

JE 1,4-2

JE 30,36-1

JL 26,3-2 C S

JL 27,16-1

JL 27,17-4 C S

AG 2,4-5

AG 2,16-8 CS

AG 3,3-1

AG 4,1-8

AG 4,1-5 NITE

AG 6,5-12-4

S 9,4-8

JE 5, 23-1

BOND APPROVED; FREED

EXAM ADJ TO JE 6

BOND CONTINUED

GEO H PRINE & LEONARD SMITH TESTIFY

L R DAVIS TELLS OF PLAGUE OF FIRES

DAVIS TELLS OF THREATS BY KENNEDY & NAWROT

TAKES STAND IN OWN DEFENSE

TRIAL GOES INTO NITE COURT TO SPEED TESTIMONY

TRIAL NEARS JURY

CASE STILL WITH JURY

FOUND GUILTY BY JURY

CORRECTION-BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU TOOK NO ACTION ON HIS PROGRAM

SENT 2-20 YRS AT JACKSON ----1934----

GRANTED NEW TRIAL BY SUPREME COURT

---1936---

S 16, 4-4

DEM LEGIS CAND; LOSES S 15 PRIMARY; POLLS 9,021; (INCOMPLETE)

KENNEDY, NANCY - RESTAURANT REVIEWER

1978

JE 7, E-1-2  
DOES RESTAURANT REVIEWS FOR FORD TIMES MAGAZINE. HAS ALSO  
STARTED COOKBOOK. SILFVEN



KENNEDY, NEIL: CHRISTIAN DEFENSE LEAGUE

1971

0 23,8-10-5

TICKETED BY MADISON HTS POLICE FOR PASSING OUT LEAFLETS  
CHARGING CITY OFFICIALS HIRED COMMUNIST SYMPATHIZERS TO  
HANDLE CODE ENFORCEMENT WORK

KENNEDY, PADDY: IRELAND LEGISLATOR

1972

MR 16, A-17-1

ELFAST-PRO IRA LEGISLATOR, SEIZED IN NORTHERN IRELAND.

KENNEDY, PATRICIA - AMBASSADORS DAUGHTER

1954

ENGAGED TO PETER LAW FORD

F 13, 1-7

TO MARRY ACTOR PETER LAW FORD IN NEW YORK AP 24TH

MR 17, 29-1

TO MARRY PETER LAW FORD AP 24TH

AP 5, 12-1

TO MARRY PETER LAW FORD TODAY  
ABOVE HAS SON IN CALIF.

AP 24, 20-4

---1955--- MR 20, 55-7

1963

KENNEDY, PATRICK BOUVIER - SON OF PRES. KENNEDY

OTIS AFB, MASS.-MRS. J.F. KENNEDY GIVES BIRTH TO ABOVE WEIGHING 4 POUNDS,  
10½ OUNCES, BORN 5½ WEEKS PREMATURELY AG 7, A-1-7 LF  
BOSTON-FIGHTING BREATHING AILMENT AG 8, A-1-6  
JOY IN CAPITAL TURNS TO ANXIETY OVER ABOVE-JOYCE AG 8, A-1-6  
BAPTIZED IN OPERATING ROOM BY FR. JOHN SCAHILL AG 8, A-9-1  
BORN 5½ WEEKS PREMATURELY AT OTIS AIR FORCE BASE-NEGRI AG 8, B-8-1

BOSTON-PRES. KENNEDY HURRIES BACK TO HOSPITAL AS ABOVE HAS INCREASING  
DIFFICULTY IN BREATHING-BLOOD TESTS BEING TAKEN AG 8, A-1-8 LF  
BOSTON-DIED AT 4:04 A.M. (EDT) AG 9 OF PREMATUREITY & HYALINE & MEMBRANE AG 9, A-1-7  
DISEASE-DIFFICULTY TO BREATHE-JOYCE AG 9, A-1-6  
HEADS OF STATE & COMMON MAN SEND EXPRESSIONS OF SYMPATHY TO PRES & MRS AG 9, A-1-4  
KENNEDY ON ABOVE DEATH AG 9, A-1-4  
OTIS AF BASE, MASS-PRES KENNEDY ALONE WITH WIFE IN SORROW OVER DEATH OF AG 9, A-28-3  
ABOVE AG 9, A-28-3  
PARIS-MRS. ROSE KENNEDY, MOTHER OF PRES. KENNEDY RECEIVED WORD HERE BY AG 9, A-1-6 LF  
PHONE FROM U.S. ON DEATH OF ABOVE AG 9, A-1-6 LF  
OTIS AF BASE, MASS-PRES. KENNEDY CONSOLED WIFE OVER DEATH OF ABOVE AG 10, A-4-2

A SHARED SORROW-EDIT.

--1963--

AG 10, A-1-3

BOSTON-RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING, BOSTON ARCHBISHOP & FRIEND OF PRES KENNEDY SAID PRIVATE MASS OF ANGELS FOR ABOVE TODAY AG 11, A-1-6  
BOSTON-BURIED TODAY-MASS OF HOLY ANGELS ATTENDED BY PRES. & FEW RELATIVES

AG 11, A-17-3 5\*MO2

RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING IN DET AG10 SAID PRES KENNEDY WILL COME BACK AS ANOTHER PROFILE OF COURAGE FROM DEATH OF ABOVE D 5, A-1-1

WASH.-REBURIED IN ARLINGTON CEMETERY BY FATHER-TERHORST

KENNEDY, PATRICK

TEAMSTER: NEW YORK

1958

JA 6, 10-6

ABOVE'S REVOLT AGST TEAMSTER BOSSES

1967

KENNEDY, PATRICK JOSEPH : SON OF EDWARD M.

JL B-12-2

HYANNIS, MASS-BAPTISED IN FRONT OF 1,200

-1981-

Ag 31, A-2-1

IN HOSP WITH STOMACH PAINS

-1988-

Ja 18 A-2-1

Age 20; Making political debut by filing as delegate for  
Dukakis.

Ap 22 A-2-1

Underwent surgery to remove 'benign' growth on spinal cord

My8, A-2-5

being discharged fr. hosp. after tumor removed  
fr spinal cord.

Jl 25 A-2-1

Providence, RI-Going after seat of Rep. John M. Skeffington  
Jr., Dem who's held post for 10 yrs, surprising incum-  
bent & other pols.

-1988

S 15 A 2-5

Kennedy, fended off charges of carpetbagging to win a Democratic primary election in the 9th district of the Rhode Island House. He defeated funeral parlor owner John Skeffington Jr.,

-1991-

Ap 5 A-2-1

Palm Beach, Fla- Police request newspaper file photos of 'the Kennedy kids' to assist in investigation of alleged rape at Kennedy family estate

Ap 7 A-3-2

Palm Beach, Fla- Will be asked for samples of hair, blood in rape investigation, although hasn't been linked to it

My 15 A 1-5

Palm Beach , Fla-Told investigators he and his cousin, William Kenned Smith, feared that the woman who is accusing Smith of rape

D 9, A-3-1

Providence,RI,acknowledged he had drug habit wile teen,says he overcame it in 1986



Ag 28 A-3-2

Providence, RI - Youngest child of Sen. Edw. Kennedy is now 21, starting at the bottom by running for state rep in working-class neighborhood.

-1989-

Ja 4 A-2-6

21; sworn in as RI state rep on Bible his uncle, John F. Kennedy used when inaugurated as pres.

1994

S. 13 A 5-1

Providence, RI - expected to win Dem primary in hotly contested congressional seat in R.I. Won Democratic nomination for Congress, R.I.

O 27 A 18-1

Vigilante

Providence-Challenger, Kevin Vigilante, COP, brought up

Kennedy's past drug use; role in Wm. Kennedy Smith rape trial

1994

N 9 A 13-1

Won seat in US. House;from R.I.

2000

Mr 1 A 5-1

Woonsocket,R.I.-at mental health forum, acknowledged he takes antidepressants;gets counseling;wants to remove stigma for people

KENN DY, PAUL J.: LOUD NOISE: DETROIT

1956

S 19, 9-1

TICKETED FOR DRIVING CAR AR UND SCHOOL WITH LOUD SPEAKER PLAYING ROCK  
AND ROLL MUSIC

O 30, 26-6

NABBED FOR PLAYING ELVIS PRESLEY RECORDS UNDER TRAFFIC CLASS WINDOW

KENNEDY, PAUL: AUTHOR

1988

Ap 6 A-11-1  
Writes book The Rise and Fall of the Great Powers.--Moss

1976

~~KENNEDY, PAULINE: INDIAN~~

MY17, B-4-2D

8 KIDS CAN'T ATTEND DET. INDIAN EDUCATIONAL AND  
CULTURAL CENTER BECAUSE THEY ATTEND PAROCHIAL SCHOOL-  
CRELLIN MY 21, A-11-5  
WINS AGAINST HEW, GETS KIDS INTO CLASSES-CRELLIN

KENNEDY, PETER FRANCIS : DETROIT SOCIETY

1961

JL 16, E-2-1

MARRIES MARY MORAND HENDRIE

KENNEDY, PHILIP

MODEL AGENCY MGR.: NEW YORK

1957

My 9, 25-2  
WAS WITH GANGSTER FRANK COSTELLO WHEN HE WAS SHOT & WOUNDED ; ABOVE IS  
GUARDED BY POLICE

KENNEDY, PHYLLIS: ACCIDENT VICTIM

1990

My 11 B 3-2

Kennedy died from burn injuries when her car exploded in flames aft being struck by city bus on Jeffries Freeway nr Virgil Street. City may settle crash suit for \$750,000-Toy



1947

KENNEDY, R. B. : RETIRED MINER

JE 5, 32-3

SUES ALABAMA POWER CO. & MILTON FIES FOR \$5,000,000 OVER INVENTION

KENNEDY, R.V.: STATE HIGHWAY DEPT.

1953

ABOVE UP FOR QUIZ IN HIS JOB AS ASS'T LAND BUYER FOR ROADS FOR MICH.-  
TER HORST  
F 19, 1-8  
--1954-- F 22, 11-1  
ABOVE BEING INVESTIGATED BY STATE HIGHWAY DEPT - TER HORST

KENNEDY, TECH.SERGT.RALPH E.: SON OF DETROIT MINISTER

1944

AP 1, 6-2

KILLED IN SOUTHWEST PACIFIC, FATHER NOTIFIED.

Form 1656

KENNEDY, RAY - BASEBALL

1948

NAMED DIRECTOR OF DETROIT TIGERS FARM SYSTEM

D 29, 25-4

---1951---

O 17, 61-2

DISMISSED AS DET. TIGER FARM DIRECTOR-GREENE

---1955---

JA 1, 18-1

ABOVE APPT PERSONNEL DIRECTOR OF KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS

1950

KENNEDY, RAYMOND : YALE UNIVERSITY PROFESSOR

SHOT TO DEATH BY TERRORISTS IN JAVA

AP 28, 1-8

AP 29, 1-5 MAIL

TERRORISTS THREATEN REPRISALS VS NATIVES WHO FURNISHED INFORMATION ON  
SLAYINGS

1975

KENNEDY, RAYMOND J: NAVY RECRUITING

MY14, B-2-1D

COMMANDER BEING SUCCEEDED BY LAWRENCE A. HALYE AS CHIEF  
OF ARMED FORCES EXAMINING AND ENTRANCE STATION FOR NAVY.

KENNEDY, RAYMOND ROBERT : FRAUD

1994

32, Clinton Twp., charged with faking office supply orders  
at several Wal-Mart stores-Schabath

Ag 17 B 3-2D

Ag 19 B 7-1N

Same

1969

KENNEDY, LT. COL. REID W: MILITARY JUDGE

D 17, B-20-1

FORT BENNING-TO PRESIDE AT MURDER-TRIAL OF LT. WILLIAM CALLEY  
IN MY LAI INCIDENT----- --1971---

S 1, C-18-1

TO ADDRESS 36TH ANNUAL MEETING OF STATE BAR OF MICHIGAN  
SEPT 21-23

S 23, C-15-1

PREDICTED IN DET THAT CALLEY CASE TO PROMPT MAJOR CHANG  
IN MILITARY JUSTICE SYSTEM--BROGAN



KENNEDY, RICHARD: KILLED

1972

Ag6, A-20-1

& EMANUEL GILLEM, 18 SHOT TO DEATH AND A WOMAN CRITICALLY  
INJURED AFTER AN EXCHANGE OF GUNFIRE INSIDE A HOUSE AT 1928  
LASALLE, POLICE SAID WAS A NARCOTICS PAD

1985

KENNEDY, RICHARD : HORSE RACING

& DENNIS NADON, & OTHERS NAMED IN RACE 'F 4, A-3-5  
'FIX' PROBE-KATZ

KENNEDY, RICHARD L: EDUCATOR

1974

JL3, A-19-8

NAMED VICE PRES IN CHARGE OF STATE RELATIONS AND PLANNING  
AT U-M.

KENNEDY, RICHARD T : OFFICIAL

1981

JE 11, A-11-1

DC-SAYS U.S WONT BEND TO TERRORISM  
-1998-

Ja 16 C-2-1

DC-Obit.-78, Ja 12

KENNEY, ROBERT: ROBBERY CHARGE: DETROIT

1954

JE 11, 8-1

ROB'T WELBORN JR. IMPLICATES ABOVE IN THE ROBBERY OF A JEWELRY STORE  
ABO MARCH 3RD

1953

KENNEDY, ROBERT : SLAYER

ABOVE HELD FOR INVESTIGATION WITH BROTHER CHAS. IN SLAYING LOUIS BUSK  
R  
MURDER WARRANT WILL BE ASKED FOR ABOVE  
WITNESSES ACCUSE ABOVE OF MURDER  
PLEADS INNOCENT TO MURDER CHG.  
TO STAND TRIAL FOR KILLING  
GOES ITNO 2ND DAY OF MURDER TRIAL  
DEFENSE OF ABOVE OPENS IT'S CASE TODAY  
CONVICTED OF MURDER;SENTENCED OCT.6

MY 23, 1-4

MY 24, 1-18-4

MY 25, 31-3

MY 30, 15-6 CITY

JE 11, 46-6

S 22, 26-1

S 23, 77-8

S 24, 35-3

KENNEDY, ROBERT : DETROIT

1942

Form 1656

MARRIED VIRGINIA BLEICHER MAY 16-PORTER

MY 17, 3-1-7

KENNEDY, ROBERT --- AUTO THEFT

1952

JL 23, 28-4

CAUGHT IN STREET RACE BY POLICE STUDENT FR MSC

~~-----1956-----~~

JE 17, 1-2-3

ESCAPES FROM JACKSON PRISON CAMP

JE 18, 31-4

STILL SOUGHT



KENNEDY, ROBERT -RURAL MAIL CARRIER

1956

MR 24, 2-6  
MOTHER 17 YR OLD RICHARD HARRIMAN ,KILLED BY ABOVE,SUES HIM FOR \$50,  
000

KENNEDY, ROBERT : CHICAGO WHITE SOX

1944

ASSIGNED AS MARINE CORPS PILOT-INSTRUCTOR AT NAVAL AIR TRAINING STA-TION, PENSACOLA	Form 1656	MY 5, 23-4
RECALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY IN MARINES	---1952---	AP 16, 2-5 FINAL
DETROIT TIGERS GET ABOVE FROM CHICAGO-GREENE	-----1956----	MY 16, 67-5
BOSTON-TAKES OVER CHARLIE MAXWELL'S PLACE WHEN HE HAS BOIL ON HIS ARM		JE 6, 62-5
LAKELAND, FLA.-TIGERS RELEASE ABOVE-GREENE	-----1957----	AP 8, 27-3
WHITE SOX ACQUIRE ABOVE AFTER RELEASE BY TIGERS		AP 8, 27-3 LF
CINCINNATI-DODGES BUY ABOVE FR. WHITE SOX		MY 21, 1-3 9B
CLEVELAND-NAMED FIELD SUPERVISOR & ASS T TO HOOT EVERS WHO IS FARM DIR. OF CLEVELAND INDIANS	---1958---	N 1, 17-4
CHIC-NAMED COACH OF CHIC CUBS	--1962--	N 15, D-3-3
PHOENIX-NAMED HEAD COACH FOR '63 SEASON OF CHICAGO CUBS	-1963--	F 21, D-2-4

1965

KENNEDY, MRS. ROBERT - RED CROSS VOLUNTEER

AP 1, C-3-1

HONORED FOR 30 YEARS OF RED CROSS SERVICE

KENNEDY, ROBERT : SHOOTING VICTIM

1984

O 10, A-2-6-3DOT

ALONDRA THOMPSON 30 HELD IN SHOOTING ATTACK ON KENNEDY 36.  
THOMPSON PROMPTED BY TV MOVIE THE BURNING BED.

KENNEDY, ROBERT B.: PHYSICIAN: DETROIT

1954

TO BE HONORED AT DINNER TODAY

~~1957~~

JE 30, 37-1

D 18, 76-4

DIED D 17-62

KENNEDY, MRS. ROBERT R.:     RED CROSS:     DETROIT

1959

JA 23, 25-1

ABOVE'S WORK WITH RED CROSS SINCE WORLD WAR II-CARLTON

KENNEDY, MAJ. ROBERT CYRUS: MARINE CORPS FLIER, DETROIT

1944

KILLED JL 22 IN ARIZ., PLANE CRASH, FUNERAL AG 1.

Form 1656

JL 27, 10-3

1967

KENNEDY, ROBERT F.:& ABORTION

F 19, A-21-1

SYOSSET, NY-SAID THAT CHANGES NEEDED IN NEW YORK STATE'S  
ABORTION LAW



1962

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. : ACCIDENTS

F 3, A-1-5

HONOLULU-ABOVE & WIFE DUNKED IN PACIFIC AFTER SAILBOAT CAPSIZED

~~1964~~

JA 9, C-5-2 FIN 5

UNHURT AS CAR HE WAS RIDING IN WAS HIT IN REAR BY ANOTHER

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. : ADVERTISING

1967

S 6, A-14-4

ASKED VIEWS OF TOBACCO MANUF. ON POSSIBLE 1 YEAR BAN ON  
CIGARET ADS ON TV & RADIO

1966

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - AFRICA

MY 23, B-5-8

WASH.-INVITED 10 SOUTH AFRICAN NEWSPAPERS TO GIVE HIM COMPLETE PICTURE  
OF THEIR COUNTRY ON COMING 4-DAY VISIT HERE

KENNEDY, ROBERT F: & AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION 1966  
D 8, C-17-6

WASH-COURTING SUPPOORT OF ADA

1965

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - & ARMS

MY 20, A-2-5

WASH.-URGES IMMEDIATE APPROVAL OF GUN CONTROL BILL

KENNEDY, ROBERT F: ART

Mr 12, A-3-4 1969

15 PAINTINGS FROM HIS APARTMENT PUT ON ~~XXXXXX~~SALE

1976

KENNEDY, ROBERT - ASSASSINATION - INQUIRY

S 16, C-8-1

WASH-HOUSE REOPENS INVESTIGATION OF HIS ASSASSINATION

-1986-

Mr 5, A-1-2

LA-no plot, report finds-

Ag 21, C-16-1

ABOVE SON 13 DAVID SAW FATHER'S ASSASS. ON TELEVISION

S 4, C-6-1 1DOT

GOV. REAGAN VETOES BAN ON KENNEDY AUTOPSY PHOTOS

S 18, B-19-2

LEGIS SENT REAGAN BILL TO PREVENT COMMERCIALIZATION OF RFK  
DEATH PHOTOS

S 27, A-12-3

SACRAMENTO-GOV. RON. REAGAN SIGNED BILL TO PREVENT MASS PUBLICATION OF  
PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN DURING ABOVE AUTOPSY

N 8, A-21-1 RACE

LA-EXTRA FEES PUSH SIRHAN B. SIRHAN TAB OVER QUARTER MILLION IN INVESTI-  
GATING ABOVE'S DEATH

N 13, A-6-1

TEL AVIV-FATHER OF JORDANIAN ACCUSED OF ASSASSINATING ABOVE TOLD NEWSMEN  
CERTAIN HIS SON HAD NO CONNECTION WITH 3 YEMENI ARABS ACCUSED OF PLOTTING  
TO KILL NIXON

-0-1969----

F15, A-1-3

LOS ANGELES- JUAN ROMERO TELLS HOW HE PUT ROSARY INTO  
ABOVE JANDS.

F 17, A-4-8 LF

VALERIE SCHULTE IDENTIFIED AS GIRL IN POLKA DOT DRESS SOUGHT  
EARLIER



-----1969-----

CORONER THOMAS NOGUCHI FIRED.

MR19, A-11-1RACE

AP17, A-1-2LF

SIRHAN SIRHAN FOUNC GUILTY- SENTENCE STILL UNDECIDED.

AP 23, A-1-2 LF

WJURY RULES FOR DEATH, OF SIRHAN

My 22, B-1-5

SENTENCED TO DIE IS SIRHAN, ABOVE PLEA FAILS

JE 1, E-1-1

ON ANNIV. OF ASSASSINATION, AUTHOR BUDD SCHULBERG, RECALLS TRAGIC NIGHT'S EVENTS

JE 19, A-6-1 RACE

WILMINGTON, OHIO-MURDER OF ABOVE LAID TO ARAB DESPAIR OVER THE MIDDLE EAST SITUATION-

--1970--

JE 7, A-8-3

WASH-TRIBUTE PAID TO ROBERT KENNEDY ON DAY OF HIS ASSASSINATION- SON, ROBERT JR. READS TRIBUTE- STAIHAR.

S 16, C-13-1

SEN GEORGE MURPHY NOT CERTAIN ASSASSINS OF ABOVE & BROTHER JOHN F ACTING ALONE

--1971--

MY 30, C-21-6 IDOT

BARBARA WARNER BLEHR TOLD CITY CIVIL SERVICE COMMSN THAT POLICE BALLISTICS EXPERT WHO TESTIFIED EXAMINED GUN USED TO ASSASSINATE ABOVE ACTUALLY TEST FIRED WEAPON OTHER THAN ONE TAKEN FROM SIRHAN B SIRHAN

KENNEDY, ROBERT F: & ASSASSINATION

1971

Ag 26, A-14-3

WILLIAM G SHARP DENIED GRAND JURY CRITICISM OF COUNTY CLERK  
OFFICE FOR HANDLING OF ~~EXEM~~ EXHIBITS OF ABOVE

O 19, D-8-3

FIVE MO INVESTIGATION INTO REPORTS "SECOND GUN" USED IN  
ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE CONFIRMED BELIEF THAT SIRHAN B  
SIRHAN ACTED ALONE SAYS JOSEPH P BUSCH JR

---1972---

JE6, A-2-1

WASH---100 KENNEDYS, FRIENDS AND FOLLOWERS GATHERED ON THE  
GRANITE TERRACE AT THE GRAVE OF ABOVE IN ARLINGTON TO  
REMEMBER HIM WITH PRAYERS, FLOWERS AND SONGS ON THE FOURTH  
ANNIVERSARY OF HIS DEATH

JE17, A-3-4

SACRAMENTO, CALIF---SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, ASSASSINATOR  
OF ABOVE HAS SENTENCE REDUCED FROM DEATH TO LIFE IMPRISON  
MENT

025, B-10-5 FIN

WASH---SIRHAN SIRHAN APPEALED TO SUP.CT. TO REVIEW HIS  
CONVICTION OF MURDER OF ABOVE

O 26, A-22-1 FINAL

WASH-ASSASSIN, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN ATTORNEYS CLAIM EVIDENCE THAT SIRHAN DID  
NOT FIRE FATAL SHOT

-1973-

F 20, A-10-4

SUPCT DECLINES REVIEW OF SIRHAN MURDER TRIAL.

JE7, A-3-3 RACE

FAMILY OBSERVES 5TH ANNIVERSARY OF ABOVE'S DEATH

--1974----

D16, A-2-3

EX CONGRESSMAN, ALLARD LOWENSTEIN CHARGES OTHERS MAY BE INVOLVED IN ASSASSINATION OF KENNEDY.

---1975---

JA 4, A-4-1

TRAGEDY USED FOR PUBLICITY-EDIT.

F 20, A-8-6 RACE

EX-NY CONGRESSMAN ALLARD K. LOWENSTEIN CLAIMS CALIF. AUTHORITIES LIED TO HIM ABOUT ABOVE ASSASSINATION, WANTS CASE REOPENED

AG 3, D-7-1

LA-CBS SUEING TO SEE FILES ON ASSASSINATION

AG 14, D-8-6

LA-TOM KRANZ AID OF RFK NAMED TO REVIEW ASSASSINATION OF RFK

AG 20, A-10-5

LA-CITY COUNCIL MOVES TO PUSH INQUIRY

S 12, D-11-5

JUDGE ROBT WENKE APPTS 7 TO EXAMINE GUN & BULLETS USED

1975

KENNEDY, ROBERT F: ASSASSINATION

S 17, C-3-1

HEARING IN LA TO PROBE 2D GUN THEORY S 18, D-14-1  
EXPERTS FEAR BULLETS OF SIRHAN MAY BE TOO OLD TO TEST

S 25, B-3-1 D

LA-EXPERTS RUN TESTS ON 2ND GUN IDEA O 7, A-16-1

LA-2ND GUN IDEA RULED OUT N 18, A-13-1

LA-STANTON O BERG SAYS BULLET CAME FROM SIRHAN'S GUN  
-1977- AP 4, C-7-1

LA-NEW PROBE CONCLUDES SIRHAN ACTED ALONE  
----1978--- JE 5, A-10-1

LA-10TH ANNIV.OF ASSASSINATION REMEMBERED BY FRIENDS  
-1981- AP 23, A-18-1

WISXND SIRHAN'S COMING PAROLE-EDIT  
-1982- MY 21, A-12-1

PAROLE SIRHAN-EDIT MY 22, A-6-1  
SACRAMENTO,CALIF-SIRHAN DENIED PAROLE.

-1987- Je 7, D 15-1

Remembered by Ethel on 19th anniv of his death

-1988- Ap 18 A-1-1

Sacramento, Calif-Evidence on assassination being released  
to public. Ap 20 A-3-2

Sacramento, Calif-RFK assassination records open to public.  
My 30 A-3-2

Young Kennedys carry father's torch of idealism 20 yrs.  
after his assassination. Je 5 A-2-1

DC-Memorial to be held at Arlington on 20th anniversary of  
his death. Je 7 A-3-2

Photo of family, friends at memorial service.

-1989- F 20, A-3-3

NY-Sirhan says was like a Jew killing Hitler

Jl 19 A-1-1

L.A.-Ambassador Hotel, where assassination took place, may be demolished to build high school.

-1990-

My 16 A-3-1 NoDot

Researcher Gregory Stone says RFK investigation should be re-opened to unravel mystery of at least one extra bullet

Je 27 A 3-1

Sirhan Sirhan who shot Kennedy- Parole denied

---1992---

Ap 3, A-3-3

LA-Grp of ex-law enforcement officials wants grand jury probe of his assassination

-1993-

Je 6 A 8-1

DC - 25th anniversary of his assassination.

-1997-

Je 19 A 5-5

Picture Caption-Sirhan Sirhan denied parole for 10th time

1965

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - ATHLETICS

AG 26, C-5-3

WASH-CALLED FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF NATIONAL FOUNDATION TO DEVELOP  
AMATEUR ATHLETES IN U.S.

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. : ATOMS

1962

NEVADA TEST SITE-WITNESSED THE FIRING OF A LOW-YIELD ATOMIC DEVICE  
OVER A MILITARY EXERCISE WITH 900 ARMY TROOPS

JL 18, B-8-8 MET 2

---1965---

JE 23, A-24-1

WASH.-CALLS ON PRES. JOHNSON TO BEGIN NEGOTIATIONS ON TREATY TO HALT  
SPREAD OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS

JE 24, A-10-3

WASH.-CRITICIZES LBJ VIET WAR EMPHASIS PRIORITY OVER HALTING SPREAD OF  
NUCLEAR WEAPONS-TERHORST

JE 25, B-10-1

BOBBYKENNEDY WEAPONS SPEECH-AIMING AT LBJ'S JUGULAR-EDIT

---1966---

MY 23, A-21-1

WASH.-DECLARED IT WOULD BE MISTAKE FOR US TO TRANSFER NUCLEAR WEAPONS  
TO EUROPEAN ALLIES

---1967---

JA 26, A-13-8

LONDON-AT OXFORD FOR NUCLEAR TALKS



KENNEDY, ROBERT F - ATTEMPTS ON LIFE

1965

~~N 23, A-17-1~~

RECIFE-POLICE HERE THWARTED PLOT TO THROW ACID IN HIS FACE

KENNEDY, ROBERT : ATTORNEY GENERAL : APPOINTMENTS

1961

F 2, A-9-3

PCIKS EDWYN SILBERLING, 36, TO HEAD JUSTICE DEPT'S NEW SECTION ON CRIME  
& RACKETTING

1960

KENNEDY, ROBERT : AS ATTORNEY GENERAL

D 21, A-12-3

REP. HOFFMAN OF MICH. LIKES ABOVE'S APP'T AS ATTY GEN.

----1962----

JA 8, A-14-3

ABOVE ACHIEVES GOOD RECORD-WM. WHITE ----1963----

N 28, D-11-1

WASH.-TO REMAIN AS ATTORNEY GENERAL

KENNEDY, ROBERT D.: FOR ATTORNEY GENERAL

1960

SPECULATION ABOVE WILL BE U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL-WISE

D 15, A-1-1

1965

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - & AUTO INDUSTRY

JL 13, A-1-3 6\*

WASH.-SAYS AUTO INDUSTRY IS STALLING ON SAFETY-TERHORST

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - & AWARDS

1962

NAMED WINNER OF AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS' 1962 STEPHEN S. WISE AWARD  
FOR ADVANCING HUMAN FREEDOM -1963- 0 14, C-24-3 5\*MO

GIVEN MEDALLION BY JOSE A. PEREZ SAN ROMAN, BAY OF PIGS CUBAN INVASION  
LEADER FOR ABOVE ROLE IN RAISING RANSOM MONEY TO AID PRISONERS RELEASE  
-1982- JA 12, A-5-5 MAIL  
MR 30, A-3-4

DET NEWS REPORTERS FRED GIRARD & NORMAN SINCLAIR WIN RFK  
JOURNALISM AWARDS. -1989- My 7 A-2-1

Authors Neil Sheehan & Jonathan Kozol won 9th annual

Robert F. Kennedy Memorial Book Awards; had lunch with  
Ethel Kennedy & rec'd \$2,500 checks.

-1992

My 19 D 3-2

4 winners of the 12th annual R.F.Kennedy Book awards

1963

KENNEDY, ROBERT: & ROSS BARNETT

0 9, C-13-1

WASH-HELD PHONE CONFAB OVER ADMISSION OF NEGRO JAMES MEREDITH TO  
UNIV OF MISS

KENNEDY, ROBERT: BIOGRAPHY

1961

JA17, 2-6-1

BIOG. SKETCH-CLARK



1961

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - & JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY

AP 7, A-6-8

DESCRIBED SOCIETY AS "HUMOROUS"-SAYS SOCIETY A HINDRANCE AGAINST  
COMMUNISM-BALL

KENNEDY, ROBERT F -& BIRTH CONTROL

1965

0 23, A-5-4

NY-URGED PROGRAMS FOR FAMILY PLANNING IF NATIONS REQUEST IT

KENNEDY, ROBERT F - BIRTHDAY

1965

BUENOSAIRE~~S~~ CELEBRATES 40TH BIRTHDAY TODAY N 21

N 21, R-6-4 3\*

---1970---

N 21, A-11-8

FAMILY PAUSED AT GRAVESIDE AT ANNIVERSARY OF BIRTH

---1973---

N21, A-2-3

ETHEL KENNEDY AND FAMILY AT GRAVE OF ABOVE, 48TH  
BIRTHDAY TODAY

--1974----

N21, A16-8

FAMILY AT GRAVE MARKING 49TH ANNIVERSARY OF LATE  
SEN. BIRTHDAY.

---1976----

N 21, A-2-1

WASH- 2 CHILDREN OF LATE SEN. RORY, AND MAX, COLLAPSE AT  
GRAVE SITE.

-1977-

N 21, E-6-4

FAMILY AT GRAVE MARKING 52 ANNIVERSARY OF LATE SEN. BIRTHDAY

-9187-

N 21, B\_14-1

Family marks his 62nd birthday

1965

KENNEDY, ROBERT - BOOKS ABOUT

REVIEW OF BOOK ROBERT KENNEDY AT 40 BY NICK THIMMESCH AND WILLIAM  
JOHNSON (PATTON) <sup>H</sup> --1967-- N 28, G-3-1  
AP 9, E-3-1  
REVIEW OF BOOK RFK: THE MAN WHO WOULD BE PRESIDENT, BY RALPH  
DE TOLEDANO (MULLER) ---1970--- MY 3, E-5-3  
"ON HIS OWN: ROBERT F KENNEDY 1964-1968" BY WILLIAM VANDEN  
HEUVEL & MILTON SWIRTZMAN (DOUBLEDAY)  
-1978- S 17, F-2-1  
ROBERT KENNEDY & HIS TIMES BY ARTHUR SCHLESINGER-WEISBERGER

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - BOOK

1962

JE 5, C-5-3

BOOK, "JUST FRIENDS AND BRAVE ENEMIES", TO BE PUBLISHED THIS YR  
--1966--

AG 4, D-8-3

CAPE TOWN- ALL COPIES OF BOOKLET ON S. AFRICAN VISIT SOLD & 2ND PRINT  
ING TO START  
---1967---

JA 9, A-19-1

HAMBURG-APPEAL ON BOOK DEATH OF A PRESIDENT TO GERMANS TO  
NO AVAIL, THEY WILL NOT CUT BOOK

MR 1, C-8-1

NY-HALTS PUBLICATION OF HIS BOOK "NEW PROBLEMS, NEW PROPOSALS"  
CONTAINS HIS MAJOR SPEECHES-WAS TO BE IN HARPER & ROW WINTER  
CATALOG

S 4, A-20-5

WASH-NEW BOOK BY ABOVE "TO BUILD A NEWER WORLD: TO BE PUBLI-  
SHED BY HIS NEW PUBLISHERS DOUBLEDAY & Co.

O 31, B-6-1

ABOVE HAS WRITTEN BOOK DEALING WITH FOREIGN & DOMESTIC PRO-  
BLEMS-CALLED NONPOLITICAL-WAHT A BIGH LAUGH!-EDIT

-----1969-----

M2, E-3-2

THE UNFINISHED ODYSSEY OF ROBERT KENNEDY" BY DAVID HALBERSTAM  
"85 DAYS: THE LAST CAMPAIGN OF ROBERT KENNEDY" BY JULES WIT-  
COVER.

1964

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - & CHARLES A. BUCKLEY

MY 21, A-23-4

NY-SAYS HOPES BUCKLEY WILL HAVE 20 YRS MORE IN CONGRESS

SAYS CRITICS WHO DESCRIBE KENNEDY ADM. AS "ANTI BUSINESS" ARE WRONG  
--1962--  
N 14, D-10-8  
JE 13, A-1-6 LF  
MET WITH BUSINESS LEADERS TO DISPEL HOSTILITY TOWARD THE ADMINISTRATI

KENNEDY, ROBERT F : 6 FIDEL CASTRO

1976

NY 21, A-1-2

DC-PROBE OF FILES REVEALS LINK OF RFK TO CASTRO DEATH  
PLOT-STUDY-KANTOR



KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - & JEROME P. CAVANAGH

1966

Ap 3, A-1-1

KENNEDY SAID HE WILL TAKE NO PART IN MICH. SENATE PRIMARY-PEOPLE STILL  
SPECULATING ON IF KENNEDY A CAVANAGH OR WILLIAMS MAN-HARDEE

KENNEDY, ROBERT F.: CENSORSHIP

1967

AP 23, B-9-1

WASH-TOLD NATION'S ~~EDITOR~~ EDITORS THAT WHILE GOVT. SECRECY IS OCCASIONALLY JUSTIFIED, ISSUES OF MAJOR POLICY OR CRISIS SHOULD BE FULLY AIRED TO AMER. PEOPLE

JOINS MAXWELL D. TAYLOR IN CIA QUIZ  
--1975--

AP 24, A-3-6

MR 10, A-1-1

NY-HIS 2 FORMER AIDES SAY THAT KENNEDY TOLD THEM HE STOPPED  
CIA PLAN TO USE MAFIA TO ASSASSINATE CUBAN PREMIER FIDEL CASTRO

MR 12, B-14-1

AN EFFORT TO DISCREDIT CIA?-EDIT

MY 21, D12-1

EX CIA REVEALED HE DISCUSSED WITH KENNEDY PLAN TO KILL

FIDEL CASTRO BY MAFIA LEADERS JOHN ROSELLI, & SAM GIANCANA

JE 16, A-6-4

WASH-NELSON ROCKEFELLER SUGGESTED THAT HE MAY HAVE KNOWN OF  
CIA PLOTS TO KILL FOREIGN LEADERS

JE 17, A-8-5

EDW. KENNEDY CRITICIZED NELSON ROCKEFELLER FOR SUGGESTION THAT  
ABOVE INVOLVED IN CIA ASSASSINATION PLOTS

JL 23, A-11-1

WASH-LAWRENCE R HOUSTON SAID THAT CIA HID MAFIA CONNECTION  
TO KILL CASTRO PLOT FROM HIM FOR YR; HE WAS PERTURBED

1962

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. : CHILDREN

BUENOS AIRES--BOUGHT 3 MIDGET HORSES FROM RECREO DE ROCA FARM HERE FOR CHILDREN FOR CHRISTMAS--NONE OVER 30 INCHES HIGH

D 17, A-15-4

---1963---

JL 5, A-1-7

BOSTON--WIFE, ETHEL, GIVES BIRTH TO 8TH CHILD, BOY WEIGHING 6 POUNDS-14 OUNCES JULY 4

JL 8, A-18-1

PROUD PAPA KENNEDY--EDIT.

JL 20, B-12-3

NEWEST SON, CHRISTOPHER GEORGE WAS CHRISTNED IN ST. FRANCIS XAVIER CHURCH IN HYANNIS, MASS

--1965--

JA 11, A-1-4

NY--WIFE ETHEL GAVE BIRTH TO 8 PD SON EARLY TODAY

JA 18, A-12-3

NY--MATTHEW MAXWELL TAYLOR WAS BAPTIZED IN ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL JAN. 17--FERRETTI

S 2, A-1-1

NEWPORT, R.I.--SWAM 50 YARDS FROM SCHOONER TO COAST GUARD CUTTER IN HEAVY SEAS TO GET WORD ABOUT INJURY TO DAUGHTER KATHLEEN, 14, WHEN FELL FROM HORSE

---1966---

O 15, A-1-4

NY--WIFE EXPECTING 10TH CHILD

--1967--

MR 24, A-1-1

WASH--WIFE GAVE BIRTH TO A BOY, HER 10TH CHILD, THIS MORNING

MR 31, A-3-3 5\*

SON NAMED DOUGLAS HARRIMAN KENNEDY

AP 13, A13-3 6\*

---1968---

~~Qx1x3x~~ ~~x4x1x3~~

~~XX~~

D 12, A-3-5

WIFE ETHEL GAVE BIRTH TO DAUGHTER-11TH CHILD

---1969---

JA 13, A-3-5

MICHAEL AND KERRY KENNEDY ARE GODPARENTS TO SISTER RORY,  
11 CHILD OF LASTE SENATOR AND ETHEL.

1.  $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$

1966

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - CHINA

NY-PROPOSED U.S.DROP ITS OPPOSITION TO ADMIT RED CHINA TO UN ON THE  
CONDITION NATIONALIST CHINA KEEP ITS SEAT  
NY-DOUBTS CHINA WOULD ACCEPT UN BID

JE 27, A-16-1 3\*

O 2, A-27-3

1965

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - CHRISTMAS

D 26, B-5-1

& WIFE, ETHEL, SENT CHRISTMAS CARDS WITH 9 CHILDREN, 3 DOGS, 3 HORSES &  
AN OWL & FALCON ON IT

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - CIGARETS

1966

AP 3, A-12-1

WASH-WARNED CIGARET FIRMS ON ADS THAT LURE TEENS TO SMOKING & AN  
EARLY DEATH FROM CANCER FOR 1 MILLION OF THEM



1966

KENNEDY, ROBERT F - & CITIES

AG 22, A-14-1 5\*

WASH-& MAYOR LINDSAY SPARRER ABOUT LARGE SUM OF MONEY ASKED BY CITY  
OF NEW YORK FOR AID OF \$50 BILLION

AG 23, A-1-4 6\*

WASH-JOINS IN CRITICISM OF LOS ANGELES-PISOR

1961

# KENNEDY, ROBERT F.: & CIVIL RIGHTS

CITES NEW ADM. ADVANCES IN CIVIL RIGHTS

D 13, A-10-6

KENNEDY ADM. LAUDS AID OF STATES & CITIES

D 29, A-1-8

TEXT OF U.S. REPORT ON CIVIL RIGHTS --1962--

D 29, B-16-1

CIVIL RIGHTS PROGRESS-EDIT. ---1963---

JA 11, B-12-1

SAYS RUSSIANS LACK REAL RIGHTS

JA 22, A-11-1 FIN5

OUTLINES TO SOUTHERN DEM. SENATORS SOME OF CIVIL RIGHTS LEGISLATION

JE 10, A-19-7 FIN 5

ADMINISTRATION HAS UNDER CONSIDERATION

JE 24, A-4-8

CRITICIZES AS "PREMATURE" PLANS BY NEGRO GROUPS FOR MARCH ON WASHINGTON

JE 26, A-1-2

IN AUGUST

APPEALS FOR CONGRESSIONAL APPROVAL OF ADMINISTRATION'S CIVIL RIGHTS

JE 26, A-1-2

BILL

JE 26, A-1-2

WASH-TOLD CONGRESS FAILURE TO PASS ADMINISTRATION PROPOSED BAN ON DISCRIMINATION

JE 26, A-1-2

IN PUBLIC ACCOMMODATIONS WOULD BRING ON MORE RACIAL TROUBLE

JL 1, B-3-2 FIN5

WASH-OPPOSES ANY CHANGES IN ADMINISTRATION CIVIL RIGHTS BILL THAT

JL 1, B-3-2 FIN5

WOULD WATER DOWN PROPOSED BAN ON DISCRIMINATION IN PUBLIC ACCOMMODATIONS

JL 1, D-7-5 FIN3

S

JL 1, D-7-5 FIN3

WASH-SENATORS QUESTIONED ABOVE TO LEARN WHAT ESTABLISHMENTS WOULD BE

JL 1, D-7-5 FIN3

COVERED IN ADMINISTRATION CIVIL RIGHTS BILL FOR PUBLIC PLACES

JL 2, A-7-6

--1963--

JL 18, B-6-2

WASH-MADE NEW APPEAL TO CONGRESS TODAY FOR PASSAGE OF ADMINISTRATIONS  
CIVIL RIGHTS PROPOSALS-JOYCE

JL 26, A-14-8

SAYS GOVT. HAS NO EVIDENCE THAT ANY TOP LEADERS OF MAJOR CIVIL RIGHTS  
MOVEMENTS ARE COMMUNISTS

JL 26, A-2-1 FIN3

HAS CONGRATULATED MICH.ATTY.GEN.KELLEY FOR HIS PROGRAM FOR FURTHERING  
CAUSE OF CIVIL RIGHTS

AG 1, A-3-1

DETROITER ATTORNEY POINDEXTER ATTACKED PRES.KENNEDY'S PROPOSED CIVIL  
RIGHTS LEGISLATION & BLAMED HIM & HIS BROTHER, ABOVE, FOR MUCH OF RACIAL  
UNREST & VIOLENCE THAT HAS SWEEPED NATION-JOYCE

O 14, A-11-1

50 CIVIL RIGHTS DEMONSTRATORS PICKET HILTON HOTEL IN CHI. AS ABOVE AD-  
DRESSED AN IV. DINNER B'NAI B'RITH

O 15, B-10-7

HAS TASK OF ALTERING CIVIL RIGHTS BILL SO CONG. WILL APPROVE-HAYDEN

O 15, A-3-5 LF

URGES HOUSE JUDICIARY COMM. TO CUT DOWN CIVIL RIGHTS BILL

O 18, B-14-1

CIVIL RIGHTS BILL ISSUE: THE ACHIEVABLE OR ZERO-EDIT. O 17, A-9-1 FIN5  
& LAWRENCE O'BRIEN MET WITH NORTHERN DEM. ON HOUSE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE  
AS 1ST STEP IN MANEUVERS TO SOFTEN CIVIL RIGHTS LEGIS. & MUSTER REP. SUP-  
PORT

--1964--

AP 19, B-16-3 1\*

CONFERRED AP 18 WITH SENATE LEADERS ON RIGHTS BILL TO GO OVER CAREFULLY  
10 CHANGES SEN. DIRKSEN INTRODUCED TO FAIR EMPLOYMENT SECTION

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - & CIVIL RIGHTS

1964

WASH.-SAID THERE IS STILL A LOT OF WORK TO BE DONE BEFORE COMPROMISE  
PACKAGE OF AMENDMENTS TO SENATE'S CIVIL RIGHTS BILL CAN BE WORKED OUT  
IN FINAL FORM

MY 13, A-3-7 FIN5

MY 26, A-18-1

NY-ADDRESSES MAYORS CONF.-LIKENS MISSISSIPPI TO RUSSIA-DOWDY

MY 27, B-12-8

CARROLLTON, GA.-WON STANDING OVATION FROM 1,300 STUDENTS AT W. GEORGIA  
COLLEGE AFTER SESSION ON CIVIL RIGHTS

JL 8, C-15-3

PRIASED CIVIL RIGHTS ACT WHILE NEGROES MADE TESTS OF LAW IN CITIES  
WHICH HAVE BEEN MAJOR TROUBLE SPOTS IN PAST

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. : COAST GUARD

1963

~~MR 12, A-3-2~~

JUSTICE DEPT DENIED THAT ABOVE KEPT COAST GUARD CUTTER AS SPECIAL NURSE  
MAID FOR HIS YACHTING PARTY OCT 14 ON CHESAPEAKE BAY WHILE ANOTHER BOAT  
AT WAS IN DISTRESS NEARBY

JAS. HOFFA TEES OFF AT ABOVE --1964--

AP 9, A-23-1 FIN 5  
D 17, C-22-7

STATE SENATORS AFRAID TO INVITE ABOVE TO THEIR STATES FOR FEAR HE MAY  
PLAN TO RUN FOR THEIR SEATS AFTER NY TERM UP-MULLER

LEGAL ARATHON SEEN IN REGISTERING REDS

JE 11, A-16-1

D 1, A-1-7 LF

FED. GRAND JURY INDICTS U.S. COMMUNIST PARTY ON CHGS. OF FAILING TO REGISTER WITH JUSTICE DEPT. AS AN ARM OF THE SOVIET UNION

SAYS SPIES, NOT RED PART, PERIL U.S.

---1962---

MR 25, A-15-1

JE 1, A-3-5

PETITIONS SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD TO REQUIRE 10 PERSONS TO REGISTER WITH HIM AS MEMBERS OF COMMUNIST PARTY

S 6, D-18-1

BEAT REDS BY PRACTICING FREEDOM, AMERICANS TOLD

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. : & CONGRESS

1965

WASH-PUT ON SENATE LABOR COMMITTEE & ASSIGNED TO GOVT. OPERATIONS &  
TO THE DIST. OF COLUMBIA COMMITTEE

JA 8, A-3-4 5\*



KENNEDY, ROBERT F.: & COURTS

1961

HIGHLAND<sup>Pk</sup>, ILL-SPEAKS TO MEETING OF FED. JUDGES HERE; RAPS DISPARITIES  
IN PRISON TE MS-WIGDER

O 13, A-13-5

1961

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - CRIME

BEST CRIME WEAPON-EDIT

ASKS 8 NEW LAWS TO COMBAT CRIME- HIGHER ETHICS AMONG BUSINESSMEN  
MR 21, 22-1  
AP 7, A-3-6  
JE 6, B-4-3 FIN 5

SAYS FEDERAL AUTHORITIES NEED MORE POWERS TO FIGHT CRIME

ASKS CONG. FOR NEW LEGISLATION WHICH WOULD ENABLE THE JUSTICE DEPT. TO  
ARREST MONSTERS WHO LIVE IN ONE STATE & OPERATE IN ANOTHER  
JE 7, C-18-7 FIN 3

ASKS FOR PUBLIC DRIVE ON CRIME

WANTS TO ORGANIZE A DOMESTIC PEACE CROPS TO FIGHT JUVENILE CRIME &  
BIG CITY GANGS  
JE 14, A-3-8 FIN 5  
JE 21, D-6-1 FIN 3

SEN. JUDICIARY COMM. OK'S TWO OF ABOVE 'S REQUESTS FOR ADDITIONAL WEAPONS  
AGST ORGANIZED CRIME  
J 12, B-12-6 FIN 3  
J 30, B-2-5

SENATE PASSED 6 OF ABOVE'S BILLS DESIGNED TO STRIKE AT RICH CRIME  
SYNDICATED-NOW GO TO HOUSE  
O 19, D-11-1

NYC-ASKS PUBLIC TO REPORT CRIME TO POLICE  
U.S. CRIME CRACKDOWN ORDERED IN LAS VEGAS  
N 6, B-8-5

TO EXCHANGE CRIME INFORMATION WITH JUSTICE WILFRED D. ROACH OF CANADA  
AP 11, C-10-2  
AG 19, C-23-4

SEEKS NEW LAWS TO FIGHT CRIME

—1962—

—1963—

JA 13, A-21-1

GAVE PRES. KENNEDY '62 ACTIVITIES OF CRIMINAL DIV. REPORT OF JUSTICE  
DEPT.—RACKETEERING PROSECUTIONS INCREASED IN '62 S 25, A-1-8

WASH—TESTIFIED AT SENATE CRIME QUIZ—CITED DET GOTHAM HOTEL ARREST AS  
GOOD EXAMPLE OF POLICE WORK—CARLISLE S 25, A-1-2 LF

WASH—S ID GANGSTER JOSEPH VALACHI NOT ONLY SYNDICATE INSIDER WHO TALK  
ED TO AUTHORITIES—CARLISLE S 26, A-1-5

WASH—SAID MOB LEADERS OF 60'S GOING SOPHISTICATED—JOYCE

S 26, A-20-3 FIN 5

ENGLEWOOD CLIFF, NJ—TOMMY EBOLI SCOFFS AT ABOVE'S CHARGE THAT HE IS  
CHIEFTAIN OF ORGANIZED CRIME SYNDICATE IN NY S 28, A-5-3

KANSAS CITY—SAYS NO QUICK CRIME CLEANUP EXPECTED DUE TO VALACHI STORY

—1964—

JA 7, A-13-1

WASH—R<sup>E</sup>PORTED TO PRES JOHNSON ON JUSTICE DEPT '63 ACTIVITIES AGAINST RACI  
ETEERS SAID 288 CONVICTED IN '63 ON RACKET CHARGES F 14, A-3-8

NY—IN NEW YORK A S ASSAULT ON CRIME SYNDICATE BY FED. GD. JURY GAINS  
MOMENTUM

—1965—

S 1, C-24-1

WASH.—SEN. REJECTS MOVE BY ABOVE THAT WOULD HAVE STRIPPED CRIMINAL LAW  
IN WASH, D.C. OF PROVISION DEALING WITH QUESTIONING & CONFESSIONS

1963

KENNEDY, ROBERT - CUBA

SAID THAT HIS BROTHER PRES. KENNEDY DID NOT WITHDRAW PROTECTIVE AIR  
COVER FROM BAY OF PIGS INVASION OF CUBA  
DR. MANUEL ANTONIO DE VARONA, EXILE LEADER TOLD ABOVE THAT 'US PROMISED  
AIR COVER FOR 1961 CUBA INVASION  
SKYS US NEVER PROMISED AIR COVER FOR INVASION OF CUBA - CUBAN EXILE LEADERS  
TAKE ISSUE  
SAYS GENERAL CONCEPT OF BAY OF PIGS INVASION AROUSE DURING EISENHOWER  
ADMINISTRATION - IKE SAYS NO  
BOBBY STARTED IT - EDIT.  
REPS. OF 5 GOVT. AGENCIES MEETING WITH ABOVE, AGREE TO BLOCK ANTI-CASTRO  
RAIDERS  
URGED CUBAN EXILE GROUPS IN U.S. GET TOGETHER, SETTLE DISAGREEMENTS &  
ELECT A LEADER THEY CAN ALL SUPPORT - FARRIS  
NY-MADE IT CLEAR THE U.S. GOVT IS ANNOYED BY CUBAN REBELS WHO STAGE  
RAIDS, SPECIFICALLY ONE ON A RUSSIAN SHIP, AND THEN BRAG ABOUT IT  
NY-SAYS CUBAN DISCONTENT WITH CASTRO IS GROWING

JA 21, A-6-1

JA 22, A-11-4

JA 23, D-7-4

JA 24, R-6-1

F 27, B-12-1

MR 30, A-1-7

AP 22, A-1-3

AP 23, A-1-4

AP 14, D-6-6

---1966---

---1976---MY31,A-1-1

HAD SECRET COMMITTEE STUDYING ACTIONS OF CUBAN PREMIER  
FIDEL CASTRO.-KANTOR.

1964

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. : DEGREES

JE 12, C-11-5 FIN5

BERLIN-TO BE MADE HONORARY DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY BY WEST BERLIN'S FREE  
UNIVERSITY JE 26

1964

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - & DEMOCRATS

- MY 19, A-2-3  
 BOSTON-& BRO.EDWARD LED FIELD WHEN MASS.DEM.ELECTED 56 DELEGATES AT  
 LARGE TO PARTY NATL.CONV.-ABOVE FOLLOWED EDWARD WITH 85,824 VOTES  
 ---1965--- F 11, D-8-6  
 ALBANY,NY-RAPS.DEM.LEADERS IN NY CLASH F 12, B-14-7  
 WASH.-SHOWDOWN INEVITABLE.BTWN.ABOVE & MAYOR ROBT.WAGNER IN NY DEM.  
 CLASH-HAYDEN S 30, A-13-1  
 WAYNE Co. 15TH CONGRESS DIST. IRKED BY ABOVE IGNORING INVITATION TO  
 THEIR HUGE FUND RAISING DANCE OCT. 1 IN LIVONIA-ENGLE D 26, B-22-3  
 WASH-ABOVE PROBLEM IS HE'S BECOMING THE NIXON OF THE DEMOC.-GETLEIN  
 ---1966--- F 2, A-18-3  
 WASH-HAS MOVED TO LEFT IN RIVALRY WITH HUMPHREY FOR LEADERSHIP DEM  
 PARTY WHEN LBJ LEAVES WHITE HOUSE-WHITE JE 28, A-14-3  
 NY-STRENGTH WITH PARTY TO SHOW WHEN CANDIDATE HE BACKS FOR SURROGATE  
 COURT RUNS AGA'NST ONE BACKED BY TAMMANY HALL,CHIEF J.RAYMOND JONES-  
 DOUGHERTY JE 29, A-1-2  
 NY-GIVEN TAMMANY HALL 1 OF WORST LICKINGS OF ITS LONG & CHECKERED HIS-  
 TORY- DEFEATED ARTHUR G KLEIN JL 18, A-16-7  
 WASH.-GROUP OF YOUNG DEMS MODERATES FROM MISS.MEETING HERE WITH ABOVE  
 --TERHORST

---1966---

JL 27, D-8-4

NY-SAID MAY NOT ENDORSE A CANDIDATE FOR GOV. RACE BECAUSE OF DEMOC.  
INNER PARTY BATTLE BETW. FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT JR. & FRANK D. O'CONNOR  
FOR THE RACE

AG 23, A-19-4

NY-TO VISIT 8 STATES FOR DEM CANDIDATES THIS FALL

S 9, A-8-1

BUFFALO-DELEGATES TO NY STATE DEMOC. CONV. SNUBBED ABOVE CHOICE  
OF ORIN LEHMAN & NOMINATED HOWARD J. SAMUELS FOR LT. GOV.

---1967---

JA 8, D-9-7

ALBANY-GETS CONTROL OF DEMOCRATS IN NY

MR 12, B-15-3

NM-SHOWS NO REGRETS OVER NEGRO COUNTY CHAIRMAN J. RAYMOND  
JONES SUDDENLY QUITTING-SHOWS ABOVE CONTROLS STATE DEMOC.  
ORG.

--1968--

AG 30, C-7-4

DEM. CONV. DELEGATES STIRRED BY TRIBUTE TO BIRMINGHAM



1962

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. : IN DETROIT

JE 21, A-1-5

TO ARRIVE JE 25 FOR LUNCH & MEET WITH FEDERAL JUDGES, U.S. ATTY & HEADS OF FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES

JE 25, A-1-2 FIN5

MEET WITH 8 PICKETS FROM TEAMSTERS LOCALS 299 & 337-APPLAUDED THEM FOR SEEKING OUSTER OF JAMES HOFFA-WIGDER

JE 26, B-2-1

MET WITH FEDERAL JUDGES, U.S. ATTY LAWRENCE GUBOW & STAFF & FBI-MEET EXPECTED TO SPURR CRIME FIGHT IN DET.

---1966---

O 28, A-8-1

TO TOUR CITY & STATE FOR DEM CANDIDATES O 29-ENGLE

--1967--

MY 5, B-9-3

MRS. JAMES WILKINS LEADS FIRST MICH. GROUP ORGANIZED TO BACK ABOVE FOR PRES.-TO DEMONSTRATE FOR HIM TONIGHT WHEN HE SPEAK AT COBO HALL DEMOC. DINNER-ENGLE

MY 6, A-1-1

AT JEFFERSON-JACKSON DAY DINNER ENDORSED JAMES P. HOFFA AS DEMOC. NOMINEE IN MY 23 ELECTION FOR DET 19TH STATE HOUSE & DIST.-ENGLE

KENNEDY, ROBERT F- DISARMAMENT

1965

WASH-URGED RED CHINA TO JOIN IN ATOMIC PEACE TALKS AT GENEVA

0 13, A-2-4

0 15, B-10-2

...MEANWHILE, BOBRY-EDIT.

1961

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. : EDITORIALS

TO KENNEDY & BRINKLEY-DULL, FAKED & UNFAIR (TV SHOW ON DET. CRIME)-EDIT  
O 20, C-14-1  
---1962--- F 19, A-22-1

BOBBY TO THE SMALL ONES-EDIT.  
D 21, A-22-1

7 INTO 3 EQUALS-PURCHASE OF 3 MIDGET HORSES FOR CHILDREN-EDIT.  
---1965--- JA 7, B-12-1

THE JUNIOR KENNEDY-EDIT.  
S 4, A-4-1

MAYBE SO-EDIT. (ON HIS POLITICAL PLANS FOR 1970, 1972 & 1968  
S 14, B-10-2

NOT THE REAL STORY-EDIT. - --1966--- ~~XXXX~~

AT THE KENNEDY-KIBICOFF SHOW-MC CARTHY RIDES AGAIN-EDIT  
AG 25, R-16-1  
--1967-- JE 3, A-4-1

REFORM OF U.S. AGENCIES URGED-REGULATORS RAPPED-EDIT.

1975

~~KENNEDY, ROBERT F: & DWIGHT EISENHOWER~~

AP 4, A-3-5

IN LETTER WRITTEN BY IKE TO GEN ROBERT CUTLER CALLS  
KENNEDY "SHALLOW VAIN AND UNTRUSTWORTHY."

KENNEDY, ROBERT F: & ELECTIONS

1967

AP 5, B-7-1

WASH-BATTLING LBJ ON ELECTION FUND LAW

KENNEDY: ROBERT: ESTATE

1972

JA 20, A-14-1

HALF OF \$1.5 MILLON ESTATE OF ROBERT WENT FOR DEBTS  
AND EXPENSES-

1962

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. : & BILLIE SOL ESTES

---

JE 18, A-6-2

BLAMED KENNEDY ADMINISTRATION FOR ABOVE ACTIONS--SAID HIS DEPT. WAS  
FIRST TO TAKE ACTION AGAINST ESTES

1963

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. :FAMILY

JL 12, A-1-4 LF

NAMED WEEK-OLD 8TH CHILD & FIFTH SON -CHRISTOPHER GEORGE KENNEDY

-1988-

My 30 A-3-2

Young Kennedys carry father's torch of idealism 20 yrs.  
after his assassination.

-1993-

Je 6 A 8-1

DC - His children remember 25 yrs later.



KENNEDY, ROBERT F. : AND THE FORD FOUNDATION

1969

F12, A-18-1 LF

WASH- FORD FOUNDATION UNDER FIRE BY SEN. PATMAN FOR GIVING  
GRANTS OF \$ 131,069.50 TO 8 FORMER AIDES OF ABOVE FOR  
STUDY.

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. : GERMANY

1962

0 10, A-3-6

LAS VEGAS-SPOKE AT AMERICAN LEGION NATIONAL CONV. HERE 0 9-SAYS EXPECT  
S GREAT CRISIS IN BERLIN WITHIN FEW WEEKS-U.S. READY FOR IT

1965

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. : GIFTS

JA 10, B-11-3

MIAMI-& WIFE ETHEL SENT CHRISTMAS TOYS TO 800 CHILDREN OF EXILED  
CUBAN VETS OF BAY OF PIGS INVASION

—1966—

JE 14, B-2-1

ACCEPTED MODEL ELEPHANT FROM TANZANION OFFICIAL IN DAR-ES-SALAAM  
DURING CURRENT AFRICAN TOUR

1962

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - & JOHN H. GLENN

JL 22, A-1-6

TAKES JOHN GLENN & WIFE ON RIDE AROUND HYANNIS PORT ON "TOONERVILLE  
TROLLEY"

KENNEDY, ROBERT F: KGRAVE

1969

EJSMONT BROTHERS FROM POLAND, SAIL ATLANTIC TO HONOR GRAVE  
ABOVE & JFK-LUDVIGSEN---1970---  
JA 10, A-1-2  
N 9, A-12-4

WORK BEGAN ON PERMANENT GRAVESITE IN AREA ABOUT 100' FROM  
JOHN F  
D 3, C-9-4

WORKMEN IN ARLINGTON REMOVED TREE FROM HILLSIDE BELOW CUR-  
TISS-LEE MANSION AT GRAVE SIDE TO BE RELOCATED

---1971---  
SEN EDWARD M KENNEDY & FAMILY LAID ROSES & CARNATIONS IN GR  
GRAVES OF ASSASSINATED BROTHERS  
MY 31, A-13-1  
D 2, B-5-3

TRANSFERRED FROM TEMPORARY TO PERMANENT GRAVE SITE AT  
ARLINGTON

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. : HAIR

1966

N 6, B-15-5 2\*

NY-NEWYORKERS DISAGREE ON REASONS FOR ABOVE LONGER, PARTED  
HAIR-MOST BELIEVE HAIRSTYLE IS FOR POLITICAL REASONS-GERSHE

---1967---

JA 19, A-1-4

WASH-~~BOX~~ VOTER EMANUEL F MANHEIMER SENT \$2 TO  
GET HAIRCUT

1965

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - HEALTH (PUBLIC)

03, A-19-8.

NY-BEFORE NATIONAL ASSOC. FOR RETARDED CHILDREN, ABOVE SUGGESTED DEVELOPMENT OF SMALL U.S. TOWNS INTO SERVICE CENTERS FOR TREATING VARIETY HEALTH & SOCIAL PROBLEMS

KENNEDY, ROBERT F.: & HEALTH

1962

Mr 23, R-8-4

UNDERGOES TREATMENT FOR FOOT INFECTION  
---1964---

He has been treated



KENNEDY, ROBERT - & JAMES HOFFA

1962

N 26, A-6-2

ST. LOUIS-TEAMSTERS LOCAL 688 ACCUSED ABOVE OF MAKING "FASCISTIC ATTACK" ON HOFFA  
---1963---

JA 3, B-3-1 FIN 5

NASHVILLE, TENN.-FEARED PUBLICATION OF STORY ON QUESTIONS ASKED PROSPECTIVE JURORS WOULD LEAD TO MISTRIAL IN CONSPIRACY TRIAL OF TEAM. HOFFA

F 14, B-13-1

LA-JAMES R. HOFFA TESTIFIES FOR GRAND JURY-RENEWES CHARGES AGST ABOVE  
JL 31, C-7-7

IN ORIGINAL SUIT HOFFA FILED IN 1960, SAID HE WAS SLANDERED ON NBC'S JACK PAAR SHOW IN 4 APPEARANCES IN 1959 BY ABOVE  
S 16, B-9-8

CHI.-JAMES R. HOFFA SAYS REPRESENTATIVE OF ABOVE MAKE OFFER THAT JUSTICE DEPT. WOULD EASE UP ON TEAMSTERS UNION IF HE RESIGNS AS PRES.

N 25, A-7-1

NASHVILLE, TENN.-HOFFA SAID WITH DEATH OF PRES KENNEDY ABOVE IS NOW JUST ANOTHER ATTY & HAS LOST ALL HIS POWER  
---1964---

JA 20, A-1-1

CHATTANOOGA, TENN.-TRIAL OF HOFFA BEGINS-ONE OF FIRST ORDERS OF BUSINESS EXPECTED TO BE REQUEST BY HOFFA ATTY. TO SUBPENA ABOVE AS WITNESS

JA 31, A-1-2 FIN 5

CHATTANOOGA, TENN.-GOVT. WITNESS MRS. HAZEL FULTON ASKED IF ABOVE GAVE HER MONEY TO SET UP BUSINESS-JOYCE

-1964-

E 8, A-1-2

CHATTANOOGA-FED. JUDGE FRANK WILSON TO DECIDE BY F10 IF DEFENSE OF HOFFA CAN SUBPENA ABOVE FOR JURY-TAMPERING TRIAL-JOYCE

F 21, A-1-1

CHATTANOOGA-JAMES HOFFA AT HIS JURY TAMPERING TRIAL CHARGED ABOVE ABSCONDED WITH \$600,000 IN FEDERAL FUNDS-JOYCE

MR 4, A-1-4 LF

CHATTANOOGA-WALTER SHERIDAN DASHED OUT OF COURTROOM IMMEDIATELY AFTER CONVICTION OF JAMES R. HOFFA TO TELEPHONE ABOVE-JOYCE

MR 5, C-16-1

WASH.-WAS PLEASED BY CONVICTION OF JAMES R. HOFFA, OLD & TOUGH FOE WHO HAS CALLED KENNEDY A "PUNK KID"

MR 31, A-8-6

CHI.-TEAMSTER PRES. JAMES HOFFA CHALLENGES ABOVE TO TV DEBATES

AP 12, A-1-8

CHATTANOOGA-SECRET CT. DOCUMENTS REVEAL THAT FED. JD. SUPPRESSED TESTIMONY CONCERNING ALLEGED PLOT BY HOFFA TO ASSASSINATE ABOVE

MY 5, A-1-6

WASH.-LEGISLATORS QUESTION WHETHER ABOVE & JUSTICE DEPT. ARE "PERSECUTING" JAMES HOFFA-TERHORST

MY 6, B-14-1

IS JIMMY HOFFA PERSECUTED?-EDIT.

MY 18, A-22-1

THE NEWS IS WILLING-A LIE TEST FOR HOFFA?-EDIT.

JL 8, C-20-4

SAN FRANCISCO-TEAMSTERS UNION WANTS REPS. TO CALL FOR CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION OF PLOT BY ABOVE TO GET JIMMY HOFFA

D 15, B-3-1

CINCINNATI-HOFFA LASHES OUT AT KENNEDY-CALLS HIM "SPOILED BRAT"-BLAMES HIM FOR TROUBLES-JACK CRELLIN

1965

KENNEDY, ROBERT - & JAMES HOFFA

MR 2, A-16-2 6\*

WASH.-NY ATTY. THOMAS A. BOLAN CHARGES ABOVE, AS ATTY. GEN. TRIED TO PRE-  
JUDICE PUBLIC OPINION AGST HOFFA

MR 3, A-1-8 6\*

WASH.-TELLS SEN. JUDICIARY SUBCOMM HE RESENTED FALSE IMPLICATIONS THAT  
HE HAD DONE SOMETHING IMPROPER AS ATTY. GEN.

MR 4, B-5-1

WASH.-DEFENDS SELF AGST CHARGES MADE BY THOMAS A. BOLAN-WISE

AP 15, C-5-1 5\*

NASHVILLE-ROBERT D. VICK, WITNESS IN HOFFA TRIAL, CHGS HE RECEIVED  
\$3,000 FROM A SPECIAL CONSULTANT OF ABOVE AFTER THE HOFFA TRIAL

---1967---

MR 7, A-15-6

PUT UNDER GUARD AS HOFFA JAILED

KENNEDY, ROBERT F: & J. EDGAR HOOVER

1966

~~D12, A-3-5~~

WASH-;NEW CLASH OPENS BTWN 2 ABOVE-

KENNEDY, ROBERT F: & HOUSING

1967

AG 18, A-7-1

KC-URGES NEW HOUSING AID-SCHACHERN

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - & HUBERT HUMPHREY

1965

D 23, A-1-2

WASH-EXPECT ABOVE 2 MEN TO CLASH IN 1972 WHEN PRES. ELECTION TIME  
COMES & BOTH MAY GET BID FOR DEMOC.PARTY NOMINEE JOYCE

--1966--

AG 10, B-10-1

WASH-HUMPHREY SHRUGS OFF SPECULATION THAT ABOVE MIGHT REPLACE HIM AS  
PRESIDENT JOHNSON'S 1968 RUNNING MATE-POWERS

-4973--

N 11, A-11-1 2DOT

REPORTEDLY DISCUSSED WITH HUMPHREY CHANCE OF BOTH APPEARING  
ON 1968 DEM. PRES. TICKET TO EDGE OUT CONTENDER EUGENE MC-  
CARTHY

1967

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. : & INDIANS

JL 30, A-8-4

IRVING, NY-ADOPTED AS SON OF FIRST SENECA NATION

1965

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - & INSURANCE

AG 13, A-16-8

WASH.-SAYS WILL OPPOSE RATIFICATION OF INTERNATL.AIR AGREEMENT DOUBL-  
ING LIABILITY OF AIR CARRIERS UNLESS IS COUPLED WITH "REALISTIC  
COMPULSORY INSURANCE PLAN"



KENNEDY, ROBERT F.: & INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION

1961

JE 4, A-1-2

ABOVE'S FIGHT FOR POWER WITH ICC ON FREEDOM RIDER DRIVE AGST BUS STAT-  
ION SEGREGATION-TER HORST

1965

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - ISRAEL

MY 4, B-7-6

WHITE PLAINS, NY-DESPITE FEELING ILL, ABOVE SPOKE TO SCARSDALE UNITED  
JEWISH APPEAL MY3-~~SAID~~ IF ISRAEL ATTACKED, U.S. WILL DEFEND THEM

S 19, B-10-6

NY-~~SAID~~ U.S. SHOULD INCREASE ISRAEL'S MILITARY MIGHT, IF NECESSARY, SO  
SHE CAN MATCH STRENGTH OF HER ARAB NEIGHBORS

1965

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - & JACOB K. JAVITS

F 18, C-8-6

WASH.-RELATIONS BETWEEN ABOVE & JACOB K. JAVITS HAVE BEEN MARKED BY A  
SERIES OF BITTER BEHIND-SCENE CONFLICTS & STRAINED FEELINGS-GLASS

KENNEDY, ROBERT: & LYNDON B. JOHNSON

1963

WASH-JOHNSON IS STRIVING TO GET SUPPORT & LOYALTY OF ABOVE AS PRES.-TERHORST  
D 3, A-1-1  
---1964--- JA 9, B-5-1

TO STAY ON AS ATTORNEY GENERAL AND HELP PRES. JOHNSON IN PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN-MOHBAT  
MR 11, A-1-1

FEUD GROWING BETWEEN THE 2 MEN-ABOVE SAID WILL NOT REMAIN AS ATTY GENERAL AFTER NOV.  
MR 12, C-22-2

AS TO BOBBY KENNEDY-EDIT.  
MR 12, B-6-3

WASH.-CLOSE ASSOCIATE OF ABOVE SAYS REPORTS OF FEUD BTWN HIM & PRES. JOHNSON ARE "JUST SILLY"  
MR 15, B-13-1

WASH.-JOHNSON UPSET & PUZZLED OVER REPORTS IS NOT SPEAKING TO ABOVE- JOYCE  
JE 24, B-14-3

PRES. JOHNSON HAS PRIVATE POLL ON ABOVE, WOULD NOT MAKE ABOVE FOR VICE-PRES.-TAYLOR  
JL 2, B-10-7

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON HAS CONFLICT WITH ABOVE WHEN ENDEAVORING TO SOFTEN RACIAL CONFLICT-J.G. HAYDEN  
---1965--- JA 20, A-8-1 5\*

WASH.- ATTENDS PRES. JOHNSON'S INAUGURATION AFTER VISIT TO GRAVE OF BROTHER, JOHN F. KENNEDY  
MY 17, B-8-1

KENNEDYS VS. LBJ-EDIT. (ON ABOVE & BROTHER TED NOT BACKING JOHNSON ADMIRAL PROPOSALS)  
JE 24, A-10-3

WASH-CRITICIZES LBJ EMPHASIS ON VIET STRUGGLE RATHER THAN NUCLEAR LIMITATION-TERHORST

---1965---

JE 25, B-10-1

BOBBY KENNEDY'S WEAPONS SPEECH- AIMING AT LBJ'S JUGULAR- EDIT

AG 1, A-18-1 7\*

WM. C. BATTLE DISAGREES WITH IDEA ABOVE TRIED TO SABOTAGE JOHN F. KENNEDY  
DECISION IN FAVOR OF JOHNSON IN 1960 CAMPAIGN

AG 22, A-23-1 2\*

WASH- SENT NEWSLETTER BACK HOM WITH PHOTO OF PRES. JOHNSON SMILING AT  
HIM & HANDING HIM A BILL- SIGNING PEN- SOOTHS REPORT OF FEUD BETW. THE  
2- EVANS & NOVAK

AG 24, D-6-1

WASH- REPORTED FEUD BETW. ABOVE 2 MEN STARTED WHEN LATE PRES. KENNEDY  
IN 60 ASKED JOHNSON TO BE VICE- PRES.- GLASER

AG 25, B-5-7

DENIES STORY OF SPLIT WITH LBJ ON ~~XXXX~~ 1960 DEM. TICKET- BELL

---1966---

JE 20, A-13-3

NY- SAYS HE SUPPORTS PRES. JOHNSON FOR REELECTION IN 1968 & THAT HE HIM-  
SELF PLANS TO RUN FOR SEN. IN 1970

JL 17, A-1-1

WASH.- GOP QUESTIONING OF ABOVE APPROVED FBI "BUGGING" OF BOBBY BAKER  
IN 1963 IN HOPES OF ACQUIRING INFORMATION SUFFICIENT ~~TO~~ FORCE LYNDON B.  
JOHNSON OFF DEM. TICKET IN 1964- TERHORST

-AG 25, A-1-1

LA- MAYOR SAM YORTY ACCUSED ABOVE OF TRYING TO RUIN LBJ

D 23, A-22-4

WILL ABOVE & LBJ BE '68 TEAM ---1967---

MR 5, A-3-5 2\*

WASH- ~~X~~ DENIES SPLIT WITH LBJ

MR 14, A-2-3

NY- TIME MAGAZINE SAYS ABOVE SWORE AT LBJ WHEN THE PRES.  
RAPPED HIM FOR HIS STANCE ON VIETNAM NLAST MONTH

KENNEDY, ROBERT F: & LYNDON B JOHNSON

1967

NY-REPORTS OF ABOVE CURSE ON LBJ

MR 14, A-1-1 6\*

MR 15, B-8-1

WASH-&WHITE HOUSE DENY PROFANITY USED IN CLASH ON VIETNAM

MR 17, A-1-6 5\*

MR 19, B-9-1

WASH-&PRES. JOHNSON HAVE JUST WORKED TOGETHER TO KEEP TOP

SECRET-TERBORST

MR 31, A-12-1 5\*

WASH-SAYS WILL WORK FOR LBJ IN '68

JE 4, A-8-1

NY-AT AMERICANA HOTEL WHERE JOHNSON SPOKE, ABOVE GAVE ALL-  
OUT ENDORSEMENT OF JOHNSON FOR 1968 PRESIDENT

AG 31, D-14-5

POSTMASTER GEN. LAWRENCE O'BRIEN IN DET. SAID RIFT BETW.  
ABOVE MEN IS MORE APPARENT THAN REAL-RUSSELL

O 20, A-20-1

DESCRIBES RELATIONS WITH ABOVE AS CORDIAL BUT NEVER OVERLY  
WARN

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - & JUSTICE DEPARTMENT

1965

F 24, A-12-5

WASH. - HAS BEEN SPECUALTION THAT ALL INTEREST IN INVESTIGATION OF JUSTICE DEPT. DISAPPEARED WITH RESIGNATION OF ABOVE -JOYCE

1962

KENNEDY, ROBERT. - & JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

MY 17, C-13-8 FIN 5

PRESIDENT'S COMMITTEE ON JD FINDS ON CITY SUCCESSFULLY COPING WITH  
YOUTH PROBLEMS



1964

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - & EDWARD KENNEDY

JE 21, A-1-7

NORTHAMPTON-VISITS BRO., TED, IN HOSPITAL AFTER SUFFERED BROKEN BACK  
IN PLANE CRASH-BRESLIN

SEES PROGRESS IN HIS BROTHER'S FIRST MONTH AS U.S. PRES. - EVANS JR. F 22, A-12-1

---1964---

F 11, A-1-6

WASH-TELLS OF JOHN KENNEDY'S NO 1 FEAR IN NEW FOREWARD TO THE BOOK "PROFILES IN COURAGE"

F 27, A-8-3 FIN 5

WORCESTER, MASS.-SAYS NAME OF JOHN F. KENNEDY SHOULD NOT BE USED ON TOO MANY OBJECTS OR BUILDINGS

MR 1, A-17-3

WASH.-RECORDS IN OWN VOICE THE YEARS & CRISES OF JOHN F. KENNEDY FOR JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY LIBRARY

MY 17, B-19-4

WASH-EXPECTED TO BE ASKED BY WEST BERLIN MAYOR WILLY BRANDT NEXT WEEK TO VISIT BERLIN & MAKE SPEECH JE26 ON ANNIV OF PRES. KENNEDY FAMOUS SPEECH IN 1963-HODGSON

---1966---

N 22, A-13-7

& WIFE ETHEL MADE EARLY MORNING VISIT TO ABOVE GRAVE ON 3RD ANNIV. OF HIS DEATH

KENNEDY, ROBERT F: & MRS. JOHN F. KENNEDY

1967

F 13, A-6-1

AUTHOR WM.MANCHESTER SAID ABOVE DIFFERENCES OF OPINION MAY  
HAVE ACCOUNTED IN PART FOR DISPUTE OVER HIS BOOK "THE DEATH  
OF A PRESIDENT"

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. : & NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV

1961

JL 16, A-4-4  
SAYS IF KHRUSHCHEV NEW U.S.HISTORY HE WOULD KNOW WE CAN BE PUSHED TOO  
FAR

1966

KENNEDY, ROBERT F - & KREUZIOZEN

MR 30, A-20-7 3\*

WASH-XXX WILL TRY TO AID CANCER SUFFERERS IN OBTAINING ABOVE DRUG

1961

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. : & LABOR (FOR PREVIOUS SEE MISC.)

AP 10, A-23-2 FIN 5

JAS. R. HOFFA BLASTS ABOVE SUPPORT OF LEGIS. TO PERMIT NOT STRIKES

O 19, R-4-6

FORMS GRP TO KEEP EYE ON INVESTIGATED LABOR LEADERS-TER HORST

KENNEDY, ROBERT: & VICTOR LASKY

1963

S 26, A-1-4

CHIC-LAKSY, A COLUMNIST IN CHIC HEADLINE CLUB ACCUSED ABOVE OF HAVING  
HIM INVESTIGATED

1966

KENNEDY, ROBERT F - & LATIN AMERICA

MY 10, R-8-7

WASH-SAYS LA TO BE SWEEPED BY REVOLUTION

MY 11, C-10-1

WASH-PROPOSED DOUBLING AID TO LATIN AMERICA

O 2, A-5-1 3\*

MEXICOCITY-CRITICIZED BY MEXICAN RED MAGAZINE

O 31, A-10-7 3\*

PORTLAND-ASKS HALT IN SHIPMENT OF ARMS TO LATIN AMERICA



KENNEDY, ROBERT F.: LEGISLATURE

. 1967

WASH-FIGHTING BILL WHICH WOULD FORCE 32 STATE LEGISLATURES TO RECAST  
CONGRESSIONAL DIST. BEFORE 1968 ELECTION-LUDVIGSEN

JE 12, b-8-1

1968

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. : LETTERS

S 20, B-6-6

MANUSCRIPT BY ABOVE ON CUBAN CRIS SOLD FOR \$1 MILLION TO MCC  
ALL CORP

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. : LIBRARY

1964

WASH-LAUNCHED A \$10, MILLION FUND DRIVE TO BUILD A PRES. JOHN F. KENN  
EDY LIBRARY AT HARVARD-WISE

JA 14, D-11-3

KENNEDY, ROBERT F.: & JOHN V. LINDSAY

1966

0 7, A-20-1

NY-APOLOGY BY MAYOR JOHN V. LINDSAY TO ABOVE HAS ENDED ANGRY  
EXCHANGE WHICH HAD K ABOVE CRITICIZING CITY HALL'S GOOD MAN-  
NERS & COURTESY

KENNEDY, ROBERT F: & EUGENE MC CARTHY

1969

DENY EEECTION DEAL BY 2

JA 22, A-15-4

LEAVES TODAY TO MEET PRES. SUKARNO OVER MALASIAN SITUATION IN TOKYO JA 14, A-11-3

TOKYO-PRES.SUKARNO ARRIVES FOR TALKS JAN.16 WITH ABOVE ON MALAYSIA  
FEDERATION JA 15, D-5-3

AN ASIAN HITLER-EDIT. JA 15, A-14-1

TOKYO-REACHES AGREEMENT WITH INDONESIAN PRES.SUKARNO THAT MALAYSIA  
CRISIS SHOULD BE SOLVED BY CONSULTATION JA 17, A-1-5

JAKARTA, INDONESIA-ANTI-AMER.& ANTI-BRITISH DEMONSTRATIONS FLARE AS ABO  
& INDONESIAN PRES.SUKARNO END TALKS ON MALAYSIA JA 18, A-1-6

SEOUL, KOREA-ARRIVES IN S.KOREA FOR NIGHT WITH AMER.SOLIDERS-ENDS CONF  
WITH PRES.SUKARNO ON PROBLEM OF MALAYSIA JA 18, A-2-1

SEOUL, S.KOREA-ANNOUNCES "PROGRESS" IN TALKS ON MALAYSIA ISSUE WITH  
INDONESIAN PRES.SUKARNO JA 19, A-4-5

MANILA-& PRES.DIOSDADO MACAPAGAL SAID AFTER 3-HR TALK THAT PROSPECTS  
ENGOURAGING FOR SUMMIT MEET ON MALAYSIA CRISIS JA 20, A-8-1

KUALA LUMPUR, MALAYA-UNSUCCESSFUL IN FIRST BID TO GET MALAYSIAN FED.  
LEADERS TO AGREE TO MEET WITH INDONESIA & PHILIPPINES JA 21, B-7-1

JAKARTA, INDONESIA-MET WITH PRES.SUKARNO FOR 2 HOURS ON MALAYSIA CRISI  
JA 22, A-6-6 FIN 5

---1964---

JA 23, A-1-3

JAKARTA-MALAYSIA MISSION CROWNED WITH SUCCESS AS INDONESIA & MALAYSIA  
AGREE TO STOP FIGHTING ALONG BORNEO BORDER

JA 23, A-1-5 LF

BANGKOK-AFTER TALKS WITH PRES SUKARNO OF INDONESIA OVER MALAYSIA, SUKA  
RNO VOWED CONTINUED HOSTILITY TOWARD MALAYSIA

JA 24, A-11-1

LONDON-ARRIVED HERE FROM TALKS WITH SUKARNO ON MALAYSIA PEACE-REPORTI  
NG ON TALKS TO PRIME MINISTER SIR ALEC DOUGLAS-HOME

JA 28, A-8-1

WASH-REPORTS TO PRES. JOHNSON TODAY ON HIS MISSION TO FAR EAST FOR TA  
KKS ON MALAYSIA

JA 28, A-8-3 FIN 5

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON COMMENDS ABOVE FOR PEACE-MAKING MISSION IN FAR  
EAST

JA 29, B-11-3

NY-URGES NEW UN ROLE IN DISPUTE BETWEEN MALAYSIA & INDONESIA

F 2, B-11-1

LONDON-BRITISH VIEWPOINT OF ABOVE -CONCERNING HIS RECENT MISSION TO  
FAR EAST & HIS FUTURE-BRANDON

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - MEDICARE

1966

NY-URGED \$2 BILLION PROGRAM FOR INCREASED MEDICAL, HOSPITAL & NURSING  
CARE FOR ELDERLY

MY 16, A-13-4



NY-HIS MEMOIR ON 1962 CUBAN MISSILE CRISIS SAID PRES. JOHN F. KENNEDY PREPARED TO ORDER INVASION OF ISLAND IF US NAVAL BLOCKADE DID NOT SUCCEED

O 21, A-1-2

WASH-UNFAIRLY DEPICTED ROLE PLAYED BY JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF DURING 1962 CUBA MISSILE CRISIS SAYS GEN. DAVID M. SHOUP

O 25, B-14-1 RAE

# KENNEDY, ROBERT F.: MEMORIALS

1968

McLEAN, VA-HIS WIFE, ETHEL & BORHTER EDW. M. KENNEDY FORMED ABOVE MEMORIAL AS  
LIVING FOUNDATION TO CARRY FORWARD HIS IDEALS

O 29, A-6-1

NEW FED. YOUTH CENTER TO PROVIDE NATL LEADERSHIP IN REHABILITATION OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS TO BE DEDICATED TO MEMORY OF ABOVE

N 10, D-13-1

N 20, B-18-5

CLUSTER OF WREATHS PLACED ON GRAVE, WOULD HAVE BEEN 43 N 20

N 21, B-15-1

D 11, B-4-1

FAMILY MOURNING, WOULD HAVE BEEN 43 N 29  
BOSTON-\$100-A-HEAD MEMORIAL DINNER HELD IN MEMORY OF ABOVE, TO HELP PAY DEBT PILED UP DURING LAST POLITICAL CAMPAIGN

-----1969-----

JA 19, A-13-1

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA STADIUM HAS BEEN RENAMED  
ROBERT F. KENNEDY MEMORIA STADIUM.

F2, A-19-1

NIXON FAVORS \$431,000 OF FEDERAL FUNDS FOR MEMORIAL OF  
ABOVE - TER HORST.

MY 31, A-6-7

MEMORIAL MASS TO BE HELD IN CATHEDRAL OF MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT

JE 4, C-2-4

MEMORIAL PROG. HONORING ABOVE WILL BE HELD IN KENNEDY SQUARE JE 7

---1969---

JE 5, B-1-3

SANDERSELEMENTARYSCHOOL,DET,PAYS TRIBUTE TO ABOVE,OPENEDKING-KENNEDY  
MEMORIALLIBRARY HONORING EQUALITY-JACKSON  
K DEATH 8S RECALLED ACROSS U.S.  
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA STADIUM DEDICATED ST. IN NAME OF ABOVE.

JE6, A-17-3 1DOT

JE8, B-17-3

JE 8, B-17-7

ACHERS AT COBO HALL HONOR ABOVE.

JL 4, A-16-3

~~HOLLYWOOD-DAVID WOLPER SEEKING HELP IN ASSEMBLING 90-MINUTE~~  
FILM ON THE LIFE OF ABOVE-SCOTT

AP 4, C-24-4

MRS. ROBERT KENNEDY ANNCS NEW YOUTH FELLOWS ASSTC PROGRAM  
UNDER DIRECTOON OF MEMORIAL PROGRAM.

J 13, A-5-1

-1979-

COMMEMORATIVE STAMP

-1994-

My 15 A 5-1

Landmark for Peace monument to King and Kennedy will be con-  
structed partly from melted gunds

KENNEDY, ROBERT F - & MENTAL HEALTH

1965

ALBANY-CRITICIZED BY GOV ROCKEFELLER FOR JIBE TO MENTAL HEALTH  
---1966---

D 19, A-17-1

N 27, B-12-1

NEWDELHI-SENT MESSAGE TO ALL INDIA CONF ON MENTAL RETARD  
ATION

KENNEDY, ROBERT F - MICHIGAN

1966

WASH-COMING TO MICH THIS FALL TO BOOST ELECTION HOPES OF MICH DEM  
CANDIDATES-PISOR AG 26, A-10-2  
S 11, B-10-4

TO CAMPAIGN IN MICH. IN OCT. ON BEHALF G.MENNEN WILLIAMS  
BID FOR U.S.SENATOR

TO BE IN MICH. IN OCT. ON BEHALF G.MENNEN WILLIAMS TO SEEK STATE  
VOTES-MULLER S 13, B-10-4

COMES TO ANN ARBOR INTO 2ND CONGRESS DIST. IN EARLY OCT.  
TO HELP REELECTION CAMPAIGN OF DEMOC.REP.WESTON E.VIVIAN S 23, A-17-1  
O 20, A-1-5 6\*

TO VISIT MICH. OCT. 29 TO CAMPAIGN FOR DEMOC. CANDIDATES  
O 26, C-17-1

COMES TO MICH. OCT 29 TO CAMPAIGN FOR G.MENNEN WILLIAMS &  
OTHER DEMOC.CANDIDTES FOR NOV.8 ELECTION-GAREAU

DELAYED PLANE ARRIVAL DISRUPTED ABOVE'S POLITICAL TOUR OF  
MICH.TO BOOST DEM.CANDIDATES IN N 8 ELECTION-POPA O 29, A-1-1

8-HR VISIT TO MICH.OCT 29 TO BOOST LOCAL DEM.CANDIDATES IN N8  
ELECTIONS TURNED INTO TYPICAL KENNEDY TRIUMPH-POPA O 30, A-1-7

---1966---

O 30, A-1-8

IN HIS TREATMENT OF MICH. DEM. CANDIDATES ABOVE DIFFERED AS  
MUCH FROM PRES. JOHNSON AS HE DID IN PRONOUNCING OF ZOLTON FER-  
ENCY'S NAME-ENGLE

O 31, C-6-1

COMMENT ON HIS VISIT TO MICH-POPA

--1967--

AP 7, A-2-1 3\*

TO ADDRESS MICHIGAN DEMOC. FUND RAISING JEFFERSON-JACKSON  
DAY DINNER AT COBO HALL MY5

KENNEDY, ROBERT F.: MIDDLE EAST

1967

NY-SAID US MUST MAINTAIN ITS VIGILANCE IN BEHALF OF ISRAEL UNTIL  
LASTING PEACE SETTLEMENT IS ACHIEVED IN MIDDLE EAST

JE 11, A-12-6 2\*

KENNEDY, ROBERT: & MARILYN MONROE

1973

JL 19, A-3-3

NOVELIST NORMAN MAILER CLAIMS CIA KILLED M.M. IN ATTEMPT TO  
MAKE IT LOOK LIKE SUICIDE OVER ALLEGED AFFAIR & THUS EM-  
BARRASS KENNEDY FAMILY

---1974---

JE 19, F-1-1

AUTHOR BOB SLATZER, CLAIMS MARILYN MONROE'S DEATH NOT SUICIDE, BUT  
MURDERED, BLAMES HIM FOR DEATH-BENNETS



KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - & MOTION PICTURES

1963

DARRYL ZANUCK DELAYS FILMING OF ABOVE'S BOOK "THE ENEMY WITHIN"-KIRBY

MR 17, G-5-1

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - NATIONAL SERVICE CORPS

1962

N 18, A-24-1

APPOINTED CHAIRMAN FOR ABOVE TO BE OPEN TO ALL PERSONS FROM HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATED TO RETIRED PEOPLE WITH 1-YEAR TERM VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENT

---1963---

JA 1, R-13-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH OFFERS ABOVE AID IN DOMESTIC PEACE CORPS.-HOENSHALL

- ASKS MET. CLUB OF D.C. TO ADMIT NEGROES AS MEMBERS OR GUESTS  
My 18, C-9-2
- SAYS ONLY ACTION BY GOV. JOHN PATTERSON WILL DRAW TROOPS FR. MONTGOMERY  
ALA.  
My 24, B-6-5
- CALLS FOR COOLING OFF PERIOD IN FREEDOM RIDER DEMONSTRATIONS IN THE  
SOUTH  
My 24, A-1-2 LF
- INTEGRATIONISTS SPURN PLEA OF ABOVE FOR COOLING OFF PERIOD ON INTEGRAT-  
ED BUS TRIPS INTO ALABAMA & MISSISSIPPI  
My 25, A-1-2
- ORDERS CUT OF US MARSHALL FORCE IN ALA. TO 100  
My 25, A-1-5 LF
- PREDICTS NEGRO PRES IN 40 YRS  
My 26, A-2-4 FIN 5
- GREYHOUND OFFICIAL GEORGE E. CRUITT CHGS. ABOVE WITH AIDING FREEDOM RID-  
ERS  
Je 1, C-6-1
- ABOVE'S FIGHT WITH ICC OVER FREEDOM RIDER DRIVE AGST BUS STATION SEGRE-  
GATION-TER HORST  
Je 4, A-1-2
- ABOVE SOLUTION TO FREEDOM RIDER PUZZLE IS INTELLIGENT-EDIT  
Je 7, B-12-1
- 9 MEN INDICTED ON CHG. OF BURNING AN INTERSTATE FREEDOM RIDER BUS  
S 1, A-3-7 FIN 5
- RUS BIAS BAN WINS PLEDGE FROM ABOVE  
S 24, A-2-5 3\*

--1961--

D 4, B-11-6

CLEVELAND-TELLS OF GAINS IN BIAS FIGHT DURING KENNEDY ADM.

----1962---- F 1, D-14-1

ALABAMA AND CENSURE OF "BOBBY BOY"-MCGILL

Ap 10, A-15-2

RIPS BIAS IN VOTE TEST

JE 1, C-6-7 FIN 3

HYANNIS, MASS.-ASSURES GOV. JOHN A. VOLPE OF DESIRE TO HELP IN HANDLING

PROCESSION OF "REVERSE FREEDOM RIDERS" S 28, A-1-7

CANCELED SPEAKING ENGAGEMENT TO DIRECT JUSTICE DEPT. IN GETTING NEGRO

JAMES MEREDITH INTO UNIV. OF MISS.-TER HORST S 28, A-7-1

TEXT OF STATEMENT ON MISS INTEGRATION CRISIS O 1, A-1-1

WASH-KEEPS VIGIL WITH PRES. & OTHER AIDES OVER MISS. UNIV. TROUBLE-TER HORST N 13, A-1-1

OXFORD, MISS-CIRCUIT JUDGE W.M. O'BARR ASKED INDICTMENT OF ABOVE & PRES. KENNEDY FOR CAUSING THE TROUBLE OVER INTEGRATION IN U OF MISS D 17, A-1-4

NY-LOOK MAGAZINE ARTICLE CHARGES ABOVE & MISS. GOV. ROSS BARNETT MADE SECRET DEAL TO GET NEGRO JAMES MEREDITH INTO U OF MISS

--1963--

JA 3, R-8-5

8 NEGROES FROM MISS. FILE SUIT IN FED. CT. ACCUSING ABOVE & J. EDGAR HOOVER OF FAILING TO ENFORCE CIVIL RIGHTS LAWS ADEQUATELY

MR 10, B-5-1

NY-ASKED U.S. LABOR UNIONS TO HALT BIAS IN UNIONS AT CIVIL RIGHTS CONF. OF NY CENTRAL LABOR COUNCIL

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - & NEGROES

1963

MONTGOMERY, ALA.-MEETS WITH GOV. GEORGE WALLACE TO TALK ON SEGREGATION  
SITUATION

AP 25, A-21-1

SAYS LEGISLATIVE REPORT CHARGING US TORTURE IN OL' MISS ARRESTS IS  
"INADEQUATE & INCOMPLETE" SAYS ABOVE

AP 25, B-14-4

ASSURED GOV. GEORGE WALLACE THAT LAW WOULD BE ENFORCED IN ALABAMA

AP 25, A-1-1 LF

ATLANTA-TO MEET WITH GOV. CARL E. SANDERS, GA.-WARNS THAT REAL PROGRESS  
MUST BE MADE IN RACE RELATIONS OR THERE WILL BE WORSE AGITATION & BLO  
ODSHED 10 YRS FROM NOW

AP 26, B-14-8 FIN 3

ATLANTA-ARRIVES IN ATLANTA, PREDICTS THAT MISS. & OTHER SOUTHERN STATES  
WILL ULTIMATELY SOLVE RACIAL PROBLEMS AT LOCAL LEVELS

AP 26, A-3-5 FIN 5

SAYS NEGRO DEMONSTRATIONS IN BIRMINGHAM, ALA. ARE UNDERSTANDABLE EXPRES-  
SIONS OF RESENTMENT BY PEOPLE WHO HAVE BEEN VICTIMS OF ABUSE & DEPRIVA  
TIONS OF THEIR MOST BASIC RIGHTS

MY 4, A-1-7

CANCELLED WEEKEND TRIP TO KEEP EYE ON TENSE SITUATION IN BIRMINGHAM, ALA

MY 6, A-1-6

HAS PRIVATE CAMPAIGN TO BRING END TO MASS DEMONSTRATIONS & MASS ARRESTS  
IN BIRMINGHAM, ALA.-TERRORIST

MY 7, A-1-4

JACKSON, MISS.-MISS. LEGISLATIVE COMM. CHARGES ABOVE ILLEGALLY PRECIPITAT  
ED RACIAL INT-GRATION CRISIS AT U. OF MISS.

MY 8, A-2-2 LF

—1963—

My 11, A-2-3

SAYS NATION WILL FACE MORE RACIAL CRISIS LIKE ONE JUST RESOLVED IN BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

My 25, A-1-7

DISCUSSES RACIAL PROBLEMS AT MEETINGS IN NY

My 27, A-1-4

APPEALS TO THEATER OWNERS IN SOUTH TO DESEREGATE MOVIE HOUSES

Je 15, A-2-4

3,000 WHITE & NEGROES MARCHED IN FRONT OF WHITE HOUSE AGAINST JOB DISCRIMINATION—ABOVE SPOKE IN DEFENSE OF DEF DEPT HIRING OF NEGROES RECEIVED APPLAUSE

S 3, A-1-8

SOURCES REPORT ABOVE HOLDING BACK FED. INTERVENTION IN SCHOOL INTEGRATION CRISIS IN ALA IN HOPE GOV. WALLACE MAY TRIUMPH OVER HIS OWN SEGREGATIONIST POLICIES—TERHORST

S 4, A-1-7 LF

CONFERRED WITH PRES. KENNEDY—HOPEFUL OF INTEGRATION PLANS IN SOUTH AFTER GOV. WALLACE OF ALA ALLOWED INTEGRATION IN BIRMINGHAM & MOBILE—TERHORST

S 5, A1-7

TALKED WITH TOP CIVIL RIGHTS AIDES AFTER VIOLENCE ERUPTED OVER INTEGRATION IN BIRMINGHAM, ALA S4—TERHORST

S 9, A-1-8

BIRMINGHAM, ALA—IN WASH. PLANNING NEXT STEP TO INTEGRATE ALA AFTER GOV. WALLACE BEFIEFED FED. GOVT IN 3 CITIES BY TURNING NEGROES AWAY

S 16, A-1-7

ORDERED CHIEF CIVIL RIGHTS AIDE & 2 OTHER TOP JUSTICE DEPT. OFFICIALS INTO BIRMINGHAM, ALA

1963

N 22, C-20-5 XTRA

~~1964~~

AP 17. A-24-1

1965

AG 18, P-21-2 3\*

1966

JA 20, A-3-1

FIGIES A-2-6

MR 17, D-8-1

## SECURITY ON CAMPUS

MR 18, A-16-  
MR 19, A-1-1

MISS

---1966---

D 9, C-6-1

WASH-CLASHED WITH CORE LEADER FLOYD MCKISSICK ON VALUE OF  
BLACK POWER-WHITE

---1967---

JL 25, A-1-1

WASH-COMMENTS ON CITIZENS RACIAL STRIFE THROUGHOUT US

AG 5, A-9-8

SAN FRANCISCO-WANTS NATION TO LAUNCH NEW-DEAL TYPE WORK PROJECTS TO  
FURNISH JOBS FOR UNEMPLOYED NEGROES IN URBAN GHETTOS

N 5, B-3-1 FIN 1

NEW HAVEN, CONN-PREDICTS NEW US RACIAL CONFLICTS



KENNEDY, ROBERT: & RICHARD NIXON

1962

NYC-RICHARD NIXON ON JACK PAAR TV SHOW PRAISES WORK OF <sup>r 9 A-1-6</sup> ABOVE

1965

KENNEDY, ROBERT - & OFFICE

F 20, A-4-7

TAKING OVER 5 ROOMS OF NY POST OFFICE AT COST OF \$200,000 TO TAXPAYER  
TAYLER

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - PATRONAGE

1965

JE 28, A-3-2

WASH-FORMER POSTMASTER GENERAL J.EDWARD DAY IN HIS BOOK"MY APPOINTED  
ROUND" SAID ABOVE HANDLED ALL LARGE AMOUNT OF PO DEPT. PATRONAGE WHEN  
HE WAS ATTY GENRD FOR LATE PRES.KENNEDY

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - & PEACE CORPS

1962

JE 4, A-10-1

ADVOCATED FORMATION OF INTERNAL PEACE CORPS OF YOUNG COLLEGE GRADS TO  
HELP IN DRIVE TO CURB JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

1962

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. : PETS

AG 3, A-3-3

VIOLATED A FEDERAL REGULATION BY BRINGING HIS DOG BRUMUS TO WORK WITH HIM

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. : & POLAND

1963

PHILA, PA-SPOKE HERE AT POLISH NATIONAL ALLIANCE CONV. - SAID U.S. IS  
TRYING TO WIDEN POLISH TIES

S 19, F-3-2

1966

KENNEDY, ROBERT F.: & POLICE

0 13, B-11-6

NY-SAYS LTHAT NYCITY'S REFERENDUM ON CIVILIAN-DOMONATED PO-  
LICE REVIEW BD.HAS BECOME MAJOR ISBUE THRUOUT NATION

1962

KENNEDY, ROBERT - POLITICS

D 4, B-12-7

APPEARED ON WBZ-TV DISCUSSION SHOW IN BOSTON, KNOWN AS "FOCAL POINT" &  
CAME OUT FOR POLITICAL VIRTUE & AGAINST POLITICAL CORRUPTION-LERNER  
--1964--

JA 6, A-18-3

FUTURE PLANS PUT OFF WHILE CONTINUING FIGHT IN CONGRESS FOR CIVIL RIGHTS  
LEGISLATION -POLITICAL ROLE TO BE DETERMINED LATER-WILSON

F 2, B-11-1

LONDON-BRITISH VIEWPOINT OF ABOVE-CONCERNING HIS RECENT MISSION TO  
FAR EAST & HIS FUTURE-BRANDON

MR 8, B-13-1

FUTURE NOW CLOUDY-MAY BE NAMED BY PRES. JOHNSON AS RUNNING VICE PRES.  
MATE OR MAY RUN GOV OF MASS IN '66-DONOVAN

MR 30, A-10-5

WASH.-IS NO DOUBT IN KENNEDY CLASS THAT ABOVE IS IN POLITICS TO STAY-  
JOYCE

JE 25, B-13-3

WASH.-SENATE ASKED ABOVE TO DETERMINE WHETHER GOVT. WORKERS HAVE BEEN  
PRESURED TO BUY TICKETS TO POLITICAL FUND-RAISING DINNERS

---1966---

MY 8, B-16-3

WASH.-LIBERAL INTELLECTUAL WORKING HIS PRESIDENTIAL AMBITIONS ON  
POLITICS-TERHORST

JE 27, A-20-4

FACT THAT ABOVE STATEMENT SUPPORTING JOHNSON FOR 1968 PRES. WARRANTED  
PRESS HEADLINES SHOWS HOW ABOVE HAS BITTEN INTO POLITICAL IMAGINATION  
TODAY-LERNER





KENNEDY, ROBERT : POLITICS

1966

O 10, A-24-6

DES MOINES, IOWA-ABOVE IN IOWA FOR DEMOC. CONGRESS CANDIDATES  
ABOVE GREETED WITH CHEERING, WILD CROWDS-5,000 HERE AS HE  
ARRIVED BY PLANE

O 11, A-19-1

FROM WASHINGTON VIA TELEPHONE HOOKUP, ABOVE SPOKE OVER PUBLIC  
ADDRESS SYSTEM TO 18TH DIST. CONGRESS DEMOC. RALLY IN BERKELEY  
, MICH. BACKING DEMOC. WM. MERRILL FOR CONGRESS-TERH, RST

O 23, A-15-1

LA-CAMPAIGNED HERE FOR DEMOC. GOV. EDMUND G. BROWN IN SHOPPING  
CENTER-HECKLERS CALLED FOR REAGON AMID MOSTLY CHEERS

N 31, A-10-7 3\*

PORTLAND-ASKS HALT OF ARMS SALE TO LATIN AMERICA

--1967--

JA 29, E-1-1

INSTITUTE OF POLITICS AT HARVARD UNIV. IS BEING STOCKPILED  
WITH FORMER PRES. KENNEDY PAPERS, ETC. TO AID ABOVE IN HIS  
POLITICAL CAREER-KENNEDY CLAN TAKING OVER HARVARD-FAIRLIE

JA 30, A-1-5

HARVARD DEAN DON K. PRICE ANGRY AT HENRY FAIRLIE CHG. OF  
KENNEDY FAMILY TAKEOVER OF HARVARD ANSWERS THE CHARGE IN  
ARTICLE; PRICE

--1967--

JA 31, C-4-1

HENRY FAIRLIE REMARKS ON HARVARD DEAN DON PRICE DENIAL OF  
KENNEDY TAKE-OVER HARVARD TO FURTHER AB OVE POLITICAL LIFE-  
FAIRLIE

AP 17, A-23-1

WASH-IS IN BAD POLITICAL SLUMPM, STORY BEHIND IT-EVANS&NOVAK

O 31, B-6-1

NEW BOOK ON FOREIGN & DOMESTIC PROBLEMS SAID TO BE NONPOLIT  
ICAL-"WHAT A BIGH LAUGH?" EDIT.

KENNEDY, ROBERT F.: & POPE JOHN XXIII

1962

r 20, A-17-3

ARRIVES TODAY FOR A 2-DAY VISIT DURING WHICH HE WILL HAVE AN AUDIENCE  
WITH POPE JOHN XXIII

1966

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. - & POPE PAUL VI

JE 19, D-9-8 2\*

VATICANCITY-MET IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE WITH POPEPAUL VI FOR INFORMAL DIS  
CUSSION OF WORLD ISSUES

KENNEDY, ROBERT F: POPULARITY

1966

0 17, B-7-5

NY-SAYS HIS POPULARITY IS FAD

--1967--

JA 30, B-7-1 3\*

2 POLLS DIFFER-WASHINGTON, POST, GALLUP POLL SAYS ABOVE MORE  
POPULAR THAN EVER WHILE HARRIS POLL SAYS PUBLIC STANDING  
HAS TUMBLER

MR 19, B-16-6

WASH-IS MORE POPULAR THAN PRES. JOHNSON AT TIME-TERHORST

MY 4, B-18-7

WASH-SPOKE AT BANQUET OF AMER. SOC. OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS, ACCORDING TO OPIN-  
ION POLLS HE IS ~~ON~~ SHOWING DOWN-TERHORST

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. : FOR PRESIDENT : EDITORIALS

1966

S 24, A-9-1

HIS 'CONSTITUENCY' IS STILL SILENT-EDIT.

1966

KENNEDY, ROBERT - FOR PRESIDENT - POLLS

JE 23, R-14-7

EMERGES AS STRONGEST DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT AMONG IOWANS  
TODAY-DOING BETTER THAN LBJ OR VP HUMPHREY

JL 17, A-1-1

ACCORDING TO DET. NEWS POLL GOV. ROMNEY WOULD NOT CARRY MICH. AGST ABOVE  
IF PRESIDENTIAL TEST WERE HELD NOW-ODERSLUYS

S 25, B-18-7

& GOV. ROMNEY LEAD IN POLLS FOR PRES. IN 1968 BUT DO NOT LEAD  
IN DELEGATES & THAT IS WHAT COUNTS-TERH, RST

---1967---

AP 2, B-12-1

NO MATTER WHO GOV. ROMNEY IS PITTED AGST, HE COMES OUT IN FRONT  
IN ANY PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE SURVEY

MY 7, B-16-5

MINNEAPOLIS TRIBUNE'S MINNESOTA POLL SHOWS ABOVE MOST FAVOR-  
ED IN STATE-HAD 62% TO RICHARD NIXON 33% & ABOVE RUNS AHEAD  
GEORGE ROMNEY BY .8% POINTS

O 2, A-15-1

WASH-GALLUP SHOWS HIM AHEAD OF LBJ

O 23, A-16-5 FIN 1

PRINCETON-DEFEATED BY GOV ROCKEFELLER & VP NIXON IN LATEST  
PRES. POLL

N 6, A-4-6

NY-MOCK VOTE LEAD CLAIMED FOR ABOVE